

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPAK NATH)

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.	
Agriculture and Botany	1
Arts and Manufactures	2
Astronomy	2
Chemistry	3
Cookery	3
Divination and Magic	3
Domestic Economy and Hygiene	4
Drawing	5
Education	5
Ethics	6
Games, Sports, and Pastimes	8
Law and Administration :	
1. ENGLISH	9
2. HINDU	13
3. MUHAMMADAN	14
Logic, Metaphysics, and Psychology	15
Medicine, Pathology, and Surgery	15
Music	21
Philology :	
1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES	22
2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS	24
Physical Sciences	24
Political Economy	27
Rhetoric and Prosody	27
Sociology	28
Veterinary Science	31
II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.	
Biography and Genealogy	31
Castes, Tribes, and Sects	39
Chronology	40
Geography and Topography	42
History	46
Travel and Guide Books	51
III. LITERATURE.	
Bibliography	52
Collected Works	53
Drama	54
Essays and Speeches	90
Letters, Commercial and Official Documents	90
Literary Criticism	91
Poetry	91
Proverbs	137

III. LITERATURE [<i>continued</i>].	Page
Tales and Fables :	
1. PROSE - - - - -	137
2. VERSE - - - - -	160
Miscellaneous Literature - - - - -	168
IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.	
Grammar :	
1. BENGALI - - - - -	171
2. ENGLISH - - - - -	176
3. FRENCH - - - - -	177
4. HINDI - - - - -	178
5. HINDUSTANI - - - - -	178
6. PERSIAN - - - - -	178
7. SANSKRIT - - - - -	178
Mathematics :	
1. ALGEBRA - - - - -	180
2. ARITHMETIC - - - - -	180
3. GEOMETRY - - - - -	186
4. TRIGONOMETRY - - - - -	188
Readers :	
1. BILINGUAL - - - - -	188
2. GENERAL - - - - -	189
3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES - - - - -	196
4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS - - - - -	201
V. THEOLOGY.	
Religion :	
1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC - - - - -	202
2. BUDDHIST - - - - -	206
3. CHRISTIAN - - - - -	
(a.) <i>Bible, and Portions of the Bible</i> - - - - -	206
(b.) <i>Biblical Literature</i> - - - - -	209
(c.) <i>Church History and Polemics</i> - - - - -	210
(d.) <i>Doctrine and Homiletics</i> - - - - -	210
(e.) <i>Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms</i> - - - - -	211
(f.) <i>Tracts and Stories</i> - - - - -	213
4. HINDU (<i>including Philosophy</i>) - - - - -	216
5. MUHAMMADAN - - - - -	223
VI. MISCELLANEOUS.	
Periodical Publications - - - - -	227
Societies - - - - -	228
INDEX OF WORKS - - - - -	231
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	263
ORIYA CATALOGUE - - - - -	321
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	339
ASSAMESE CATALOGUE - - - - -	345
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	351

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.

AGRICULTURE AND BOTANY.

- A Collection of Agricultural Sayings in Lower Bengal with analogous sayings in Bihar and Orissa. Compiled by Rājendralāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 40. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Irigesan sambandhīya niyama. Rules regarding Irrigation, issued for the guidance of Zamindars. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1880?
- Kṛishichandrikā. Indian Agriculture. By Umasāchandra Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Kṛishidarpaṇa. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishikārjyer mata. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Prasannachandra Sena. pp. 90. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Kṛishipraveśa. Lessons in Agriculture. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kṛishitattva. Simple Lessons in Agriculture for the use of Schools. By Bhagavān-chandra Śarma. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Udbhidśāstrer upakramanikā. Introduction to Botany. By Miss E. A. Yeoman. Translated by Vrajendranātha De. pp. 9, 171. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvichāra. A Treatise on Elementary Botany. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 4, 2, 189, 21. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. With 432 wood engravings. pp. 8, 286. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 10, 271. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichāre praśnottara. Catechism on Botany. By Dvārakānātha Paṇ. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichāre praśnottara. By K. D. Ray. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichāre praśnottarāvalī. By Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna. First Step in Botany, being an introductory treatise on the vegetation of Bengal. By George Watt. Translated by Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 10, 337, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Āryajātir śilpachāturi. Fine Arts of Ancient India. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 4, 76. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chitravidyā. Lessons in Drawing. By Chāruchandra Nāga. Pt. I. pp. 2, 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Electric 'Telegraph, or the Telegraph Office Assistants' Manual. By Kālidāsa Maitra, of Serampur. pp. 10, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kautukadarpaṇa. Recipes for making Fireworks. By Gopālachandra Vasāka. pp. 30, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rahasyaprachāra. The Preparation of Fireworks. Pt. I. By Madanamohana Vasāka. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta sadvidyāvālī. A short System of polite Learning, being an introduction to the Arts and Sciences and other branches of useful knowledge. Compiled and translated by Mahārāja Kālīkrishṇa Bahādur. (English and Bengali.) pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Śilpikadarśana. Lessons on the manufacture of Articles of daily use. By Rājendralāla Mitra. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Tarītvārtāvaha prakaraṇa. The Electric Telegraph. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Vāshpīya kala. The Steam Engine and the East India Railway, with brief accounts of places of interest, and a chronological table of the Indian princes. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

ASTRONOMY.

- Jyotīrbhāja. A Catechism on Astronomy, translated in part from Barlow's "Astronomy simplified." By Śyāmācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jyotirvidyā. An easy introduction to Astronomy. Translated by William Yates from the English of David Brewster. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Jyotisha evaṃśādhya. A Treatise on Astronomy and Geography. Translated from the English. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 181. *Serampur*, 1819.
- Khagolayānaṇa. Outlines of Astronomy. Translated from the English by Kālidāsa Maitra. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mṛṇmayī. An Astronomical Treatise on the Earth, its form and motion, based on the Sanskrit Siddhāntaśāstra. By Govindamohana Rāya Vidyāvinoda. pp. 2, 15, 89, 5, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Popular Hindu Astronomy, in the form of a dialogue. By Viśvanātha Śarmā. pp. 5, 61, 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CHEMISTRY.

- Kautukatarāṅgiṇī. A series of entertaining and useful Chemical Experiments. Compiled and translated from various authors by Bhuvanamohana Mitra and Gopālalāla Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 95, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 7, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 4th edition. pp. 8, 88, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 8, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kimiyā vidyār sāra. Principles of Chemistry. Translated from the English of John Mack. (Bengali and English.) pp. 19, 337. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1834.
- Rasāyana. Manual of Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 85, 47, 10, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana. Introductory Text-book of Chemistry. By Vipinavihārī Dāsa. pp. 5, 128, 4, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha. Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasāyana-śikshā. Chemistry. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. iii, 6, 12, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 6, 12, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sūtra. Primer of Chemistry. By H. E. Roscoe. Translated into Bengali. pp. 7, 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rasāyana-vijñāna. Elements of Chemistry. By Kānāilāl De. 2nd edition. pp. 444. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāsāyanika padārtha-vijñāna. A popular Guide to Chemical Physics. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

COOKERY. See DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

DIVINATION AND MAGIC.

- Asrār al-khwāb-nāmah. A Dream-book, in Muhammadan Bengali verse. By Muḥammad Khātīr. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Daivaśakti. A Collection of Popular Sayings on Astrology and Divination, with Explanations. Compiled by Veṅimādhava Nyāyaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gaṇanā pustaka. Napoleon's Book of Fate. Translated by Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Phalitajyotisha. A Digest of the Oraculum. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phalitajyotisha. A Work on Astrology. By Rasikamohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Vol. I. Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sā'at-nāmah. A Treatise on Astrology, and Good and Evil Omens. By Ghulām Farīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 60, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarvajña-jñānamuñjarī. A Treatise on Fortune-telling. By Nandakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saubhāgya-gaṇanā. A Treatise on Palmistry and Divination. With Sanskrit Quotations. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ta'bīr i khwāb. A Dream-book. Translated from the Hindustani Khwāb-nāmah by Muḥammad Yūsuf. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tālī'-nāmah. A Book of Fate, in Muhammadan Bengali. By Muḥammad Faiz al-Dīn. 3 pts. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vibhūtidvyā. A Work on Astrology, Divination, Mesmerism, and Magic Arts. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND HYGIENE.

- Āyurvedasammata svāsthyaarakshā. Price Essays on the Āyurvedika System of preserving Health. Edited by Prasādaśā Mallika. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deharakshā. Rules for the Preservation of Health, according to the Hindu System of Medicine. pp. 16. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Gṛihakarma. Hints on Domestic Duties. By Bechārām Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Guṇotkīrtana. The Importance of Physical Education. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hint to secure the Health and Maintenance by Foods. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hitabodha. Advice to Women on Domestic Duties. By Gopinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mātrīśikshā. Advice to Mothers on the Preservation of Health during Pregnancy and the Management of Children. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13, 359, 2. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Nītigarbha prasūtiprasāṅga. The Duties of Women in the rearing and Education of Children. By Jagaehchandra Majumdār. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pākārabandha. Indian Cookery-book. Pt. I. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākarājeśvara. Indian Cookery. pp. 2, 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pārivārika prabandha. Essays on Domestic Topics. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 212. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Santānapratīpālana. Hints on the Care of Children. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Śarīrapālana. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Hughli, 1867?*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Hughli, 1868.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 138. 12mo. *Chinsurah, 1876.*
- Śārīrika svāsthyavidhāna. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- Śilpakarmer bahi. Book of Fancy Needlework. By Mrs. A. H. Thomas. pp. 24. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah, 1874.*
- Sīsuśarīrapālana. Advice to Children on the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah, 1874.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah, 1875.*
- Svāsthyakaumudī. Human Physiology and Means for the Preservation of Health. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 186. *Dacca, 1872.*
- Svāsthyarakshā. Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . 12th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Svāsthyarakshār praśnottara. A Catechism on the Means of preserving Health. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā. Introduction to Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Svāsthyarakshāvidhi. How to preserve Health. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 73. 12mo. *Serampur, 1870.*
- Vyañjana-ratnākara. A Cookery-book. Translated from the Persian Ni'mat-khwān by Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 6, 174. *Bardwan, 1865.*

DRAWING. See ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

EDUCATION.

- Adhyāpana-paddhati. A Manual of Education for the use of Vernacular Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872-75.*
- Hindu kalejer itivṛitta. An Account of the opening of the Hindu Presidency College. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 57. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Pallipāthikā. A Dialogue on the Advantages of Female Education. By Śivachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*

- Pāthasālār vivaraṇa. Instructions for modelling and conducting Schools. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1827.
- Rāmārañjikā. A Series of Articles written with a view to the moral and intellectual training of Hindu Women. By Ṭekchāṇḍ Ṭhākura. pp. ii, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Śikshāpaddhati. Advice on the Education and moral training of Children. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 124. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Śikshāpraṇālī. An Elementary Treatise on Education, its systems and principles, with practical hints and examples. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshāvichāra. A Treatise on Education. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śikshāvidhāyaka praśtāva. An Introduction to the Art of Teaching. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 171. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1884.
- Strīgaṇer vidyāśikshā. A Prize Essay on Hindu Female Education. By Tārāsaṅkara Śarmā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Strīlokdiger vidyāśikshā. A Dialogue on the Importance of Female Education. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. An Apology for Hindu Female Education. 3rd edition. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. Hindu Female Education advocated from the Examples of illustrious Women, both ancient and modern. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Subuddhi-vyavahāra. Translated from Bacon's "Advancement of Learning." By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

ETHICS.

- Ātmatkarshavidhāna. Self-culture. Taken from the English of Dr. William Channing. By Sārādāprasāda Jñānanidhi. pp. 4, 163. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittotkarshavidhāna. The Improvement of the Mind. By Dr. Isaac Watts. Translated into Bengali 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1849-50.
- Darveshdiger ukti. A Collection of Ethical Sayings of Muhammadan Saints. Compiled and translated from the Persian Tazkirat al-auliya by Girīśachandra Sena. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmanīti. Principles of Morals. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. 8th edition. pp. 3, 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekhan āsi. Notes on Domestic and Social Ethics. By Kṛishṇendra Rāya. pp. 3, 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Jīvanamarīchikā. A Religious Life the source of true happiness. Translated from the "Mirage of Life" by Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jñānachandrikā. A Selection of Moral Teachings. By Gopālalāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 4, 198. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Jñānārṇava. A Selection of Morals from Sanskrit and other Works. Compiled by Premchand Rāya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1842.
- Jñānasudhākara. A Collection of Sanskrit Moral Precepts, with translations and explanations. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Jñānasudhārṇava. Natural Laws in relation to Human Rules of Conduct. By Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 26, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kumāraśikshā. Advice to Youths. By Bechārām Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Mana-upadeśa. A Discourse between a Teacher and his Disciple on the attainment of Knowledge, and the results of evil actions. By Vīreśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka. Moral Teachings, compiled from Sanskrit sources, in prose and verse. By Nīlānandī Dāsa. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Nītidarpaṇa. Ethical Teachings. By Gopālachandra Majumdār. Pt. I. pp. 4, 118, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nītigarbha. By Gopinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nītigarbha. Advice to Hindu Youths on Morality and their Behaviour to Women. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. pp. 4, 81. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nītikaumudī. Salutary Advice to the Young. By Navakumāra Gupta. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 81, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Nītimālā. Translated by Giriśachandra Sena from the Hindustani Iksīr i hidāyat. Pt. I. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimālā. A Dialogue on Morality. By Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1856.
- Nītimañjarī. By Prasannakumāra Śīla. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Nītiprabandha. By Prasannanātha Khān. pp. 4, 40, 3. 12mo. *Boalia*, 1867.
- Nītiratnahāsa. Watts' "Improvement of the Mind." Adapted by Hīrāṇa Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nītiratnamālā. Moral Precepts. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nītiśikshā. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 127, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Pativrata-dharma. A Treatise on Female Chastity. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Prabandhāvalī. Bacon's Essays. Translated by Dharmadāsa Adhikārī.
pp. 2, 208. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Rachanā-ratnāvalī. Ethical Teachings for the Young. pp. 28.
Calcutta, 1864.
- Rachanāvalī. Essays on Ethics. By Harinātha Śarmā. pp. 4, 210.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Religious and Moral Instruction, in prose and verse.
By 'Abd al-Hāmid Khān. pp. 20. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Satsaṅge svargavāsa, asatsaṅge sarvanāśa. The Advantages of good
Companionship. By Tārakanātha Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Svapnadarśana. An Allegory on the Vanity of Human Existence. By
Tāriṇīprasāda Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Tattvopadeśa-ṅgraha. Advice on good Behaviour. By Govinda-
chandra Guha. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1866.
- Upadeśa. Moral Teachings. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 7. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. Advice to Children. By Chandrakumāra Chakra-
vartī. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. By Veṇīmādhava Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1854.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Anāthabandhu Maulika. pp. 72. 12mo.
Dacca, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 14. 12mo.
Dacca, 1870.
- Upadeśāṅkura. Ethical Teachings for Children, in prose and verse.
By Śaśīmohana Dhara. pp. 60. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Upadeśa-ratna. Ethics for Children. By Amarakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 31.
Dacca, 1874.
- Upadeśa-śataka. A hundred Maxims, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa
Vandyopādhyāya, of Kanaksar. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vichāratarāṅgiṇī. Moral and philosophical Reflections. By Kāśīdāsa
Mitra, of Sakuria. pp. 6, 73. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahāradarśana. An introduction to the Science of Politics. By
Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.

GAMES, SPORTS, AND PASTIMES.

- Akshabala-charitra. Chess Problems. By Brahmānanda Chātṭo-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 73. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Chaturāṅga. Chess Book. By Harilāla Sarkār. pp. 21.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Henyāli. A Collection of twenty-eight Conundrums, in verse. 2nd
edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kautuka-chaturaṅga. Chess Problems. By Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati.
Pt. II. pp. 91-234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Manohara darpaṇa. Chemical, Optical, and Magical Wonders, Arithmetical Puzzles, and Tricks with Cards. Compiled and translated from English works by Gopālalāla Mitra. pp. 10, 120. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Nava prahelikā. Riddles, in verse. By Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 28, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasyā-darpaṇa. Riddles, in verse. Compiled by Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Samasyā-saṅgraha. Riddles, in verse. By Jaharilāla Śīla. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 4 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869-77.
- Vyāyāmabodha. Gymnastics. By Dvārakānātha Mukhopādhyāya.
Pt. I. pp. 4, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyāyāmaśikshā. Gymnastics, in Bengali. By Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-75.
- Vyāyāmaśikshaka. Gymnastics. By Śyāmacharāṇa Ghoshā. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.

LAW AND ADMINISTRATION.

1. ENGLISH.

- Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings of the High Court at Calcutta up to June 1875. Compiled by Satyakiṅkara Sena. pp. 180, 19.
Burdwan, 1875.
- Acts and Regulations of the Governor-General in Council, from 1793 to 1816. (Wanting 1794.) 7 vols. 4to. *Serampur*, 1817?
- . 2nd edition. (Up to 1815.) 4to. *Serampur*, 1826-31.
- Act XIX. of 1853. Bengal East India Company's Civil Courts Evidence Amendment Act. Translated, with a commentary, by Ramāprasāda Māya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Act XLV. of 1860. The Indian Penal Code, with Acts V., XXV., and XXXII. of 1861. (Separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . The Indian Penal Code, as modified up to the end of the year 1863. pp. 2, 42, 198. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Act X. of 1862. Stamp Duties Act, with Act XVIII. of 1865, and Act XXVI. of 1867. Translated and edited with notes and rulings of the High Court by Harachandra Bhāduṛi. pp. 8, 108.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Act IX. of 1868. Tax on Trades and Professions Act. pp. 20.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Act XIV. of 1868. The Contagious Diseases Act. pp. 12.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . *See also under* Beśyā-gāḍ.

- Act VIII. of 1869. Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment Act.
pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With Act XXV. of 1861. With notes and decisions of the
High Court. (Vichārasaṅkrānta āin.) pp. 26, 276, 64, 34.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Act VIII. of 1869. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Landlord and
Tenant Amendment Act. pp. 6, 30. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. pp. 4, 30, 67.
Dacca, 1870.
- Act VI. of 1870. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Village Chow.
keedaree Act. With notes and explanations by Rasavihārī Viśvāsa-
pp. 6, 50. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 2, 56. *Calcutta*, 1870.
———. pp. 3, 53. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Act VIII. of 1871. The Indian Registration Act. Edited, with notes
and a list of districts and sub-districts by Nilamaṇi De. pp. 7, 148.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Act IX. of 1871. The Indian Limitation Act. Edited, with notes and
rulings of the High Courts, by Venimadhava De and Co. pp. 8,
116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Act I. of 1872. The Indian Evidence Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rameśachandra Vasu. pp. 8, 221. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Act VIII. of 1872. The Indian Income Tax Act. pp. 48. 16mo.
Serampur, 1872.
- Act IX. of 1872. The Indian Contract Act. With notes and decisions
of the High Courts. (Chukti-vishayaka āin.) pp. 212.
Barisal, 1872.
- Act X. of 1872. The Code of Criminal Procedure. With notes by
H. T. Prinsep. Translated by Krishṇaprasanna Vasu. pp. 9,
38, 475. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1876. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Land Registration
Act. pp. 42. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . With notes, and Circular No. 4 of the Board of Revenue.
pp. 77, 4. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . With Rules of the Board of Revenue. pp. 9, 54.
Dacca, 1877.
- Act X. of 1877. The Code of Civil Procedure. Edited, with notes
and rulings of the High Courts, by Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya.
pp. 48, 432, 152. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Act XV. of 1877. The Limitation Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rājendrakumāra Vasu. pp. 7, 176. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . Edited, with notes, by Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 15, 88,
19. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . Edited, with notes, by Sarveśvara Majumdār. pp. 4, 109,
16. *Mymensingh*, 1878.
- Act I. of 1878. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Bengal License
Tax Act. pp. 15. *Berhampur*, 1878.

- Badmāsh jabda. The good Effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bandhakatattva. The Law of Mortgage. Compiled by Devīdāsa Sena from the English of A. G. Macpherson. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Bengal Police Regulations, 1793 to 1823. pp. 7, 142, 13. 4to. *Serampur*, 1828.
- Beśyā-gāid. The Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868, with rules prescribed under the Act. Compiled by Girīśachandya Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūmyadhikārī o prajāsambandhīya āin. The Law of Landlord and Tenant. By Tārakanātha Datta, Pleader at the High Court. pp. 42, 148, 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhikārīr prati parāmarśa. Advice to the Landholder. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 2, 72. *Azinganj*, 1876.
- Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra. A translation of a Lecture by Mr. Justice Phear on landed property. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chukti sambandhīya āiner sārātattva. The Law of Contracts. Translated from the English of Sir W. Macpherson by Ānandagopāla Pālita. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 225. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dārogārder karmapradaśāka grantha. A translation of Dr. J. C. Marshman's "Darogah's Manual" pp. 18, 395. *Serampur*, 1851.
- Dhanya Ingrej rājā. The Benefits of the British Rule in India, in prose and verse. By Annadācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Dīwānī adālater kāryavidhi. Manual of Civil Laws, 1859 to 1869, with rulings. Compiled by Viśvaṃbhara Lāhā. pp. 28, 254. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āinābali. A Code of Civil Law. (Each Act with separate pagination.) *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Laws in the Presidency of Fort William. 2nd edition. pp. 66, 973. 4to. *Serampur*, 1849.
- Faujdarī gāid. A Manual of Criminal and Police Law, containing the Indian Penal Code, Act XLV. of 1860, the Police Act, Act V. of 1861, the Criminal Procedure Code, Act XXV. of 1861, and the Criminal Procedure Amendment Act XXXIII. of 1861. 4th edition. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jamīdarī kārijer niyamapatra. A compendium of Civil and Revenue Enactments relating to Landlords and Tenants, with forms of Registers and Zamindari Accounts. By Prasannakumāra Thākura. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jamīdarī karmadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Management of Estates by Zamindars. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 2, 106. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdar o prajā. The Duties of Zamindars and Tenants, with hints on the cultivation of crops. By Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Kara saṅkrānta prastāva. Remarks on a Minute of the Bengal Government on the subject of the Enhancement of Rent, and the Rights of Landlords and Tenants. By Haridāsa Datta, of Majilpur. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāryavidhi. Post Office Manual. Compiled by Pratāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 44. *Barisal*, 1872.
- Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater kāryapraṇālī. A Guide to the Procedure of Small Cause Courts under Act XI. of 1865. By Veṇimādhava De and Co. pp. 8, 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Lekhyavidhāna. Conveyancing, &c., with Precedents, and the Schedules of the General Stamp Act, 1869, and of the Registration Fees. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lord Canning. An Account of his Administration. By Yogendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Moktāri o okālatī parikshār pāṭhya. A Handbook for the Pleader-ship Examinations. By Yogīndranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 20, 360. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mūlasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions in Appeal Cases before the High Court at Calcutta, from July 1862 to June 1870. Compiled by Dvārakānātha Vasu. pp. 4, 99, 58, 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Najīr-saṅgraha. Criminal Appeals decided by the High Court of Calcutta from June to December 1870. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta and Privy Council during the first half of 1871. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 168. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Najīr-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Decisions of the Sudder Diwani Supreme Courts and High Courts of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras. By Trailōkyanātha Rāya. pp. 206. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navya rājaniyama. A Manual of Revenue and Civil Enactments from 1859 to 1865. pp. 32, 206. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nidarśana-tattva. A Treatise on the Indian Law of Evidence. By Yādavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 13, 263. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nirikh saṅkrānta najīr. Decision of the Judges of the High Court of Calcutta in the "Rent Case," i.e., Ṭhākūrāṇī Dasī, Defendant, Appellant, v. viśveśvara Mukhopādhyāya and others, Plaintiffs, Respondents, dated the 19th June 1865. Translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7, 158. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions of the Privy Council from 1836 to 1869. By Bhuvanamohana Dāsa. pp. 3, 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nūtana rājaniyamāvalī. A Collection of Civil and Revenue Laws, from 1859 to 1864. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pakeṭ najīr. An Abstract of Rulings of the High Court in Revenue Cases from January to May 1867. Compiled and translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 92. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pathakara-darśana. Road Cess Guide. pp. 14. *Bardwan*, 1875.

- Pleaser's Guide. A Collection of unrepealed Acts and Regulations from 1793. 4 pts. *Calcutta, 1872-76.*
- Police and Fauzdari Manual. Compiled and translated by Veṇimādhava De and Co. pp. 26, 1040. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Police Guide. A Catechism of Police Duties. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Pulis o lokarakshā. A Treatise on the former and present System of Police Administration. By Rāmākshaya Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 159. *Calcutta, 1892.*
- Rājaniyama. A Treatise on the Administration of Civil Law in India. By Rāmachandra Bhaumika. 2 pts. pp. 188. 4to. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Regulations for the Administration of Justice in the Courts of Dewannee Adaulut. With a translation by Jonathan Duncan. pp. 215, 31. 4to. *Calcutta, 1785.*
- Sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of Full-Bench Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta from July 1862 to June 1867. Compiled by Kshetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 24, 248. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Śikshaka Advice to Landlords on the Management of their Estates. With an Appendix containing a list of Persian and Arabic words in use in Law Courts. By Varadākānta Majumdār. pp. 86. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sumati sthira bhava. A Description of Municipal Improvements in Calcutta. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Mardani. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Svasthanē paybastī. A translation of a Decision of the Privy Council in the case of Lopez *versus* Madanamohana Thākura, regarding the right to alluvial lands. pp. 4. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Tamādī āin. Notes on Act XIV. of 1859, the Limitation of Suits Act. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Tamkin-darpaṇ. An Exposition of Act VIII. of 1859, with Rulings and Circulars. By Gulām Botul Tamkin. pp. 144, 6. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Ukil-gyānāñjan. A Handbook for the guidance of Native Pleaders. By Kālimohana Datta, Pleader at Maimansingh. pp. 128. *Calcutta, 1854.*
- Vyavasthāvijñāna. Manual of Jurisprudence. By Govindachandra Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca, 1876.*

2. HINDU.

- Brāhma-vivāha. A Discussion as to whether a Brahmin Marriage is valid according to Hindu Law. By Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgiṣa. pp. 2, 54. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Dattaka vyavasthāmālā. The Hindu Law of Adoption. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1873.*

- Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā. The Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Mādhavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu evaṃ Mahammadīya dharmasāstrer mūlatattva. Sir W. H. Macnaghten's "Principles of Hindu and Mohamadan Law." Translated by Muḥammad Ismā'il. With Notes and Rulings of the High Courts. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 189. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Hindu Law. By Yogeśachandra Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 161. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mānavadharmasāstra. A Commentary on the Institutes of Manu. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mitāksharā-darpaṇa. The Law of Hindu Inheritance. Translated from the Sanskrit by Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyālakāra. pp. 436. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Mitāksharā dāyādhikāra-saṅgraha. The Hindu Law of Inheritance, with Rulings of the Sadr Dīwānī, High Court, and Privy Council. Compiled by Veṇimādhava De and Company. pp. 6, 128, 2. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyavasthāchandrīmā. A Compendium of Hindu Law, with Legal Authorities and Rulings of the High Courts. By Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 14, 24, 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vyavasthādarpaṇa. A Compendium of Hindu Law, containing Sanskrit texts, notes, commentaries, and rulings of the High Courts. Compiled by Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 44, 58, 1092. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavasthākālpadruma. A Treatise on the Hindu Law of Inheritance, Succession, Partition, Adoption, Marriage, and Stridhan. By Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 24, 290, xxxiii. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vyavasthāvalī. An Abstract of the Hindu Law on the Rights of Women. By Navagopala Vasu. pp. 40. *Bardwan*, 1876.

3. MUHAMMADAN.

- Hairat al-fiqh. Decisions on Questions of Muhammadan Law. Compiled, in verse, by Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Muhammadan Law. Translated from the Hindustani. pp. 200. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat-al-nikāh. The Law of Marriage. By Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahammadīya dāyatattva. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance, according to the Sunnī School. By Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla, Pleader at Faridpur. pp. 48. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1881.
- Mahammadīya uttarādhikāritta. Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By R. Ū. Ahmed. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By A. Rumsey. Translated into Bengali by Rāmachandra Sena. pp. 41. *Boaliya*, 1870.
- Musalmān dāyabhāga. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 6, 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.

LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND PSYCHOLOGY.

- Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka. An Inquiry into the Creation of Mankind, and the Nature of the Soul. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 39. Benares, 1867.
- Mānapāshaṇḍa. A Discourse between the Mind and Body. By Īśānachandra Dāsa. pp. 43. Calcutta, 1868.
- Manastattva-vijñāna. The Elements of Mental Philosophy. Pt. I. By Gopālachandra Gupta. pp. 4, 154. 12mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Phrenology. Compiled and translated by Rādhāvallabha Dāsa from the English of Dr. Spurzheim and Mr. Combe. pp. 93. 12mo. Calcutta, 1849.
- Manavijñāna. Mental Philosophy. By Gopālachandra Ghosha. pp. 20. 12mo. Barisal, 1874.
- Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana. An allegorical Description of the Functions of the Mind. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa Prāmāṇika. pp. 2, 3, 6, 8. 12mo. Dacca, 1871.
- Nigūṛha ātma-darśana. A philosophical Treatise on the Nature of Self. By Kālīnātha Datta. pp. 2, 242. 12mo. Calcutta, 1900.
- Ontology; being a translation of "Tattva-vidya," a Bengali work by Dvijendra Nath Tagore. With subsequent additions and alterations made by him in the original text. English. pp. iv, 70. Calcutta, 1871.
- Smṛitividyā. A Treatise on Memory Culture. By Vireśvara Sena. pp. 4, 79. 12mo. Calcutta, 1898.
- Tattva-vidyā. A Treatise on Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 303. Calcutta, 1867.

MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY, AND SURGERY.

- Akshittattva. Manual of the Diseases of the Eye. By C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālemadhava Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. xv, 180, 168. Calcutta, 1874.
- Akshittattva. Ophthalmic Surgery. Translated from the English by Kāśīchandra Datta Gupta. pp. 157. Dacca, 1877.
- Āmār vāsagṛiha. The House I live in, or the Human Body. By Rāmachandra Nātha. pp. 56. 12mo. Calcutta, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. Dacca, 1875.
- Ārya-chikitsā. A work on Hindu Medicine. Pt. I. pp. 9, 120. Calcutta, 1883.
- Astrachikitsā. The Science and Art of Surgery. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. vi, 11, 258. Calcutta, 1864.
- Astrachikitsā-praṇālī. Principles and Practice of Surgery. By Kāśīchandra Datta. pp. 6, 61, 8, 643. Calcutta, 1873.
- Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha. Elements of Materia Medica, according to the Homœopathic System of Medicine. pp. 2, 5, 151. 12mo. Calcutta, 1876.

- Aushadha-kalpāvalī. The London Pharmacopœia, edition 1836. Translated by Madhusūdana Gupta. pp. 20, 244. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha. A Handbook of Materia Medica, compiled from English works. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āyurvediṃya dravyaguṇābhīdhāna. A Dictionary of Materia Medica, according to the Hindu system of medicine. By Bhuvanachandra Vasāka. Pt. II. pp. 129-299. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bālachikitsā. Diseases of Children. By Mir Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 3, 4, 188, 3. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālachikitsā. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Vol. I. pp. xxxiii, 484. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhaishajya-muktāvalī. A Treatise on the European System of Medicine. By Jagadbandhu Vasu, of Bhawanipur. pp. 4, 22. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī. A work on Materia Medica. Compiled from English works by Durgādāsa Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 40, 664. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 42, 696. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 42, 698. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 3, 32, 666. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalīr pariśiṣṭa. Appendix to the Materia Medica of Durgādāsa Kara. By Rādhāgeṃinda Kara. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. An Abstract of Materia Medica. By Mahendranātha Gupta. pp. 7, 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. A tabular Arrangement of the Materia Medica derived from the Mineral Kingdom. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 104. *Bhawanipur*, 1855.
- Bhaishajya-sarasāṅgraha. Materia Medica, compiled from the English. By Matilāla Chandra. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-tattva. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Translated by Vibārīśa Bhāduṛī from the English of Henry Buck. Pt. II. pp. 81, 100. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhaishajya-vyavaharīmālā. Medical Prescriptions. By Kālicharāṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhārata-chikitsā. Diseases of India. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. III-VI. pp. 193-568. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāshādravyaguṇa. A Treatise on Dietetics, with Sanskrit quotations. pp. 4, 4. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhishagbandhu. Medical Prescriptions. By Durgādāsa Kara. pp. 8, 211. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhishak-sahachara. A Collection of Medical Prescriptions. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bijadarpaṇa. The Pathology and Treatment of Fevers, according to Sanskrit Medical Treatises. By Nepālachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 41. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Binā aushadhe svāsthyaṛakshā, or Health without Medicine. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 2, 54, 4. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chikitsābodha. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 90. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chikitsādarśana. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. Compiled by Hārādhana Śarmā. pp. 24, 383. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chikitsākalpadruma. The Cyclopædia of Practice of Medicine. Compiled by Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1, 3-9. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Chikitsānkura. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Bharatachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 132. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Chikitsārṇava. The Treatment of ordinary Complaints according to the Hindu method. pp. 6, 48. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 36. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Chikitsāsāra. Homœopathic Medicine. By Aulanātha Vasu. Pt. Fevers. pp. 2, 41, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chikitsāsāra. Compendium of Medicine. By the Rev. O. R. Bachelor. 2nd edition. pp. 13, 221. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chikitsāsūtra. Primary Guide to Homœopathy. By Śarachchandra Datta. pp. 2, 4, 192, 4. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. The Principles and Practice of Medicine. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Vol. I. 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 62, 106. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. Principle and Practice of Medicine. A series of lectures given by Durgādāsa Rāya at the Dacca Medical School. (Incomplete.) Nos. 1-18, 38-47, and 54-157. *Dacca*, 1875-78.
- Chikitsāvijñāna. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Vihārīlāla Bhādūrī. 3 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Deśya prakṛiti o chikitsa. Native Constitution and Treatment. By Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirājāna. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmabhāva-sambalita sārīratattva. Human Physiology. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 42. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhātṛīśikshā. A Guide to Native Midwives and Mothers, written in the form of a dialogue. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Dhātṛīvidyā. Handbook of Midwifery. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 16 219, 5. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10, 6, 5, 282. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhātṛīvidyā. Dr. W. S. Playfair's Science and Practice of Midwifery. Translated by Kshīrodāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 16, 348, 470. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Fevers. Their Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment. By Amṛitalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 9, 298. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Formulary Book. Prescriptions of the late Dr. Simpson. pp. 12.
12mo. *Dacca, 1872*
- Garni o prameha roger chikitsā. Prescriptions for the Cure of Venereal Diseases. By Mādhavaachandra Shāh. pp. 12. *Dacca, 1876.*
- Gaurīya aushadhavali. A Collection of Native Prescriptions. By Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja. pp. 30, 181. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Gobija-prayoga. A Treatise on Vaccination. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 27. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Gomasūryādhāna vishayinī pustikā. Rules for Vaccination. Translated from the English of Dr. F. Pearson. pp. 13. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Gṛibachikitsā. Family Medical Guide. (Datta's Series.) 6 pts. With introduction. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1875-76.*
- Gurviṇī-bāndhava. A Treatise on Abortion, to which are added Symptoms of Pregnancy. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 87. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Homiopethik chikitsā. Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Pt. I. Dysentery. Pt. II. Diseases of Children. Pt. III. Cholera. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870?*
- Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna. Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Fakīr Chānd Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 24, 160. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna. Materia Medica, compiled in English and Sanskrit works. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika. pp. 52, 302. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Kuināin-prayogapraṇālī. A Treatise on the use of Quinine in Malarious Fevers. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Chinsurah, 1873.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Malaria. A Treatise on its Origin and Treatment. By Dayāla-kṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 100. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Mānava-janmatattva. Theory and Practice of Midwifery. By Annadācharaṇa Kāstāgiri. Pt. I. pp. 12, 111, 20. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 6, 500. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Manual of Minor Surgery. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 24, 291, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Dinabandhu Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Naradeha-pannaya. Human Physiology. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 238, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1859.*
- Nidāna. A Sanskrit System of Pathology. Translated from the Mādhavanidāna of Mādhava by Udaya Chānd Datta. pp. 5, 8, 175. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Nirdeśaka evaṃ astrasambandhīya śāriratattva. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. By Mahendranātha Gupta. 2 pts. (Incomplete; as far as p. 274 of Pt. II.) *Calcutta, 1871-73.*

- Nirdeśaka evaṃ śāstraśārīra vidyā. Surgical and descriptive Anatomy. By Kāśichandra Datta, Assistant Surgeon. 9 pts. (Wanting pp. 79 and 80 of Pt. VIII.; as far as p. 132 of Pt. IX.)
Dacca, 1875-76.
- Olāuṭhā. The Treatment of Cholera. By Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Olāuṭhā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Rādhākānta Ghosha. pp. 28. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Olāuṭhā-chikitsā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Śarachchandra Datta. pp. 33. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Olāuṭhār chikitsāpraṇālī. The Pathology of Cholera morbus and its causes, symptoms, and treatments according to Allopathic, Domestic, and Homœopathic plans. By Nīlamanī Dāsa. pp. vi, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Pharmacy. The Mitford Hospital Formulary. Compiled by Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Dacca, 1893.*
- Pleg-tattva. The Plague, its History, Etiology, Diagnosis, Symptoms, and Complications, Treatment, and Nursing, and Government Regulations for its Prevention. By A. K. Basu (i.e., Amṛitakṛishṇa Vasu). pp. 18, 46, 205. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Prāṇakṛishṇaushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Viśvāsa, of Khardaha. pp. 30, 212. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 191. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . 5th edition. pp. 193. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Principles of Medicine, comprising general Pathology and Therapeutics. By Kshetramobana Datta. Vol. I. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Raktasañchālana o śvāsayantror vyādhi. A Treatise on Diseases of the Respiratory and Circulatory System. Pt. I. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Rasāyana vyavahāra. A Handbook of Practical Chemistry. On examination of Urine. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 122. 12mo. *Dacca, 1877.*
- Rogaṇāśaka. The Remedy of Diseases. By Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2 pts. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1868-72.*
- Roganidāna o chikitsā. The Diagnosis of Medical Diseases and their Treatment. By Pramathanātha Dāsa. 2 pts. *Calcutta, 1875-77.*
- Rogaśokanistārīnī. A Handbook of Family Treatment. By Kārtikachandra Chakravartī. 2 pts. pp. 2, 14, 102, 2. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Rogavichāra. Manual of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis. By Yādunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 4, 506, 2. *Chinsurah, 1873.*
- Sadṛiśa-bhaishajyasāra. Datta's Homœopathic Series. By Vasantakumāra Datta. Pts. I.-VI. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā. Berigny and Co.'s Bengali Homœopathic Series. No. II. Treatment of Fevers. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-chikitsāḍīpikā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Harikṛishṇa Mallikā. pp. 16, 359, 4. *Calcutta, 1870.*

- Sadriśa-vyavasthā-prayoga. Homœopathic Remedies. Compiled by Harikriṣṇa Mallika. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sārakaumudī. A Work on Medicine. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 12, 151. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 14, 187. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śārīratattvasāra. Human Physiology. By Rādhānātha Vasāka. pp. 6, 127, and 12 plates. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śārīravidyā. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Translated by Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. General Anatomy. Osteology. pp. 5, 248, 24. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarpāghāta-chikitsā-praṇālī. The Treatment of Snake-bites. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter chikitsā. The Treatment of Snake-bites. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter pratikāra. Remedies for Serpent bites. By Hṛidayanātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 23. *Midnapur*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Śīśuchikitsā. The Hindu Treatment of Infant Diseases. By Rāmā-mohana Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 2, 64. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Śīśuṣālana. Infant Treatment. Translated from the English by Śivachandra Deva. pp. 4, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Strīchikitsā. Diseases of Women. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Suśruta. Medical Science of the Ancient Hindus. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ambikāchārāṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. I. to IV. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśruta-saṃhitā. Translated by Avināśachandra Kaviratna. Pt. I. pp. 1-496. *Calcutta*, 1890?
- Ṭikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa. Instruction to Vaccinators. By Gopāla-chandra Majumdar. pp. 4, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Treatise on Inflammation. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. ii, 2, 6, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Utkriṣṭa aushadhnāvalī. A Treatise on Pathology and Therapeutics, taken from English and Hindu Systems of Medicine. By Prāna-chandra Dāsa. pp. 14, 146. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttejana. A Manual on Irritation. By Rāja Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 4, 145. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāmārgaṇer pīrā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of Women. pp. 6, 172. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vasanta roger nidāna. The Treatment of Small-pox. By Hārādhana Vidyāratna. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vishavināśinī. Remedies for Snake-bite. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1867.
- Viśūchikā-chikitsā. The Treatment of Cholera. Translated from the English of Mahendralāla Sarkār by Maheśachandra Ghosha. pp. 3, 56. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Visūchikā-chikitsāsāra. The Treatment of Cholera, compiled from various English sources. By Sāradaṅprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1892.*
- Visūchikār nigūṇḥa tattva. Remarks on Cholera. By Dr. C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Visūchikā roger chikitsā. The Treatment of Asiatic Cholera. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Chinpurah, 1872.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Viśvavisha-chikitsā. The Treatment of Universal Poisons. By Harimohana Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Vividha mahāushada. Discovered and Experimented Specifics. By Karālachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Vividha vishachikitsāvalī. Prescriptions for the Cure of all Kinds of Bites and Stings. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vaṣu Mallika, of Ustigram. pp. 18, 100, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Vyavasthā-mālā. A Book of Prescriptions. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 168, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*

MUSIC.

- Bāhūlīna-tattva. A Treatise on the Violin. By Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Behāla-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Violin-playing, with a chapter on Mathematical Music. By Navīnakṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 4, 124, 20. *Calcutta, 1896.*
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an anonymous Work on learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Chhay-rāga. An Essay on the six Modes of Hindu Music. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 4to. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Hārmoniyam-sūtra. Lessons on the Harmonium. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 79. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Ingrājī svaralīpādhātī. A Treatise on the English Musical System. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 4to. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Jāṭiyā saṅgīta-vishayaka prastāva. A Treatise on Indian Music. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 75, 3. 4to. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Kaṅṭhakaumudī. A Guide to Vocal Music according to the Hindu notation. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 403. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Mṛidaṅga-maṅjarī. A Treatise on the *mṛidaṅga*, or native drum. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 2, 186, 20. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Saṅgītaratnākara. The Art and Science of Hindu Music. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 40, 307. *Calcutta, 1872.*

- Saṅgītasāra. A Treatise on Hindu Music. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 6, 10, 318. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaśikshā. Lessons on Indian Music. By Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa. pp. 43. 12mo. *Patna*, 1877.
- Saṅgītasūtra. Elements of Music. By Nandalāla Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītatarāṅga. A Treatise, in verse, on Hindu Music, with descriptions of the different *rāgas*, and *rāgiṇīs*. By Rādlāmohana Sena. pp. 7, 251. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītopadeśa. Instruction on Hindu Musical Scales. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tablāmālā. Lessons on the *tablā*. By Upendrasatha Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 99. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vādyāśikshā. Guide to Hindu Music. By Keśavanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Victoria-gītimālā. A brief History of England in Bengali verse. Composed and set to music in commemoration of the assumption of the Imperial title of Her most Gracious Majesty the Queen Victoria. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. Pt. I. pp. 10, 141. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yantrakosha. A Treasury of the Musical Instruments of ancient and of modern India, and of various other countries. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 296. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yantrakshetrādīpikā. A Treatise on the *sitar*. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 3, 317. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1872.

PHILOLOGY.

1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES.

- Abhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary for the use of Schools. pp. 234. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Amarārtha-dīdhiti. A classified Dictionary of Synonyms. By Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. pp. 125, 190. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna. Bengali-Garo Dictionary. By Rev. M. Ramkhe. pp. 884. *Tura*, 1887.
- Dravyārthasāndrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kārīraja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nūtaṅga śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Veṇīmādhiava De and Co. pp. 688. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. Pocket Dictionary. By Durgācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Pārsik abhidhāna. Persian and 'Arabic Words in use in Bengali. By Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Prāchīna ākhyāvalī. A Hindu Mythological Encyclopædia. By Anandamohana Sarkār. pp. 384. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna. A comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. pp. 2, 24, 1232. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Prakṛitirñaya abhidhāna. An illustrated and comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 28, 1172. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śabdakalpalatikā. A classified Vocabulary of Sanskrit and Bengali Synonyms. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallikā. pp. 4, 387. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śabdāmbudhi. A Bengali Dictionary. By Mukṛama Vidyāvāgīṣa. pp. 615. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śabdārthamuktāvalī. By Veṇimādhava Dāsa. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1864–66.
- Śabdārthaprachārikā. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 868, 4. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 633. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 7th edition. pp. 658. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 658. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdārtharatnākara. Bengali Encyclopædic Dictionary. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. Vol. I. Pt. II. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śabdasaṅgṛahā. By Maṭhurānātha Tarkaratna. Vol. II. pp. 317–528. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Śabdāvalī. By Keśavachandra Rāya. pp. 432. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Saṅkhyāsāra. Lists of Words employed in expressing dates, arranged in numerical groups. By Vipinamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Vaṅgabhāṣābhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 395. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vaṅgabhidhāna. A List of Sanskrit Words in use in Bengali. By Haladhara Nāyārātna. pp. 4, 101. *Serampur*, 1839.
- Viśvakosha. A Bengali Encyclopædia. By Raṅgālāla Mukhopādhyāya and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1 and 2. 4to. *Rahata*, 1885.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengali. 2nd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengalee, specially intended for the beginners to acquire a knowledge of the common expressions in English. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS.

- Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya. A Lecture on the Bengali Language and Literature. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānopadeśa. A Discourse on the Bengali Language. By Īśvara-chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅgabhāshā o sāhitya. History of Bengali Language and Literature. By Dīneśachandra Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 19, 12, 646, 12, 11, 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Vaṅgasāhitya o Vaṅgabhāshā. A review of Bengali Literature and the Bengali Language. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Saṅgār. pp. 74. *Chinsurah*, 1880.
- Uṛiyā svatantra bhāshā nabe. A Treatise showing that Oriya is not a distinct language, but is allied to Bengali. By Kāntichandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

- Animal Biography. In English and Bengali. Vol. II. Nos. 1-5. *Calcutta*, 1838?
- Jaṛavijñāna. Lessons on Physical Science, according to the Hindus. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvarahasya. Natural History. Compiled and translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860-61.
- Jīvatattva. Lessons in Natural History. By Giriśachandra Tarkā-laṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jñānāṅkura. Lessons in Natural Philosophy. By Navīnakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Lalita kāhinī. Studies in Natural History, in prose and verse. With coloured illustrations. 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthadarśana. Elements of Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 218, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padārthadarśaner praveśikā. Introduction to Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padārthattva. A Treatise on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 228, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Padārthattva. Introduction to Physical Science. By Pratāpa-chandra Sena. pp. 8, 78. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy. pp. 59. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy, Matter and Motion. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 6th edition. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Padārthavidyā [*cont.*]. 7th edition. pp. 2, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 9th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 19th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyā. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 70. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. By Matilāla Chakravartī. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy and Natural History, in a series of familiar dialogues. By William Yates. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1834.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśvāvalī. A Natural History Reader. pp. 100. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1825 ?
- Prākṛita tattvaviveka. Natural Theology. By Navānakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 249. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prākṛita viveka. Physics of the Earth. By Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Prākṛitika vijñāna. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. (Pt. I. of the 5th edition.) *Hughli*, 1864; *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 226. *Hughli*, 1866.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 218. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Elementary Lessons on Natural Philosophy. pp. 6, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prāṇitattvasāra. Catechism on Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals. pp. 89. 12mo. (Wanting title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1862 ?

- Prāṇividya. Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals and Fishes. By Tārakabrahma Gupta. pp. 2, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Prāṇivṛttānta. Lessons in Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 6th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 7th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 10th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 11th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śiśuvijñāna. Elements of Physics. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāhya vastur sahit mānava prakṛitir sambandhavichāra. An Inquiry into the Physical Laws and their connection with Human Existence. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 244. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 10, 215 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vaijñānika-prāśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons on Natural Science. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. 8th edition. pp. 4, 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 14th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 15th edition. pp. 156. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijñānabodha. A Science Primer for Schools. By Kānāilāla De and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vijñānarahasya. Wonders of Natural Science. By Bankimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. pp. 2, 170. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Vijñānasāra. Introduction to the Sciences. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. pp. 3, 222. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vijñānasārasaṅgraha. Manual of Science and Literature. Bengali and English. Nos. 1-6 and (New Series) 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1833-34.
- Vijñānāśikṣā. The Necessity of the Study of Scientific Subjects. By Tārānātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vijñānasūtra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- Vijñānasūtra. Introduction to Physics and Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Viśvajñāna o Brahmajñāna. A Treatise on Physical Science in the form of a Dialogue between a Pupil and his Teacher. By Nṛsiṃhadeva Ghoshāl, of Dainhat. (Without title-page.) 2 pts. pp. 4, 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850?

Viśvarahasya. Wonderful Natural Phenomena. Pt. I. pp. 6, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Arthanīti o arthavyavahāra. Elements of Political Economy founded on Whateley, Mill, Fawcett, and other authorities. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on the acquisition and uses of Wealth. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on Wealth and its use. By Rādhāramaṇa Dāsa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. Money Matters, in Bengali. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. 7th edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 10th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

———. 11th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 12th edition. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. A Catechism of Political Economy. By Bālakanātha Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. By Kāśorāsanna Sena Gupta. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Arther svārthakatā. A Treatise urging an economical use of Money. By Ānandakīśora Sena. pp. 29. *Dacca*, 1867.

Bāñijya-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Commerce. By Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 153. 12mo. *Krishnagar*, 1866.

Bhāratakāhinī. An Inquiry into the Economic Condition of India under the British Rules, with hints for its improvement. By Hari-mohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 350. *Darbhanga*, 1900.

Samkshipta arthavyavahāra. A short Treatise on the acquisition and use of Money. By C. C. D. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.

RHETORIC AND PROSODY.

Chhandah-kusuma. A Treatise on Sanskrit Prosody. pp. 17, 124. *Calcutta*, 1863.

Chhandomālā. Examples of different Bengali Metres. By Madhusudana Vāchaspati. pp. 4, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Kāvya-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 10, 302. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Kāvyanirṇaya. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Lālahomana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 14, 217, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

———. 4th edition. pp. 14, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Sāhityamuktāvalī. A Treatise on Rhetoric. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. Pt. I. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1865.

SOCIOLOGY.

- Adhunātana samāja. A Lecture on the present state of Hindu Society. By Nandamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Akāla unnati. Premature Social Progress. By Rājarājendra Chandra. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- Amāder samāja. A Review of the present State of Hindu Society. By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 70. 12mo. *Serampur, 1895.*
- Aṅganāprasaṅga. Advice on Conjugal Affection, and the social and intellectual advancement of Women. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Ballāli-saṁśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of ~~Kunnuism~~. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 20. 16mo. *Dacca, 1868.*
- Bālyavivāha. An Inquiry into the Śastric marriageable Age, and the evils attended with the present system of early marriage. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 39. *Dacca, 1870.*
- Chamatkāra svapnadarśana. A Series of Articles on Social and Domestic Duties. By Tārākṛiṣṇa Haldār. pp. 20, 252. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Chittavilāsinī. The Social Evils of ~~Vulin~~ Marriage Customs, in prose and verse. By Kṛiṣṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Durbhiksha o daridratā. Famine and Poverty, and Means for their Prevention. By Rādhikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta, 1896.*
- Ei ek majā. The Evils of Intemperance; a sketch in prose and verse. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Eka jana duḥkhiṇīr vilāpa. The Lamentations of a Hindu Wife over the Intemperate Habits of her Husband, in prose and verse. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Ekāl o sekāl. A favourable Comparison of the present with the past State of Life in India. By Viśvaninduka Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Kumarkhali, 1900.*
- Etaddeśīya strījātīr unnati. Native Female Improvement. Translated from an address by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 20. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Hak-kathā. An Exposure of Defects in modern Hindu Society. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Hindu āchāra vyavahāra. Hindu Manners and Customs. By Manomohana Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 2, 68. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Hindu māhilāgaṇer hināvasthā. The wretched Condition of Hindu Women. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 6, 72. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- Hṛidayochchhvāsa. Essays on the Social Condition of India, and the need of Education. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 149, 6. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- Kalikutūhala. An Exposure of the prevailing Vices and Irreligion of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1853.*

- Kalir nava raṅga. Nine Social Evils of the present Age. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Kaulīnya-saṃśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kayek-khāni patra. Letters to a Wife on the Social, Domestic, and Intellectual Advancement of Women. pp. 49, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ki holo. Strictures on existing Social Evils in Bengali Life. By Chandraśekhara Sena. pp. 18, 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulakālīmā. The Evils of the Marriage Customs of Kulin Brahmans. pp. 2, 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā. A Tract against the Use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. See Vidhavāvivāha.
- Nārīdharma. The Duties of Women. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nārījātivishayaka prastāva. A Discourse on Woman. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nava Bābuvilāsa. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Bābus. By Pramathanātha Śarmā. pp. 2, 51. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Neśānāśaka Sabhā. An Appeal to Natives to join a Society founded for the Repression of Drunkenness. By Thomas Evans and J. H. Rouse. pp. 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśudiger prati dayākarāṇa. The Duty and Advantages of Kindness to Animals. A prize essay by "Aliquis." Translated into Bengali by Gopīkṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pativratādharma. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, illustrated by Pauranic stories and maxims. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pativratopadeśa. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, compiled from Sanskrit authorities. By Padmalochana Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- Pātivratyadharm śikṣhā. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, written in the form of a dialogue. By Śivachandra Jānā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pātrīparīkṣha. Rules for the Selection of a Girl in Marriage, by a consideration of her physical, social, and other qualifications. With quotations from Sanskrit authorities. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 2, 66, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Sabhyatār itihāsa. History of Civilisation. By Śrīkṛishṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samāja-kuchitra. The Evils of our Society. By a Midnight Traveller. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Samāja-samālochana. Social Essays, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 47. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Samāja-saṃskaraṇa. Social Reform. By Navīnachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 153. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samāja-śodhanī. The Amelioration of Social Evils. Pt. I. Polygamy. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 2, 26. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saudāminī praṇayinī virahatāpa. The Sufferings of Bengali Wives deserted by their Husbands, in prose and verse. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sāvitrītattva. An Analysis of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī, and its bearing on the Moral and Domestic Relations of Life. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sopāna. Social and Political Essays. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 6, 116. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Strīdharma-vidhāyaka. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Rāmasundara Rāya. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Strīdiger prati upadeśā. Advice to Women on Social and Domestic Duties. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 71, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Strīlokdiger kathopakathana. A Conversation between Women on the Obedience due to Husbands. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 10, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Strīśikṣhā. A Treatise on the Domestic Duties, Education, and Occupations of Native Women. Pt. I. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya. Criticisms on Bengali Social Life and Customs. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Surāpāner phala. The Evils of Drunkenness. With the rules of a society formed for the prevention of drunkenness in Bengal, signed by the President Kārīcharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Surāsānkīrtana. A Treatise on the Evils of Drunkenness. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mallikā. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Suggestions on the Social and Political Advancement of India, written in the form of a dream-history of India. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Upadeśamañjari. Advice on Social and Religious Duties. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 4, 46. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Vālmīki o tatsamayika vṛttānta. Vālmīki and his Times, or a View of the State of Society, Religion, Polity, Commerce, &c., of Vālmīki's Times, as can be gleaned from the Rāmāyana. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. In seven books. Books I.-IV. pp. 14, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgamahilā. Articles on Female Education, the State of Women in Bengal, and Hints on their Social Advancement, reprinted from the Sādharaṇī newspaper. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 96. *Chinsurah*, 1881.

- Varakanyāvīkṛaya, also called Pās-karār dākāti. A Protest against the Practice of Parents Selling their Children in Marriage. By Mohinī-mohana Gupta. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka. The Illegality of Widow-Marriage, written in reply to works by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Rāmadhana Tarkapañchānana, of Konrkadi. pp. 164. 12mo. *Boaliya*, 1868.
- Vidhavāvivāha. Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 184. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12, 222. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . Translated into English. 2nd edition. pp. ii, 136. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāhanishedha. Arguments against Widow-Marriage. By Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 98. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala. A Pamphlet in opposition to Widow-Marriage. By Ūmesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Yoshidvijñāna. Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Vasanta-kumārī Dāsī. pp. 68. *Barisal*, 1875.

VETERINARY SCIENCE.

- Āśvatattva. A Treatise on the Horse. By Raja Kamalakṛishṇa Siṃha and Raja Jagatkṛishṇa Siṃha. Pt. I. pp. 2, 45. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gojātir unnati. A Treatise on the Rearing of Cattle, and Treatment of their Diseases. By Atulakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gojivana. A Treatise on the Cow, the Treatment of Cattle Diseases, and the Eating of Beef in India. By Prabhāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY.

- Achārya Keśavachandra. The Life and Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena. Vols. I. and II. Pts. I., II., and V. *Calcutta*, 1891-96.
- Ādarśanārī. A Model Woman. The biography of Vāmāsundarī, a Hindu lady who died in 1295 B.S. By Chandrakānta Sena. pp. 2, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Advaitaprakāśa. A Metrical Account of the Life of Advaitāchārya. By Īśāna Nāgara. pp. 12, 261. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Ahalyā Bāi. A Life of the Maratha Queen Ahalyā Bāi. By Yogīndranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Akhbār al-auliyā. Anecdotes of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. Translated by Munshī Janāb 'Alī from the Hindustani Maqāsid al-ṣāliḥīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āmār jīvana. An Autobiography. By Śrīmatī Rāsasundarī. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Amitābha. The Life and Teachings of Buddha, in verse. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 10, 201. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Apūrva itihāsa. A short Account of the Life and Travels of Felix Siddon. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Āryacharita. Lives of the Ancient Hindus. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āryakīrtti. Biographical Sketches of Famous Men and Women of India. By Rajanikānta Gupta. Pts. II-IV. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884-85.
- Aśoka-charita. An Account of King Aśoka, and of Buddhism in India. By Kṛishṇavīhārī Sena. pp. 2, 123. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Bābu Girīśachandra Deva. An Obituary Notice of the Life and Writings of Girīśachandra Deva, Son of Āśutosha Deva. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālāsundarī Devī. A short Sketch of the Life of Bālāsundarī, Wife of Jñānendramohana Thakura. By Mrs. Murray Mitchell. Translated by Kshetramohana Datta. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bāṅgālā bhāshā o Bāṅgālā sāhitya. A Discourse on the Bengali Language and Literature, with a brief account of the lives of famous Bengali authors, together with short criticisms on their works. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. 2 pts. *Hughli*, 1872-73.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaishṇava Saints, being a metrical version of the Braj-bhasha original of Nābhājī. By Kṛishṇadāsa Bābājī. pp. 4, 373. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 364. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaishṇava Saints, translated into verse from the Hindi of Nābhājī, with extracts from the original ślokaś, Sanskrit quotations and notes. By Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 8, 483. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākaraṇ jīvanavṛttānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bhikṭoriyā. A Life of Queen Victoria. By Tārakānātha Viśvāsa. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Brief Life of Lady von Krudener. By the Rev. A. Stern. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 111. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 4, 376. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chaitanyachandrodaya nāṭaka. The Life and Teachings of Chaitanya, in verse. Translated by Premadāsa from the Sanskrit of Kavīkarnāpura. pp. 14, 490. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 5, 366. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaitanyacharitāmṛita. Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavīrāja Gosvāmī. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 8, 97, 252, 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 8, 252, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With a commentary called Ānanda-chandrikā. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Chandraśekhara Rāya. The Life of the late Chandraśekhara Rāya, Deputy Magistrate. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 5, 126. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Charitachatusṭaya. Biographies of four eminent Sanskrit Authors, viz. :—Rāmanātha Tarkasiddhānta, Golokanātha Nyāyarātna, Chāṇakya, and Raghunandana Bhattachārya. By Śrīmādhava Bhattachārya. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Charitamañjarī. Biographical Sketches of the Viceroys of India from Lord Clive to Lord Canning, with an Account of the Mutiny of 1857. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 2, 2, 203. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Charitamañjarī-praveśikā. Introduction to Charitamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 4, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Charitaratnāvalī. Biographies of pious Men and Women. Compiled by Kāśīchandra Ghoshal. Pt. I. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Charitāśṭaka. Biographies of eight distinguished Men of Bengal, viz. :—Raja Kṛṣṇakānta Rāya, Jagannātha Tarkapañchānana, Bhāratachandra Rāya, Kṛṣṇa Pāntī, Raja Rāmamohana Rāya, Padmalochana Mukhopādhyāya, Matilāla Śīla, and Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 184. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 148, 2. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Charitāśṭaka. A second series of eight Biographies. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 4, 210. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Charitāvalī. Exemplary and instructive Biography. Translated from English sources by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 9th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 12th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 14th edition. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Charitāvalī [*cont.*]. 22nd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 24th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 25th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 26th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 31st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chhatrapati Śivāji. Life of the Maratha King Śivāji. By Satya-charaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 4, 284. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dattavaṃśamālā. A Genealogy of the Datta Family. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhīrāj-charitra. An Account of the Mahārāja of Bardwan. By Śyāmānātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 12. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Dhruvavādi Agast Komta. Auguste Comte, the Positivist. A translation of a Lecture by the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Firdausī-charita. A Life of the Poet Firdausī. By Muzammal Haqq. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Franklin-charita. Life of Franklin. By Prasannachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 65, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kali-krishna Bahadur. Extracted from the notarial papers of G. Collier, Esq., 1836, with additions by M. Siret, Esq. English, Persian, and Bengali. pp. 7, 14, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Hajrat Mahammader jīvanacharita. The Life and Religion of Muḥammad. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 9, 406. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hālat al-nabī. Biography of Muḥammad, in verse, and in Kaithī characters. By Śādiq 'Alī. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ḥaḳīqat al-anbiyā. Stories of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. By Abū al-Ḥusain. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Haragovinda-charita. The Life of Haragovinda Majumdār, a devout Hindu of the district of Nadiya, who died in 1866. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Haridāsa. An Account of the Sannyāsī Haridāsa, who remained buried for forty days in 1834 at Lahore, and was dug out alive. 2nd edition. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Haridāsa Thākura. The Life of Haridāsa, the Vaishṇava contemporary and disciple of Chaitanya. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Īśānachandra Datter jīvanavṛittānta. Life of Īśānachandra Datta. By Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jāhānirār charitra. The Life of Jāhānārā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Jayadeva-charita. A short Biographical Account of the Sanskrit Poet Jayadeva. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. pp. 7, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Jīvanacharita. Biography. Translated from Chambers's Educational Course by Īśvarachandra Śarmā. pp. 3, 136, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 98, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 102, 6. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 8th edition. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvanacharita. Life of Sir Rājā Rādhākānta, in verse. By Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jīvanacharita. Life of the Poet Rasasāgara, and some of his poems. By Śyāmādhara Rāya. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jīvanacharita. Biographical Notices of Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha and Dīwān Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha. By Nṛityagopāla Ghosha. pp. 8. *Marashidabad*, 1872.
- Jīvanacharita. The Life of Mahārāṇī Śarat Sundarī. By Girīśachandra Lāhīṛī. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Jīvanālekhyā. A short Memoir of Brahmamoyī, the wife of Durgāmohana Dāsa. pp. 4, 75, 3, 35. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanaveda. Autobiography of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Jīvanavṛittānta. Biography of Great Men of Ancient Times. 2 pts. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vols. V and XIII.) *Calcutta*, 1847-51.
- Jīvanavṛittānta. A Life of Bābu Akshayakumāra Datta. By Mahendranātha Rāya. pp. 12, 310, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kabīr. A short Sketch of the Life of the Poet Kabīr, with selections from his writings, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1893 ?
- Kālidāser kavītā. A Biographical Account of the Poet Kālidāsa, with selections from his works in Sanskrit and Hindi, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 132, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Kavīcharita. Lives of the Bengali Poets, with selections from their works, and an introductory brief history of Bengali poetry. By Harimohana Mukhopadhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavivara Bhāratachandra jīvanavṛittānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kavi Vidyāpati. The Life of Vidyāpati and other Vaishṇava poets. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 11, 5, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Kṛittivāseḥ parichaya. A short Account of Kṛittivāsa, the Bengali translator of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kshītīśavaṃśāvalīcharita. A Genealogical Account of the Rajas of Navadvīpa. By Kārttikeyachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumudinī-charita. A Biography of Kumudinī, a much-respected Brahminist lady. pp. 7, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Lakshmīmaṇi-charita. The Life of Lakshmīmaṇi, an unfortunate woman of Dacca. pp. 2, 92. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Life of Chandrahansa. Translated into English by Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu. pp. iv, 90, ii. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Life of John Stuart Mill. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 20, 162. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Life of Lord Clive. Translated from Macaulay by Harachandra Datta. pp. v, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 351, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mahammader jīvanacharitra. Life of Muḥammad, founded on Arabic authorities. To which is added a History of Muhammadanism. pp. 3, 273. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra Rāyasya charitram. Life of Raja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya. By Rājīvalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 80. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 77. 12mo. A revised edition. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. A Life of Nandakumāra, in vindication of the charge of treachery for which he was executed by Warren Hastings. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 3, 332, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahārāja Pratāpāditya. A Life of Pratāpāditya, the last independent ruler of Bengal. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mahilāvālī. Exemplary Female Biography. By Gopikṛishṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Maulūd i sharīf. A Life of Muḥammad, in verse. By ‘Abd al-‘Alī Chaudhurī. pp. 206. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mujāhid Shāh. An Historical Account of Mujāhid Shāh Bahmanī. Translated from the English by Madbusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nāhar-vaṃśavṛttanta. A Biographical Account of the Nāhar Family of Azimganj. By Avināśachandra Dāsa. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nānaker jīvanacharita. Life of Nānak. Translated from the English of R. N. Cust by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nārīcharita. Female Biography. By Martha Saudāminī Siṃha. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Navanārī. Lives of nine Famous Women of India. By Nīlmaṇi Vasāka. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 4, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Nūrbahān. The Life of Nūrbahān. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Parivrājaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. A Life of the Hindu ascetic Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. pp. 90. 16mo. *Benares*, 1896.
- Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. An Account of the Conversion to Vaishṇavism of Prakāśānanda, afterwards called Prabodhānanda, and his nephew Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. By Śiśirakumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prasāda-prasaṅga. The Life and Works of Rāmaprasāda Sena, with a collection of his songs. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. xxiv, 100, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pratāpachandra. An Autobiographical Account of a Native Convert to Christianity. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premachandra Tarkavāgīśer jīvanacharita. The Life and Poetical Works of Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa. By Rāmākshaya Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 5, 178. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 215. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Qīṣaṣ al-anbiyā. A History of Muhammadan Prophets. Abridged and translated from the Persian by Amīr. Pt. II. pp. 67-140. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rājākumāra Ālbārṭer jīvanī. Life of the Prince Consort. Condensed and translated from the English of Sir Theodore Martin by J. Rudd Rainey. pp. viii, 2, 485. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra. Life of Rājā Pratāpāditya. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 156. *Serampur*, 1801.
- Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra. By Hariśchandra Tarkālaṅkāra. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer jīvanacharita. Life of Rājā Rāmamohana Rāya. By Nagendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. (With a portrait.) pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita. A short Sketch of the Life of Rāmachandra Dāsa, son-in-law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsī, and manager of her estates. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmākṛishṇa punthi. A metrical Account of the Life of Gadādhara, the son of Khudīrāma Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Kamarpukur in the District of Hughli, commonly known as Rāmākṛishṇa Parāmalāṃsa. By Akshyakumāra Sena. pp. 579. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rūpa Sanātana. Stories of Rūpa Sanātana, the favourite disciple of Chaitanya. pp. 24. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ruśiyādhipati Piṭarer jīvanavṛttānta. The Life of Peter the Great. Compiled by Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 142, 2. *Calcutta*, 1859.

- Śādhu Aghoranāther jīvana-charita. The Life of Aghoranātha, a distinguished member of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śākya-muni-charita. The Life of Buddha. By Aghoranātha. Pt. I. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883-86.
- Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta. The Autobiography of Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Śaṅkaravijayajayantī. The Life of Śaṅkarāchārya. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhriya. pp. 8, 242, 5. *Allahabad*, 1871.
- Satya itihāsasāra. Sketches of Celebrated Characters in Ancient History. pp. 258. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Śivajīr charitra. The Life of Śivajī, the Maratha King. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Subhṛidvicheheda. A brief Account of Krishṇakumāra Chaudhuri, a zamindar of Sylhet. In prose and verse. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Sureśa Viśvāsa. The Life and Adventures of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, a Lieutenant in the Brazilian Army. By Upendrakriṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Svarnamayī. The Biography of a Brahmin Lady. By Kumārī Kumudīnī Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī. Memoirs of Professor Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatī, and progress of Sanskrit learning. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūshana. pp. 6, 192. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita. A Life of Pandit Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatī. By Sambhuchandra Vidyāratna. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Vāmācharita. Biographical Notices of Noble Women. Compiled from the English by Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Vaṃsāvalī. The Genealogy of Mahārāja Kriṣṇachandra Rāya, of Navadvīpa. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Vaṃsāvalī-grantha. Genealogy of the Tantis or Weaver Caste. By Jagaddurābha Rāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Vidyāsāgara. Life of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, containing portraits of several well-known contemporaries. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 12, 8, 660. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Vidyāsāgara. By Jñānendrachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Vidyāvati Abiyār. A Biographical Account of Abiyār, an accomplished lady of Madras, with 194 moral maxims ascribed to her. By Nakurachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 29. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Yogendra-jīvanī. The Life of Yogendranātha Mallika. By Avināśa-chandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 10, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Yuvarāja Albert Edward. A short Sketch of the Life of the Prince of Wales. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CASTES, TRIBES, AND SECTS.

- Ambashṭha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Ambashṭha Caste. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Ambashṭha kou varṇa. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Ambashṭha Caste. By Nagendranātha Sena. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Basuka, or the determination and exposition of the Caste of which "Basāka" is the initial patronymic name. The merchants in ancient India. By Madanamohana Hāldār. Pt. I. pp. 6, 220. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Hindu jāti. A Lecture on Hindu Castes. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jātimitra. A Treatise on the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the four principal Hindu Castes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Jātitattva-viveka. Hindu Castes. By Śyāmalāla Sena. pp. 160. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Kāyastha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. By Mādha-vachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 162. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Kāyastha-kārikā. A Genealogical Account of the Kāyastha Caste, their manners and marriage customs. By Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka and Īśānachandra Ghaṭaka. Vol. I. Nos. 2-5. 410. *Calcutta*, 1883?
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, in support of their claim to belong to the Kshatriya Race. By Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 11, 31, 3. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. Compiled by Gurucharāṇa Majumdār from the Kāyastha-kaustubha of Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 69. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-purāṇa. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, showing that they are Kshatriyas, and not Sūdras. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Nandī. 2 pts. *Bhawanipur*, 1878-81.
- Kāyastha-rasāraṇa. By Thākuraḍāsa Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Kāyastha Sadgopa saṃhitā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha and Sadgopa Castes. By Govindaachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāyastha-Sadgopa saṃhitār pratīvāda. Arguments in support of the assertion that Kāyasthas are of lower Caste than the Sadgopas. By Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgiśa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Manusaṃhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa. A Criticism on Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's Interpretation of the 10th chapter of the Manusaṃhitā on mixed Castes. By Kailāsachandra Ghosha. pp. 36. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Rāphīya Brāhmaner ādiyamsā. A Treatise on the Rāphīya Brāhmins and their Settlement in Bengal. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Sambandhanirṇaya. A Social History of the principal Hindu Castes in Bengal. By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi. pp. 6, 276, 13. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865?*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26, 607. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1896.*
- Suvarṇa vaṇika. A Tract on the Suvarṇa, or Goldsmith Caste, showing that they belong to the Vaiśya division of Hindus. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Vārīndrakula. A Treatise on the Vārīndra Caste of Weavers. By Rādhānātha Vasāka and Haridāsa Vasāka. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Vaṇabhedadīpikā. A Metrical Account of the Jugī Caste. By Rāmadayāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 27. *Chittagong, 1882.*
- Vaṇabheda evaṃ vaṇadharmā. A Treatise on the Caste System, as being opposed to the Teachings of Hindu Śāstras. By Sachchidānanda Deva Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1887.*
- Vishama samasyā. A Satire on the refusal of Pandits to allow a Native Gentleman educated in England to be reinstated into Hindu Caste. By Hakchāṇḍ Ghāṭaka churāmani. pp. 12. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Yogītattvasāra. A Treatise on the Origin and present Condition of the Yogī Caste of the Nātha Family of Rudras. By Aśutosha Tattvasiddhānta. pp. 23. *Calcutta, 1885.*

CHRONOLOGY.

- Adbhuta pañjikā. A Satire on the Composition of modern Bengali Almanacs. By Gosāindās Sārkār. pp. 8, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Chirapañjikā. The mode of computing the day of the week of any date in the Śaka, Bengali, or Christian Eras. Also Janmadīpikā, or astronomical calculations for determining birthdays. By Śrīhari Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- Dainika pañjika. The Daily Almanac for 1284, A.D. 1877-78. A Christian publication. pp. 32. 24mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Lupta samvatsarar mīmāṃsā. A Treatise on the Propriety of regarding the Śaka year 1795 as one in which Religious Rites are not valid. By Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna. pp. 24. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 25. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Navapañjikā. Almanac and Directory for 1871-72. By Ānanda-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 8, 204, 72. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Navavārshikī. The Bengal Year-book, containing short sketches of the lives of eminent men of the time. pp. 4, 270, 5. *Calcutta, 1877.*

- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for the Bengali Year 1275. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . pp. 276. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1276. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 280. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1284, containing a Text of Scripture for every day in the year. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 58. *Serampur*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 300. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 104. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 160. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 280. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 275. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 182. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . pp. 263. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 145. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 264. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Saka 1796. pp. 151. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 265. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797, or A.D. 1875-76. pp. 284. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Nūtana pañjikā [*continued*]. Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp 260. *Serampur*, 1876.
 ———. Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 275. *Serampur*, 1877.

GENEALOGY. *See* BIOGRAPHY.

GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

- Āsiyār vivaraṇa. An Account of Asia. By Hārāṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūgolavivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Navīnakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 91, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛittānta. Geography of India. By Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāya. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta bhūvivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Vaiṣṇaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa vivaraṇa. Geography of India, for the use of schools. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India, with a detailed account of Bengal. By Śaṣibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 13th edition. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 2, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhāratavṛittānta. Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mitra. pp. 58. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
 Bhūchitrāvalī. School Atlas. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. 23 maps. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhūdarpaṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgola. Geography of the World. By Akshayakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 75. *Calcutta*, 1842.
 Bhūgola. First Geography for Children. By Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhūgolabodha. Simple Geography for Children. By Priyanātha Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgolāṅkura. Elementary Geography. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhūgola o itihāsa ghaṭita vṛittānta. An Historical Geography of Europe. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 4. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolaparichaya. Elementary Geography. By Rājamohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaparichaya. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 9th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūgolapraveśa. Elementary Geography. By Tārinīcharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaratnākara. By Vaṅgachandra Chanda. pp. 2, 8, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhūgolasāra. A Catechism on Geography. By Udayakriṣṇa Datta. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. By Narendranātha Kumāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha. Geography of the World. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Gopālachandra Vasu. 13th edition. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 16th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 17th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 20th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 21st edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 24th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 25th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 27th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. Geography of the World. By Rajanīkānta Ghosha. pp. 14, 366, 3. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhūgolavivarāṇa. The Vernacular Scholar's best Companion to Geography. Pt. I. The Shape, Size, and Motions of the Earth in contrast with Hindu Geography. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 139. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.

- Bhūgolavivarāṇa. Geography of the World. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa
Chattōpādhyāya. 11th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1866.*
- . 14th edition. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- . 15th edition. pp. 4, 294. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 17th edition. pp. 4, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . 24th edition. pp. 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . 25th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 26th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 27th edition. pp. 6, 300. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- . 28th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Bhūgolavṛittānta. Geography. By the Rev. W. H. Pearce. pp. 11,
149. *Calcutta, 1846.*
- Bhūgolavṛittānta. Geography of the World. Pt. I. (Encyclopædia
Bengalensis. Vol. VIII.) *Calcutta, 1848.*
- Bhūgolavṛittānta. Geography for the use of Female Schools at
Barasat. pp. 2, 155, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1855.*
- Bhūśikshā. Elementary Geography. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya
pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Bhūsūtra. Elementary Geography. By Anandachandra Sena. pp. 39.
12mo. *Dacca, 1870.*
- Bhūtattvavichāra. Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Vidyā-
ratna. pp. 138. *Chinsurah, 1872.*
- Bhūvidyā. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikā-
prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . 6th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Bhūvivarāṇa. Geography for Beginners. By Pyārīmohana Chattō-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Bhūvṛittānta. School Geography. 2nd edition. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867-69.
- Bhūvṛittānta. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 256,
12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . 10th edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Golaker upayogitā. Use of the Globes. By Gopālachandra Vandyo-
pādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Iuoper vivaraṇa. Geography of Europe. By Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika.
pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*

- Jagachchhabī. An Account of Kashmir, written in the form of letters to a friend. By Śrīkaṇṭha Mallika. pp. 122. 12mo.
Serampur, 1861.
- Jepān. An Account of Japan, its Inhabitants, Manners, and Customs. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. (Bengali Family Library.) *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kāśīdarśana. A Description of Benares and its Sacred Buildings. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāśmīra-kusuma. A Topographical Account of Kashmir. By Rājendramohana Vasu. pp. 10, 251. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prāchīna Hindukīrti. Short Notices of Places of Ancient Hindu Fame. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 16. 12mo.
Berhampur, 1876.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 5th edition. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
———. 6th edition. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Rudiments of Physical Geography. By Kailāśachandra Datta. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Kṛishṇakumāra Sena. pp. 2, 3, 8, 301. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
———. 8th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
———. 9th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
———. 10th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prākṛitika bhūgoler praśnottara. A Catechism on Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prathama bhūgola. The Child's First Geography. By Satīśachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmapāler vivaraṇa. An Account of Rampal, the ancient capital of Raja Ballāla Sena. By Prasannachandra Guba, of Bajrajogini. pp. 4, 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Samkshipta bhūgola. Outlines of Geography. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarala bhūgola. A Geography, chiefly of India. By Śyāmādāsa Majumdār. pp. 2, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Serpur vivaraṇa. An Account of the Serpur Pargana in the District of Mainpūr. By Harachandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. Descriptive Geography. pp. 4, 172. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgadarpaṇa. A Geographical Account of Bengal. By Rāmakamala Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa. Geography of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. By Dīnanātha Sena. pp. 145. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 9, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

HISTORY.

- Adbhuta itihāsa. An Account of the Wars of Alexander the Great. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena. An Historical Investigation of the Ambashṭha Kings of Bengal. By Pārvatīśaṅkara Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 62, 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aitihāsika sandarbha. Readings from Indian History. By Śrīnātha Chanda. 3rd edition. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal from the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord William Bentinck. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History. pp. 2, 144. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History by Govindachandra Sena. pp. 16, 290. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 6th edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . Pt. II. From the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord Bentinck. 15th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 17th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal during the 18th Century under the Muhammadan Rule. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 528, 31. *Calcutta*. 1901.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. A short History of Bengal. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal for Beginners. By Rājakṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 11th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 12th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Bāngālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna.
Pt. I. 7th edition. pp. 4, 180. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 192. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 200. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Bāngālā itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
By Rāmasādāya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bāngālār itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
pp. 42, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāngālār saṃkshipta itihāsa. The History of Bengal, in the form of
a Catechism. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 4, 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1864.
- Bhārata-itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Harimohana
Maitra. 2nd edition. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrājīger sāmrajya. A Manual of the History of
British India. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition
pp. 3, 278. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrāj rājatva. Landmarks of the History of British India.
By Kāntichandra Rāphī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Kṛishṇa-
chandra Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 13th edition. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With a summary of the Hindu and Mohamedan periods. 15th
edition. pp. 3, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. History of India from the Settlement of the
East India Company to the close of the Administration of the
Marquis of Hastings. Translated from the English of J. C.
Marshman. 2 vols. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. History of India to the Year A.D. 1515.
Translated from the English of J. C. Marshman by Gopālālāla
Mitra. pp. 8, 201, 3. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. A brief History of India under the British
Rule. By Kailāsa-chandra De. pp. 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. History of India. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopā-
dhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-78.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. By Nilamaṇi Vasāka. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857-58.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. A Catechism on the History of India. By
Tārakaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarshē itihāsa. History of India. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Chaṭṭo-
pādhyāya. Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 7, 262. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1866.
- . 8th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 15th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa [cont.]. 16th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 8th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of India, up to the close of the Muhammadan Dynasty. By Saiyid 'Abd al-Raḥīm, of Gopalpur, District Barisal. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser upakramaṇikā. An Easy Introduction to the History of India. By E. Lethbridge. Translated by Rādhikā-prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 154. 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtṭa. Pt. I. History of India to the end of the Moghul Dynasty. By Jīvanakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 108, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtṭa. An Inquiry into the Ancient History of India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa. Outlines of the History of India. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 201. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 197. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 220. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher saṃskṛta itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārater itihāsa. A Lecture on Indian History. By Rājendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhāwāler itihāsa. History of Bhawal. By Navīnachandra Bhadra. pp. 172. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Brīṭin deśyā bhāraṇasañchaya. An Abridgment of the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Death of George the Second, by Dr. Goldsmith, and continued to the year 1802. Translated by F. Carey. pp. 19, 412. *Serampur*, 1820.
- Dillir rājādīr nāmā. The Kings of Delhi, in verse. By 'Ālim al-Dīn. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Greṭ Brīṭen itihāsa. History of Great Britain and Ireland. Translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Grik deśer itihāsa. The Abridgment of Dr. Goldsmith's History of Greece. Translated by Khetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 396. *Calcutta*, 1833.

- Grīś deśer itihāsa. History of Greece. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. pp. 3, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindudiger rājabhakti. A short Account of the British Rule in India, and of Hindu Loyalty during the Mutiny. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Igīpt deśer purāvṛitta. History of Ancient Egypt from Rollin and the Encyclopædia Britannica, in Bengali and English. pp. 169, 169. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vol. VI.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Inglaṇḍer itihāsa. History of England. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 226. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Inglaṇḍer śāsanapraṇālī. A brief Survey of the English Constitution. By Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ingrejādhikṛita Bhāratavarsha. A short Account of the History of the British Rule in India. By Lalītamohana Rāya. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Itihāser nūтана upādāna. Notes on a Sanskrit Inscription found on a Stone Pillar at Dinajpur. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagater bālya itihāsa. An Account of Primitive Man and his Customs. By Trailokyanātha Sāunyāla. pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-nṛipa. An Account of Kings of India of the Kāyastha Caste. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mayūra-takht. A History of the Peacock Throne of Delhi from its Construction to its Destruction. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1894.
- Murshidābād-kāhinī. A Series of Historical Sketches connected with Murshidabad. By Nikhīlanātha Rāya. pp. 6, 552, 36. 12mo. *Saidabad*, 1897.
- Pañjābetihāsa. An Account of the Panjab and its Conquest by the British. By Rājanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 194. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Prāchīna Bhārata sādhanika Iyoroṇe sabhyatār bhīnna mūrti. A Comparison between the State of Civilisation in Ancient Bengal and in Modern Europe. By Ānandachandra Mītra. pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya. An Epitome of Ancient History, containing concise account of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Persians, Grecians, and Romans. pp. 364. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- . (English and Bengali.) pp. 623. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Praśnottaramālā. A Catechism on the History of Bengal. By Vasantakumāra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Purāvṛittasāra. General History Pt. 1. Ancient History By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 215. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.

- Purāvṛttasāra [*cont.*]. 5th edition. pp. 2, 310. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Purāvṛtiter saṁkshēpa vivaraṇa. Brief Survey of History. Pt. I. From the Creation to the beginning of the Christian Era. Translated by John C. Marshman. English and Bengali. pp. 6, 513. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1833.
- Rājamālā. The History of Tipperah from the earliest times. By Kailāsachandra Siṁha. pp. 13, 61, 596. 12mo. *Cowillah*, 1897.
- Rājasthāner itivṛtita. A Translation of Tod's "Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan." Pts. I. and II. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājāvali. A concise History of India from the earliest times to the arrival of Warren Hastings. By Mṛityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 195. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 121. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Rājshāhīr saṁkshipta itihāsa. A History of the District of Rajshahi. By Kālīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 4, 346. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Robinson's Grammar of History. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Rom rājyer purāvṛtita. The History of Rome. 2 pts. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vols. I. and IV.) *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Rushiyā. Russia. By Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace. Translated by Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 23, 590. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Rusiyār saṁkshipta itihāsa. Brief Survey of the History of Russia. By Balāichānd Sena. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rus-Turaska yuddha. History of the Russo-Turkish War. Pt. I. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ruś-Turka-yuddha. A short Account of the Russo-Turkish War to the Fall of Plevna. By Gokulachandra Majumdār. pp. 3, 58. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Samagra Bhāratē saṁkshipta itihāsa. History of India. By Kshīroda-chandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 215, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṁkshipta Bhāratē itihāsa. An Epitome of the History of India. By Mathurānātha Varmā. Pt. I. pp. 2, 94, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sandēśāvali. History of India, as regards the Geographical Description of all Principalities, with an Account of the Manners and Customs of the People and the Productions of each Region. By Svarūpa-chandra Dasa. pp. 4, 356. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Sārāvali. A Brief History of India for the use of schools. By Navīna-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Sikh-yuddher itihāsa. A History of the Wars with the Sikhs, and of Maharaja Duleep Sing. Compiled by Varadākānta Mitra. pp. 10, 350. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Sikimer itihāsa. History of Sikkim. By Umeśachandra Rāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa. A History of the great Sepoy War. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. Vol. I. Pts. I.–II. Vols. II. and IV. *Calcutta*, 1876–97.
- Śisusevadhī. An Elementary History of Greece, for the use of Vernacular schools. pp. 4, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.

- Suriyā-vijaya. An Account of the Wars and Conquests of the Caliph Abu Bakr Şiddīq. By Maulavī Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Uṛīśyār itihāsa. History of Orissa. By Śivachandra Soma. pp. 12, 149. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha. A concise Index to the History of Bengal. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 65. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛitta. Marshman's History of Bengal in Bengali. pp. 284. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā. A Comparison between the former and the present state of Bengal. By Bholānātha Śhakra-vartī. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgiya samāja. A History of the Social Changes in Bengal from the time of Ādisura, more especially with reference to the Kāyastha Community. By Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhūrī. pp. 12, 495. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛitta. Modern History of Nepal. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāshpīya kala. The East India Railway Guide and short History of India. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serumpur*, 1855.

TOPOGRAPHY. See GEOGRAPHY.

TRAVEL AND GUIDE BOOKS.

- Aktārlani haite Kutab paryant. "From the Ochterlony Monument to the Kutb." A Guide-book to the principal places of interest on the East India Railway from Calcutta to Cawnpore. pp. 12, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amaranātha. Travels in Kashmir, and specially to the Shrine of Amaranātha. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 7, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Āryāvartta. A Tour in the North-Western Provinces of India. By Prasannamayī Devi. Pt. I. pp. 10, 177. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Bhāratabhramāṇa. Pictorial Tour round India. Translated from the English by Nārāyaṇachandra Rāhā. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Bhāratabhramāṇa. Travels in India. By Varadākānta Sena Gupta. Pt. II. pp. 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886?
- Bhāratavarsher pratīchī digvihāra. A Travel to Western India. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 161. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Bhramāṇavṛittānta. A Diary of a Holiday Trip by Students of the Hughli Normal School from Chinsurah to Monghyr. By Hari-charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Bhūpradakṣhiṇa. Tour round the World. By Chandrasēkhara Sena. pp. 8, 767, 8, 4. *Calcutta*, 1898.

- Bilāter patra. Letters from England. By Giriśachandra Vasu. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885 ?
- Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramāṇa. Travels in the Deccan. By Śarachechandra Śāstri. pp. 2, 246. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Himālaya. Travels in the Himalayas. By Jaladhara Sena. pp. 4, 339. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kāmākhyā-bhramāṇa. An Account of a Journey to the Shrine of the Goddess Durgā on the Kamakhya Hill, near Gauhati in Assam. By Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā. Sea Voyage and Commerce of the Ancient Hindus. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Edited with an introduction and notes by his son Rajanītha Datta. pp. 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pravāser patra. Travels in India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vāshpīya upadeśa. Advice to Railway Travellers. By Akshayakumāra Datta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Yurope tin vatsara. Three Years in Europe. Translated from the English. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yurop-pravāsīr patra. Letters containing an Account of Travels in Europe. By Ravīndranātha Thakura. pp. 2, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa. An Account of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarājer bhramāṇa-vṛittānta. A short Account of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

III. LITERATURE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Bhāratīya granthāvalī. A descriptive Catalogue of the Ancient Works of India, their times and brief reviews. Together with a brief account of races, languages, and original settlements of the ancient Aryans. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Encyclopædia Bengalensis. A Series of Publications in English and Bengali on History, Science, and Literature. Edited by the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. *Calcutta*, 1846-51.
- Granthāvalī. An Alphabetical List of Works published in Bengal. By the Rev. J. Long. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1852.

COLLECTED WORKS.

- Granthasāṅkalana. The complete Poems of Bhāratachandra Rāya, with Notes and a Life of the Author. pp. 10, 37, 8, 440, 48, 86, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . pp. 18, 32, 580, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 68, 640. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 62, 674. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rai Dinabandhu Miśra Bahadur. Edited and arranged by his Sons. pp. 24, 5, 1014. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 744, 12. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Pt. III. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Granthāvalī. The Works of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Compiled and edited by Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu and Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. 5 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Granthāvalī. The complete Works of Vihārlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 259. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hemachandrer granthāvalī. The collected works of Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. With a supplement. pp. 466, 38, 24. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍī. The Poetical Works of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. Edited by Īśvarachandra Tāṅkachurāmaṇi. pp. 12, 514. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 6, 312. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 5, 194. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 265. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 250. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 13, 800. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. Edited, with a Life of the Poet, by Nandalāla Datta. pp. 50, 217. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Īśvarachandra Gupta. Edited, with a Life of the Author, by Bāṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 80, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kāvya-granthāvalī. The Poetical Works of Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 8, 476. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Luptaratnoddhana. The complete Works of Pyārīchānd Mitra. With a preface by Bāṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. (Each work with separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vidyāpati-padāvalī. The Poetical Works of Vidyāpati. Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 200. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- . A comprehensive Collection of his Bengali Songs, compiled from various ancient manuscripts, with copious notes and an introduction. By Kālīprasanna Kāvya-viśārada. ("The Poets of Bengal" series.) pp. 32, 227. *Calcutta*, 1894.

DRAMA.

- Abhijñāna Śakuntalā. A Drama based on the Sanskrit Play of Kālidāsa. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca, 1881.*
- Abhimanyuvadha, or the Slaughter of Abhimanyu, and Rāmābhisheka, or the Coronation of Rāma. Two Mythological Dramas by Vrajamohana Rāya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār. pp. 60. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Narendrakumāra Śūla. pp. 46. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1882.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Giriśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kānāilāla Sena. pp. 44. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kedarānātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 70. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. Another Drama on the same subject. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 34. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1883.*
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Āchābhūyār tumbāchāk. A Drama directed against Western Civilisation. By Nādāpeṭā Hāndārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Ādarśakalyāṇu. A Model Friend. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Ādarśasatī. The Model Wife. A dramatised Version of the Mythological Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Ādarśasatī. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Adbhuta nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Matīlāla Majumdār. pp. 50. *Calcutta, 1870.*

- Agamanī. A Play suitable for the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Hariś-
chandra Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Āgamanī. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Agamanī. By an anonymous author. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ahalyāharāṇa. The Abduction of Ahalyā by Indra. By Nādāpetā
Hāṇḍārām, *i.e.*, Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Ajayasiṃha Vilāsavatī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Romeo and
Juliet." By Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 139.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ajayendu nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Yogendranātha Ghosha.
pp. 2, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ajendumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvansha. pp. 58.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Ajkār bhājār bhāu. A Drama on the Seduction of Elokēśī by the
Mahanta Mādhavachandra Giri, of Tarakesvār. pp. 12. (With
eight illustrations.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akālābodhana. A Mythological Drama, in verse. By Makuṭācharaṇa
Mitra and Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ākāṭ mūrkhā. A Social Farce. By Jhālānātha Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākel-guṇam. A Farce. By Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 25.
15mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ākkel-selāmī. An Exposure of Social Evils. By Rājendranātha
Rāya, calling himself Thoṭkātā. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Akrūra-saṁvāda. A Mythological Drama. By Harinātha Majumdār.
pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. An Adaptation of Pyārīchānd Mitra's Story of
that name. By Hirālāl Mitra. pp. 6, 159. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Amaranātha. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Kṛishṇa-
chandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 8, 294. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Amara Siṃha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Hamlet." By
Pramathanātha Vāsu. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmin-prahasana. A farcical Sketch on the Hardships of the Life of a
Native Surveyor employed on settlement work. By B. D. Gupta,
Sub-Deputy Collector, Jessore. pp. 5, 184. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900
- Āmi tomarāi. The Vices of Bengali Youths. By Yogendranātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879
- Āmi to unnakhū. The Wretchedness of a Profligate's Wife. By
Śrīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Anale bijli. A Drama, in prose and verse, on the Ordeal of Sītā's
Chastity by Rāma. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 55, 5. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ānandakānaṇa. The Mythological Account of the Hindu God of Love.
A Drama, in verse. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 33.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Ānandamilana. The Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmatāraṇa Śānnyāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anāthinī nāṭaka. The Orphans; a Drama founded on fact. By Jānakīnātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Aṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka. The Alliance of Aṅgada and Rāma against Rāvaṇa. By Āśuṭoṣha Ghoṣha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anūṛhā yuvatī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulinism. By Śrīmatī Nitambinī. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Anutāpinī navakāminī nāṭaka, "The Fair Penitent" by F. Rowe. Translated by Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Apsarakānana. The Mythological Story of the Nymph Devayānī. By Atulakṛiṣṇa Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apsarīmilana. Founded on Kālidāsa's Drama Vikramorvaśī. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apūṛva Bhārata uddhāra. A Satire on Modern Bengali Society. pp. 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Apūṛva dala. A Condemnation of certain Social Customs practised in Bengali Villages. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Apūṛva milana. An Adaptation of an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Gopālachandra Siṃha. pp. 148. 11mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1883.
- Apūṛva milana. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Apūṛva saṃyoga, also called Induṃvatī. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūṛva satī. A Domestic Drama on the results of Female Education. By Āśuṭoṣha Dāsa and Sukumārī Datta. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Arjunavadha. The Death of Arjuna. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Arjuner lakshyabheda. The *svayamvara* of Draupadī, and her Marriage with Arjuna. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ār keha jena nāṭake. A Farce. By Nityānanda Śīla. pp. 53. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Arundhatī. An Historical Drama. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ārya bālaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Nāgēndrakṛiṣṇa Ghoṣha. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Āścharya kelenkār. A Domestic Scandal. By Upēndrakṛiṣṇa Maṅḍala. pp. 26. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Āśrumatī nāṭaka. The War between Pratāpa Siṃha, Rānā of Mewar, and Akbar, Emperor of Delhi. By Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Astamita-sūrya. An Historical Drama. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āsurodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the practice of Rāṛhiya Brahmans selling their daughters in marriage. By a Śrotṛiya Brahman. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Avatāra. A Satire on the Brahmist Reformer Keśavachandra Sena. By Fakīrebānd Bābājī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bhawaniṣpur*, 1881.
- Ayogya pariṇaya. An unsuitable Marriage. By Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Bhawaniṣpur*, 1880.
- Bābār chheler mā. The Evils of Kulin Polygamy. By Śaśāṅkavihārī Guha. pp. 13. 12mo. *Nannar*, 1882.
- Babhruvāhaner yuddha. The Battle between Arjuna and his son Babhruvāhana. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bāhbā chaudda āin. The good effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. 14 of 1868. A Farce. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bājārer laṛāi. The Battle of the Markets, or the rivalry between the Dhurumtollah and the Municipal Commissioners' Markets. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bakveśvarer bokāmi. A Farce. By Kāminīgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Baladamahimā. A Farce ridiculing the Hindu veneration for the ox. pp. 15. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Bālivadha. The Destruction of Bālī. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bālyavivāha. A Drama condemning Infant Marriages. By Rāmachandra Datta. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bālyodvāha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīnāth. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala. The Absurdity of Hindu Idolatry. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgālī Bābu. The dissolute Bengali Babu. A Farce. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi. The false Pride of educated Bengali Gentlemen. By Gopālākriṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bara Bābu. The Self-importance of Bengali Grandees in the Country. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bara ghare bara kathā. A Social Sketch. By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bāraiāri-pūjā. An Exposure of the Evil Practices at Hindu Religious Festivals. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhadrārjuna. The Abduction of Subhadrā by Arjuna. By Tārācharaṇa Sīdar. pp. 9, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bhaṇḍa-tapasvi. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Harachāndra Ghosha. pp. 220. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhārata adhikāra. The Conquest of India. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Bhārata adhīna. The Conquest of India by Sultān Maḥmūd. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratābandinī. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Rulers. By Manorañjana Guha. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Bhāratadarpaṇa. An Exposure of the Immorality of young Bengalis. By Priyālāla Datta and Lalitamohana Śīla. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratamātā. The unhappy Condition of India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bharatamilana. The Meeting of Bharata with his exiled brother Rāma. By Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bharatasamāgama. The Meeting of Bharata with Rāma on his return from exile. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavijaya. An Historical Drama on the Wars of Pṛithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Rājendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Bharata at the exile of his Brother Rāma. By Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bharatavilāpa yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Bhāratē sukhaśaśī Yavana kabale. The Defeat of Hindu Rulers by Muḥammad Ghōrī and the Downfall of the Hindu Power. By Navīnachandra Vidyārātina. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratē sukhasvapna. A happy Dream of India. By Śaraechchandra Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate yavana. The Tyranny of Muhammadans in India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratī duḥkhinī. Unhappy India. By Hārāṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratīya nāṭyasaṣṭya. A Treatise on Hindu Drama. By Śaurīndramohana Ṭhākura. pp. 24, 268. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāvatarāṅga. A Collection of Songs and Dramatic Compositions on Mythological Subjects. By Hariśchandra Rāya. pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhīma Śimā. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Othello." By Tārnīcharaṇa Pāla. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhīshmer sarasayyā. The Death of Bhīshma on a bed of arrows. pp. 46. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Bhramakautuka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhramara gītābhīnaya. The despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Milkmaids of Mathura. By Vamśīnātha Vasāka. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Bhrāntirahasya. A Social Drama. By Veṅīmādhava Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 5, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhyālāre mor bāp. The hen-pecked Husband. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Biyepāglā buṛo. The old Man bent on Marriage. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Bṛihannalā nāṭaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bujhle ki nā. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chā-kar darpaṇa. The Mirror of a Tea-planter. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakshudāna. The faithless Husband reformed. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chakshuḥ-sthira. The Zamindar duped by his Vaishṇava Attendant. By Kālikṛiṣṇa Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chamatkāra champu. An Historical Drama. By Upendrachandra Nāga. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chañḍakauśika. The Wrath of a Hindu Stage against a King for non-performance of his promise. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandrakānta. A Domestic Drama. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chandralekhā. A Domestic Tragedy. By Rādhāmādhava Haldār. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandrāvati. An Historical Drama. By Nimāichāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chandravilāsa. A Description of Life in Bengal during the rule of the ancient Hindu Kings. By Premadhana Adhikārī. pp. 2, 5, 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Chapalāchitta-chāpalya. A Domestic Drama. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chārurabhā. A Love Story dramatised. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chāruśīlā. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chhāl nāi kukurā bāghā nām. A Satire on Bengali Social Customs. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 19. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Chhere de mā kende bāñchi. A Farce, showing the ill-treatment of wives by their husbands. By Ramaṇakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Chintālaharī. Meditations on Social Life. By Śaraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chira-sannyāsini. A Social Drama. By Lakshmīmaṇi Devī. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chitrāṅginī. An Historical Drama. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Chitrāṅginīmīlana. A dramatised Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgo-
pādhyāya. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chittasantosha. A dramatised Love Story. By Hariprasanna Nātha
and Bhūshanachandra Nātha. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Chorā nā śune dharmer kāhinī. The Folly of adopting Sons. By
Dakshinācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chorer upar bātpāṇi. Rightly served. An Extravaganza in one Act.
pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chor-vidyā bara vidyā. A Thief's Profession is an excellent one. By
Viśvambhara Datta. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Dāhir senāpati. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Ghosha.
pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dakshayajña nāṭaka. The Sacrifice of Daksha. By Maheśachandra
Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 4th edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dakshayajña yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Dāktār Bābu. The Intemperance and vicious Practices of Native
Doctors. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dalabhañjana. The Evils of Opium Smoking and Intemperance. By
Hārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 80. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1861.
- Dāragā maśāi. The Police Inspector; a Farce. By Harigopāla Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Darpaṇa. Hindu Idol Worship; a Farce. pp. 34. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1878.
- Deśāchāra. Superstitious Beliefs in respect of Female Education.
By Anukūlachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48.
Serampur, 1872.
- Deśer gatika. Country Life in Bengal. By Harimohana Bhaṭṭāchārya,
of Santipur. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Devaladevī. An Historical Drama. By Jagadbandhu Bhadra. pp. 80, 5.
Berhampur, 1870.
- Dharmasya sūksmā gati. Virtue's mysterious ways. By Aghoranātha
Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dharmavijyā nāṭaka. Adapted from the Hariśchandra nāṭaka of
Rāmapatāyana Tarkaratna. pp. 114. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Dhruvatāpāyā nāṭaka. The Legend of Dhruva dramatised. By
Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhruvayogākhyāna. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Dhruvopākhyāna. By Kedāranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Dhūrta prahasana. A Farce exposing the Craftiness of Religious Teachers and Mendicants. pp. 31.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Dikri dīsmis. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. pp. 24. 12mo.
Bhavanipur, 1880.
- Divyonmāda. A Mythological Drama, chiefly in verse. By Kṛishṇa-kamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 102. 12mo.
Bacca, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 103. 12mo.
Bacca, 1873.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. The Mahābhārata Story of the Disrobing of Draupadī by the Kauravas. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 161.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 58.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 70.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Udayasārāyaṇa Bhāduṛī. pp. 108. 12mo.
Beauleah, 1876.
- Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Draupadī at the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Duḥkhanīśi-avasāna, also called Saikabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 180.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Dui satīner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 14. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Dukul pharsā. A Farce, describing the Dissolute Habits of educated Bengalis. By Nivāraṇachandra De. pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Durgāpūjār mahādūhā. A Farce on the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Kṛishṇachandra Pāla. pp. 10.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Durgāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Akshayakumāra Chaudhurī. pp. 104.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Durgotsava nāṭaka. The Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 133.
Hughli, 1868.
- Durvāsār parva. The Story of the Sage Durvāsā and the Pāṇḍavas. By Dharmānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa. An Episode from the Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 104.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Duryodhaner urubhaṅga. The Destruction of Duryodhana by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 88.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Dvādaśa Gopāla. Drunken Revels during the Festival of Dvādaśa Gopāla. pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Ei ek prahasana. The Evils of Drunkenness and Vice. pp. 59.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Ei ek rakam. A Hindu posing as a Brahmin amongst his Friends.
By Ramanakrishna Chattopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ei ki sei? A Farce on Bengali Social Life. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Ekaśringa nāṭaka. The Story of Ekaśringa, one of Buddha's former
births, taken from Kshemendra's Avadānakalpalatā. By Kṛishṇa-
pada Vidyāratna. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1897.
- Ekei ki bale Bāngālī sāheb. The Absurdity of Bengalis adopting
European Dress and Modes of Living. pp. 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ekei bale Bāngālī sāheb. A Skit on the Social Life of an educated
Bengali Gentleman. By Girigovardhana. pp. 4, 76.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Ekei ki bale sabhyatā. The Vices of Hindu Society. By Michael
Madhusūdana Datta. 4th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Eman karma āṛ karba nā. The Evil Influences of Modern Bengali
Novels. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Enrāi ābār baṛa loka. The Vices of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Gata nikāsh. A Drama on the present State of Native Society. By
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gauṛeśvara nāṭaka. An Historical Drama with reference to the ancient
City of Gaur. By Rameshchandra Lāhīṛī. pp. 128. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Gaurīmīlana. The Marriage of Śiva and Gaurī, taken from the
Kālīpurāṇa. By Kāḍaranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 65.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ghar thākte bābui beje. An Exposure of Immorality and Profligacy
amongst young Bengalis. By an author calling himself "Byom-
chāṅḍ Bāngāl." 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ghouṭ-māṅgal. Bengali Domestic Life. A Farce. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Ghughu dekhechha phāṅḍ dekha ni. "You see the dove, but not the
snare." A Farce on the Dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths.
By Harihara Nandī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Girībālā. A Farce directed against Prostitution. pp. 44.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Golakdhāṅḍā. A Social Farce. By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 24.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Gopana chumbana. The Secret Amours of the Wife of a Brahma
Samājist. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Grāmyavibhrāt. A Drama satirising the present system of conducting Elections in Bengali Villages. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Granthakāra. The Author. A Farce. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Great Barber's Drama. The case of a barber who was acquitted of the charge of murdering his daughter. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Great Market War. A Farce on the Disputes of rival Markets at Calcutta. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Guikawārer vilāpa. The Lamentations of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. The Trial and Deposition of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya and Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwali. A dramatised Version of the Persian Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Gupta Vṛindāvana. The Vices of Bengali Babus. By Priyanātha Pālita. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Haimavatī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama of the time of Rāyā Sangha, of Chitor. By Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya. pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hāmīr. An Historical Drama on the re-taking of the Fortress of Chitor. By Surendranātha Majumdar. pp. 2, 93. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka. The Legend of King Hariśchandra. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Tarakanta. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 3, 152. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hariśchandra yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Hāsio āse kunnio pāy. The Incompetence of Native Doctors in the treatment of cases of Malaria. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hatabhāgya-śikshaka. The miserable Condition of Native Teachers in Vernacular Schools. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hāte hāte phala. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdar. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Haṭhāt Bābu. The Upstart Babu. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.

- Hāyre paysā. The Dissolute Life of Bengali Babus. By Kisoralāla Datta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemachandra. The Oppressions of Native Landlords. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemalatā. A Domestic Drama. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hemalatā. By Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Hemamālinī. The Marriage of Bālabhadra Simha, Raja of Bhartpur, and the Maratha General Bāji Rāo. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hema-Nalinī. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Umesachandra Gupta. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemānginī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Mādhavachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hemantakumārī. The Intrigues of a Woman with her Brother-in-law. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hemaprabhā. An Historical Drama. By Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hemaprabhā. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemaprabhāvatī. A Domestic Drama. By Haripada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. The slaying of Demoness Hiḍimbā by Bhīma; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Loha. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Women. By Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. By Vipinamohana Senagupta. pp. 8, 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu parivāra. The Hindu Family. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 145. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hiraka aṅgurīyaka. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 32, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirakachāpa. The Injustice of the Trial of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hīrālāta. An Historical Drama. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ihārai nāma chakshudāna. The Pernicious Consequences of Female Education. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Indrarekhā. The Princess of Jodhpur; a Domestic Tragedy. By Gaurachandra Siddhānta. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Indumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Induprabhā. A dramatised Romance. By Giriśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Irāvati. An Historical Drama. By Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jagajjyoti. The Marriage of the Emperor Jahāngīr and Nūrjahān. By Surendranātha Mitra and Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jagannātha Vallabha nāṭaka. The Amours of Kṛiṣṇa and Rādhikā. Translated by Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja from the Sanskrit of Rāmānanda Rāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagatmohini. A Romance in the form of a Drama. By Muḥammad ‘Abd al-Karīm. pp. 2, 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalayoga. A skit against certain Brahmans who were induced by presents of money to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah. By Abhayacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Jāmāi-bārik. The unpleasant Consequences of a Hindu Son-in-law living with his Father-in-law. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Jāmāi-varnaṇa. The Bengali Son-in-law; a Comedy. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jamīdār-darpaṇa. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Landlords. By Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 12, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jānakīmīlana. The Reunion of Rāma and Sītā. 2nd edition. pp. 106. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Jānakī nāṭaka. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 163, 2. *Dacca*, 1863.
- Jānakīparīkshā. The Ordeal of Sītā. By Kṛiṣṇadhana Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jānakīvilāpa. The Lament of Sītā at the Exile of Rāma. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jarāsandhavadhā nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Jarāsandha, King of Magadha, by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jayadrathavadhā nāṭaka. The Death of Jayadratha; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jayadrathavadhā yātrā. By Tiukarī Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Jayapāla. An Historical Drama on the Defeat and Death of Jayapāla, Raja of Lahore, by Sultan Maḥmūd of Ghaznī. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 4, 119. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jel-darpaṇa. A Drama on the Evil Treatment of Prisoners by the Jail Authorities. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Jeman devā temani devī. Village Life in Bengal. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 100. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jeman karma temani phala. The Evil Consequences of Immorality. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jeman roga temani rojhā. Medicine suitable to the Disease; a Comedy. By Rājākṛishṇa Datta. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jhakmarir māsul. A Drama descriptive of Hindu Domestic Life. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanatārā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Rasikachandra's Metrical Romance, called Jīvanatārā. By Upendrachandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jīvana-unmādinī. An Exposure of the Evils of Intemperance and Debauchery. By Jayanātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Jūānadāyini. The Evil Effects of Drunkenness. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kādambarī nāṭaka. A Drama founded on Tārāśaṅkara Vidyāratna's translation of the Sanskrit Romance of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kādambarīr vivāha ki sambandha. A Drama based on the Sanskrit tale Kādambarī of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kādambinī nāṭaka. A Drama embodying and illustrating Enactments of the Legislative Council relating to Bengal. By Kuśadeva Pāla. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kailāsakusuma. The Destruction of Kāmadeva, God of Love, by Śiva. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 18. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1879.
- Kalaikabhañjana. A Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kālāpāhār. A Drama based on the Story of the Conquest of Orissa by Kālāpāhār. By Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 204. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kāler bau. The way in which some Bengali Wives domineer over their Husbands. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kālighāte eki churi. The Theft of the Jewels from the Image of the Goddess Kālī at Kālighāt. By Rājaratna. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kalikāler guṛak-phoṅkā nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the Tobacco-smoking and other pernicious habits of Bengali Youths. By Hīrālāla Datta and Annadāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kalikautuka. Vices of Bengali Social Life. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 123. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1858.

- Kalir bau ghar-bhāngānī. The Insubordination of Modern Daughters-in-law; a social sketch. By Muushī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kalir bau ghar-bhāngūnī. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 14. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- . pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The want of Affection shown by newly-married Wives towards their Mothers-in-law. By Muushī Nāmdār. pp. 15. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Kalir chhele. The Vices of educated Bengalis. By Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1885.
- Kalir daśadaśā. Domestic Life of the Present Age. By Kānāilāla Sena. pp. 92. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kalir kulāngāra. The Disgrace of the Family. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 15. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kalir kulaṭā. The Depravity of the Present Age. By Vaṭavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 23. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau. The Wiles of a young Woman married to an old Husband. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta, of Bhangamora. pp. 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Kalir san. A Satire on the Manners of educated Bengalis. pp. 63.
Bhawanipur, 1880.
- Kalisamhāra. A Mythological Drama. By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 67.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Kāliyadamāna yātrā. A Mythological Drama. By Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta. pp. 63.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kamalakāminī nāṭaka. A Paurāṇic Drama. By Ādityanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo.
Kantalpara, 1880.
- Kamālā kānane kalamer chār āṇṭī. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Dīnanātha Chanda. pp. 4, 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kamale kāminī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 136.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Kamalekāminī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 108.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kāminī nāṭaka. By Kshetramohana Ghaṭaka. pp. 112. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kaṃsavaḍha. The Defeat and Death of Kaṃsa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kanakakamala. The Destruction of Kāma, and the Marriage of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Kanakakānana. A Fairy Tale in the form of a Drama. By Vinodavihārī Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kanakakusuma. The Reconciliation of Indra with Śachi. By Śaśīndranātha De. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanakapadma. Founded on the Śakuntalā of Kālidāsa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakapratimā. A Drama illustrating Social Life in Bengal. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāñchanakusuma. An Adaptation of the Persian Romance Gul i Bakāwalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. With songs by Kāśīśvara Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kanyāvīkraya nāṭaka. The Sale of marriageable Daughters. By Napharchandra Pāla. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kapāle chhila biye. A Satire on the Marriage of the Daughter of Keśavachandra Sena with the Maharaja of Much Behar. By Vishṇu Śarmā. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāpālīka nāṭaka. The Story of King Vikramāditya and the Human Skulls. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Karmakartā. The Ruinous Waste of Money on Funeral and other Ceremonial Expenses. By Surendrachandra Vasu. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Karṇātakumāra. The War between Chandraśekhara, King of Karṇāta, and the Raja of Ujjayinī. By Satyakṛishṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 81. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha. The Miseries of Famine. By Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kichhu kichhu bujhi. The Evils of Intemperance and other Vices. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ki lāñchhanā. The Intemperate Habits of educated Bengalis. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki majār kartā. The Punishment of a Brahman for Immorality. By Śyāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 12. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Kiñchit jalayoga. A Farce directed against Female Emancipation. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kinnara Kāmīnī. A Domestic Drama. By Siddheśvara Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1872.
- Kinnara-pārijāta. A dramatised Love Story. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishṇakān. The Amours of Kṛishṇa and Rādhā. By Prānachandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishṇakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 118. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kṛishṇānveshaṇa. The Quarrel and Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulīna kanyā. The Kulin Brahman's Daughter. By Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka. The Social Status of Kāyasthas. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kulīna kulasarvasva. The Evils of Kulin Brahman Marriage Customs. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 2, 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 5th edition. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kulīna viraha. The Evils of Polygamy amongst Kulin Brahmins. By Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 67. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Kumuda Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Rajanīkanta Śarmā. pp. 140. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kumudvatī. A dramatised Romance. By Banwarī Lāla Rāya. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kuṇḍeśvarīmīlana. The Meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Govindaachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kupitakausika. The Story of King Hariśchandra, adapted from the Sanskrit Chaṇḍīkausika of Āryakshemīśvara. pp. 85. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Kuruksheetropākhyāna. The Battlefield of the Kauravas and Pāṇḍavas. By Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumakāminī. A Social Drama. By Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumakumārī. A dramatised Romance. By Chandrakālī Ghosha. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 5, 81. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kusumamukuta. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Āśutoṣha Ghosha. pp. 111. *Murshidabad*, 1893.
- Kusume kīṭa. The Oppressions of Bengali Landlords. By Pramathanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa. A Mythological Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sankār. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. The Renunciation of Lakshmaṇa by his Brother Rāma. By Āśutoṣha Chakravartī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. By Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. The Death of Lakshmaṇa. By Śrīśachandra Rāya Chāndhurī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lakshmaṇe śaktīśela nāṭaka. The Conflict between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Aghoraachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇe śaktīśela nāṭaka. By Vinodavīhārī Śīla. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lakshmaṇe śaktīśela yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Lalanākusuma. A Domestic Drama. By Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lalitakusuma. A dramatised Love Story. By Ramākānta Sena. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lañkeśavijaya. The Defeat of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 113. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lauhakārāgāra. The Story of Sūrya Siṃha of Jaipur and the Daughter of Saṅga Siṃha, Rānā of Chitor. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lavana daityavadha. The Destruction of the Demon Lavana by Śatrughna. By Kiśorimohana Maitreya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Lilāvati nāṭaka. A dramatised Story, showing the Evils of Kulinism. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu. The Evil Consequences of Covetousness. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- “Macbeth.” Translated by Giriśachandra Ghoshā. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- “Macbeth.” Translated by Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 97, 6. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Māchhe pokā. Worms in Fish. A Farce on the alleged unwholesomeness of a fish diet. By Balabehārī Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Madanabhasma. The Destruction of the Hindu Cupid by Śiva. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamañjarī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare’s “Winter’s Tale.” pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mādhavikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Madhumatī. A Love Story dramatised. By Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā eyechen. The Wiles of Prostitutes. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māg-sarvasva. The Squabbles between an Old Man and his Second Wife. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahanta Elokēśī. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri, Mahanta of Tarakeswar, for the Seduction of Elokēśī, the Wife of Navīna. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta Elokēśī. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandī. A Drama on the Case of the Mahanta. By Harimohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Mahanter chakrabhramaṇa. The Mahanta working at the Oil-mill in Jail. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 69. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mahanter daphārāphā. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mahanter ei kāj. The Murder of Elopeśī by her Husband for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mahanter ei ki daśā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 4, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mahanter ei ki kāj. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Mahanter jemaṇ karma temani phala. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Mahanter jesā ki tesā. The Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 16. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mahanter kārāvāsa. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mahanter ki durdaśā. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 43. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mahanter ki sājā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Chandrakumāra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mahanter śeṣha kānnā. The Imprisonment and Remorse of the Mahanta. pp. 10. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mahārāshṭra-kalaṅka. The Wars between the Maratha King Śambhujī and the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśā. An Adaptation of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa's Sanskrit Drama Kādambarī. By Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Mahīrāvāṇavadha. The Defeat and Death of Rāvāṇa. By Maheśachandra Dāsa Datta. pp. 42. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Maithilīmīlana. Rāma's Reconciliation with Sītā after her Banishment. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 215. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Majā. A social farce directed against Female Education and Western Civilisation. By Amarendranātha Datta. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Makkēl-mānā. The Imprisonment of Upendra Vasu for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramāṇi. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. pp. 6, 91. *Calcutta, 1859.*
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Turkaratna. pp. 6, 179. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Malinamālā. A Drama, in verse. By Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1882.*

- Mālyapradāna. The Mythological Story of the Anger of the Sage Durvāsā against the God Indra. By Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka. The Case of Upendra Vasu, who was imprisoned for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramāṇi. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānabhikshā. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānabhikshā. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mānamilana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Kumāra Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānārṇava. A Lyrical Drama. By Maheśachandra Datta. pp. 80. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Mandārakānana. The Story of Kṛiṣṇa and his Wife Satyabhāmā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Maṇimālinī. An Historical Drama. By Hari Mohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maṇimandira. A Love Tale dramatised. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanīpur*, 1881.
- Maṇimohinī. The Death of Arjuna, and his Restoration to Life by a Nāga Charm. By Śrīmatī Nāyānāthā De. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Māninī. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Hari Mohana Rāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manohāriṇī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Vipinavihārī De. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manoramā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Manoyātrā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Prabodhachandrodaya of Kṛiṣṇa Miśra. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1862.
- Manuja. A Lyrical Drama. pp. 3, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Masnawī nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Hindustani Masnawī of Mir Ḥasan, or the Romance of Badr i Munīr. By Parameśvara Vedaratna. pp. 105. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Mātāler janani vilāpa. The Lament of the Drunkard's Mother. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātāler sabhā. The Society of Drunkards. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Matsyadhara nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama founded on an episode of the Agnipurāṇa. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māyākānana. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māyāmṛiga. The Abduction of Sitā by Rāvaṇa. By Kāśīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Māyātaru. The Magnetism of Love. By Girīśachandra Ghosha, with Songs by Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Māyāvātī. The Story of Kālketu and Phullarā. Adapted from Mukundarāma's Chaṇḍī by Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Meghamālā nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Vibhārīlāla Nandī. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. The Killing of Meghanāda, son of Rāvaṇa, by Lakshmaṇa: an episode from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Akshaya-kumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Hariśchandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Rāmakṛishṇa Vandyapādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Trailokyānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Meghanādavadha yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya. A Parody on Michael Madhusūdana Datta's Poem Meghanādavadha. By Nādāpeṭhā Hāndārām, i.e., Vibhārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Meye manshṭār miting. Women's Monster Meeting. A satire on the efforts of the editors of Bengali newspapers to promote female education. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mobanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Mohinī pratimā. The Magic Statue. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mohinī premapāśa. A dramatised Romance. By Qādir 'Alī. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mṛichehhaṭāṭika. Translated from the Sanskrit of Śūdraka by Rāmamaya Tarkāratna. pp. 2, 178. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mṛiṇālamālinī. The Power of Wives over their Husbands. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Viśākhadatta by Harinātha Vyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mui Hyāṅdu, or "I am a Hindu." A Sketch of Social Life. By Vibhārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Muktāvalī nāṭikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mushalaṃ kulanaśanaṃ. The Ruin of a Family by wicked Children. By Dvārakānātha Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Myāo dharbe ke ? The Apathy of Hindu Reformers in the matter of Widow-marriage. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Naganalinī. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nāgāśramer abhinaya. A Satire against Brahmist Religious Retreats. By Keṇṇelchandra Dhākendra. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nagendrabālā. An Historical Drama of Udaipur. pp. 121. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāsa. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Umāchandra De. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nalinībhūṣaṇa. A Drama on Bengali Social Life. By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nalinī nāṭaka. The Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi, by Muhammad Ghorī. By Dvārikānātha Mitra. pp. 56. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1880.
- Nalininātha. A Drama on the Conquest of Lahore by Shihābu'd-Dīn during the Reign of Prithvirāja. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nalinī-uddhāra. A Romance. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Nalinīvasanta. A Drama based on Shakespeare's "Tempest." By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. *See Hemachandra's granthāvalī.* *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Nanad bhāi baur jaṅgṛā. The Ill-treatment of a young Hindu Widow by her Brother's Wife. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Nanad bhāier jākṛā. Quarrels between Sisters-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdar. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nandavāṇśochcheda. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nandotsava. The Deliverance of the Infant Kṛishṇa from the hands of Kaṃsa. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nāṭakābhinaya. A Satire on Bengali Theatrical Performances. By Devakānta Bāgechī. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Nātinjāmāi. The Personation of an absent Husband by a Brahman. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Nātyasambhava. An Allegorical Drama on the present Condition of India. By Rājakrishṇa Rāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nava nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nava Vṛindāvana. The Moral Benefits derived by the Teaching of the Brahminist Doctrine of the "New Dispensation." By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Navīna Mahanta. The Trial of Navīna for killing his Wife Elokeśī, who was seduced by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navīna nāṭaka. The Release of Navīna from Imprisonment. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Navīna tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 4th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Navīner kheda. The Lament of Navīna after murdering his Wife Elokeśī for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navya ukil. The downward Career of a Bengali Pleader. pp. 61. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Nay śo rūpeyā. A Thousand Rupees, or the Cupidity of Brahmans. pp. 97. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nikuñjakānana. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Niladarpaṇa. The Indigo Planter's Mirror. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 2, 90, 2. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 112, 2. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 5, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . Translated into English by a Native. With an Introduction by the Rev. W. Long. pp. iv, 102. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Nilāmbara Thākura. An Historical Drama. By Nimāi Chānd Kavichandra. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893?
- Nirbodha-bodha. A Farce condemning the Songs usually sung at Bengali *akharās*. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Nirvāpitadīpa. A Drama on the Events of the Indian Mutiny. pp. 50, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nisākusuma. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatāraṇa Sāmyāla. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padmāvatī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Padminī nāṭaka. The Invasion of Chitor by 'Alāu'd-Dīn, Emperor of Delhi, and the heroism of Padminī, the Wife of Raja Bhīma Siṃha. Adapted from Tod's "Rajasthan" by Mahendralāla Vasu. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāgalinī nāṭaka. The Elopement and Marriage of a Hindu Princess with a Husband of her own choosing. By Yogīndranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 168. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Pājir byāṭā chhūncho. The good-for-nothing Son. Farce. By Upendrakṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Palligrāma-darpaṇa. The Mirror of Country Life. By Prasanna-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 142. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pallivikāśinī. The Ignorance of Village Women. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāñchālir vastraharaṇa yātrā. The dishonouring of Draupadī in the Assembly of the Kauravas. By Tinkari Vāsā. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāñch pāgaler ghar. The Results of Immorality. By Bhuvanamoḥana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana. Wise without Wisdom. A Satire on Bengali Pandits. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pañkaja-tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dvijavara Chela. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pāper pratiphala. The Fruit of Sin. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Ghoshā. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāper uchita daṇḍa. The Consequences of illicit Love. By Yādunātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pārāgānye e ki dāya. The Evil Practices of Bengali Villagers. By Rāmānātha Ghoshā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. The Theft of the *pārijāta* Tree from Indra's Paradise by Kṛishṇa. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. By Harilāla Nandī. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. By G. C. Vasāka. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pārthaparājaya. The Defeat of Arjuna by his Son Babhruvāhana. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 84, 11. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pārulakuṇḍa. A Mythological Drama. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. A Drama based on the Kumārasambhava of Kālīdāsa. By Giriśachandra Chūṛāmaṇi. pp. 2, 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. By Lalitāmohana Kara. pp. 77. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāshānapratimā. An Historical Drama. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāshānī. An Historical Drama relating to the Siege of Chitor during the Reign of Pratāpa Siṃha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Pāskarā bābā. The Evil effects of a University Education on the Moral Conduct of a Bengali Youth. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāskarā chhele. The State of Society amongst educated English-speaking Bengalis. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Pativrata. The devoted Wife. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 6, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phāto jhakrā. The Quarrels of drunken men in a house of ill-fame. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Piṇḍadāna. The Story of a faithless Wife. By Harīśhā Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Piśāchinī. The Female Fiend. A Tragedy. By Anulakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhāsamilana. The meeting of Kṛishṇa and his Friends at Prabhāsa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhātakamala. A Domestic Drama, in prose and verse. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prabhāte vāyusevāna. The Oppressions of a Muhammadan Zamindar. pp. 26. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prabhāvati. An Historical Drama. By Kālīpada Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabodhachandrodaya. Translated from the Sanskrit Drama of Kṛishṇa Miśra by Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna, of Kadihati. pp. 12, 128. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prahlāda nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Story of Prahlāda. pp. 2, 179. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prakṛita bandhu. A true Friend. By Vrajendrakunāra Rāya. pp. 178. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramathanātha. An Historical Drama on the Dethronement of the King of Magadha by Pramathanātha, aided by Pratāpāditya, King of Kanauj. By Kṛishṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramilār purī. Adapted in verse from Michael Madhusūdana Datta's "Virāṅganā." By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Pramodakānana. A Lyrical Drama. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakumārī. A Drama on the Reign of Vikramāditya, King of Ujjayinī. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pramodakuñja. The Marriage of Ūshā with Aniruddha. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodamanoramā. The Evils of modern Civilisation in Bengal. By Viśveśvara Vasu. pp. 161. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Pramodanātha. The evil Consequences of Profligacy. By Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Praṇayakānana nāṭaka. The meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa after being separated at Mathura. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Praṇayakaṇṭaka. A Domestic Tragedy. By Satyabhūshana Karmakāra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Praṇayapārijāta. A Love Tale dramatised. With songs by Rāmātaraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Praṇayaparīkshā. The Test of Affection, a Domestic Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 4, 221. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Praṇayapariśodha. The Requit of Love. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Praṇayaprakāśa. The Test of Affection. By Gagana-chandra Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 144. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Praṇayapramāda. A Domestic Drama. By Krishnachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Praṇayapratimā. The unhappy Condition of India under foreign Rule. By Harimohana Kavibhūshana. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Praṇayer pratiphala. Love's Requit. By Jagadbandhu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 74. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Praṇayer pratiphala. By Mohinimohana Ghoshāl. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Prāṇeśvara nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Prāṇanātha Datta pp. 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Pratimāvisarjana. Social Life in Bengal. pp. 98. (Wanting pp. 85 to 96.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Premādhūnī nāṭaka. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Premamandākinī. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sitā. By Śāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Premapārijāta. A Love Story dramatised, in prose and verse. By Pramathanātha Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Punarvivāha nāṭaka. Hindu Widow Marriage. By Guruprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Puruvikrama nāṭaka. The Invasion of the Panjab by Alexander the Great. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rājabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Chaudrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rājā hāoyā vishama dāya. The Troubles that befall a King. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rajatgirinandinī. A dramatised Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rājput-patana. An Adaptation of Addison's "Cato." pp. 62. *Murshidabad*, 1878.

- Raktadantā. A Drama in blank verse on Chānd Sultāna's heroic Defence of Ahmadnagar. By Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmābhisheka. By Manomohana Vasu. 2nd edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña. Rāma's Horse Sacrifice. By Hanu-nātha Deva. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya. The Exile of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Sarthār. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmaviraha nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvana, and the Grief of Rāma. By Paśvaticaraṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Nadia. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rambhāvatī nāṭaka. The Abduction of the Celestial Nymph Rambhāvatī by Rāvana, taken from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmer biye. The Bengali Youth who was duped into contracting a fictitious Marriage as a Kulin Brahman. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka. The Coronation of Rāma after his Return from Exile. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmer rājyapṛāpti. The Coronation of Rāma after his Exile. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Rāner vanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Kāminī Devī. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmodyāha. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Raṇajayī. A dramatised Version of the Scriptural Account of the Fall and Redemption. By Lālavihārī Shāh. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāsālilā. A Lyrical Drama on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rasarañjana. A dramatised Love Story. By Vihārīlāla Siṃha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka. Eight mythological scenes descriptive of the eight *rasas*, or elements of poetical composition. By Śaunīndra-mohana Thākura. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ratanci ratan chene. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Akshaya-kumāra Sādhu. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnāvalī gītābhinaya. Based on Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna's Version of the Sanskrit Drama. By Hariṇchana Karmakāra. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nīlamaṇi Pāla. pp. 216. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna, of Bhattapalli. With a critical notice of the Sanskrit work. pp. 69, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ratnavedikā. A dramatised Romance. By Prabodhachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. The killing of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Rāvaṇer anantāśayā. The Destruction of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇer jigatjaya. The Conquest of the World by Rāvaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijiyā. A Historical Drama. By Manomohana Rāya. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Rishicharita nāṭaka. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Sage Rishyaśṛiṅga. By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 8, 129. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rokā kari chokā māl. The Folly of marrying Girls to worthless University Graduates. By Hīrālāla Ghosha. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Romāvati nāṭaka. The Marriage of Romāvati and Rañjana. By Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- “Romeo and Juliet.” Adapted by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrer granthāvalī. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rośinārā. A Drama of the time of Aurangzeb. By Manomohana Gosvāmī. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rudrachanḍa. An Historical Drama in blank verse on the Story of Pṛithvirāja and Amiyā, the daughter of Rudrachanḍa. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rudrapāla nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare’s “Macbeth.” By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rukmiṇiharaṇa. The Abduction of Rukmiṇī by Kṛiṣṇa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sādhakasambhāra. The Mythological Account of the Death of Taraṇisena at the hands of Rāma. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sādher biye. An old Man married to a young Bride. By Phelunārāyaṇa Śīla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śailajākumārī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. pp. 174. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Śailakumārī nāṭaka. Adapted from Miss Porter’s “Scottish Chiefs” by Śaśibhūshaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śaileśvarī nāṭaka. A Drama on Hindu Domestic Life. By Rāmakamala Datta. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sairindhri nāṭaka. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas at the Court of King Virāṭa. By Dvārakānātha Sarkār. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaivyasundarī. A dramatised Version of the Story of Raja Hariśchandra and the Sage Viśvāmitra. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār, pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sākshyāt-darpaṇa. The prevailing Vices of Bengali Society. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Śaktiśela nāṭaka. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. Translated by Nandakumāra Rāya from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śālābābur ākkel. Domestic Quarrels with a Brother-in-law. By Hemachandra Datta. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Samājarahasya. Social Sketches. By Akshayachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sāmājika avasthā. Social Life in Bengali Villages. By Rākhāladāsa Hājra. Pt. I. pp. 62. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Samālochaka. The Reviewer. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samare kāmīnī nāṭaka. The Heroism of Kamalā Devī, wife of Dāhir Simha, King of Sindhu, in resisting the Muhammadan Invasion by Muḥammad Kāsim. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sañjuktā-svayamvara. An Historical Drama of the time of Prithvirāja, the Chauhān King of Delhi. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Santāpinī nāṭaka. The Evils of Bigamy. By a Hindu Lady. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sapatnī nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Saptarathī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama on the Slaughter of Abhimanyu. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śāradakusuma. The Advent of the Goddess Durgā to her Father's House for three days every Autumn, forming the legendary basis of the annual Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rājākumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śāradotsava. An Historical Drama, in verse, on the Goddess Durgā's annual Visit to her Parents. By Raja Mahendralāla Khān, of Narajol. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarasvatī pūjā. The Folly of Bengalis learning English and neglecting the study of their Mother-tongue. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 42. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Śaratkumārī nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Nimachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saratsarojinī. A Drama of Social Life in Bengal. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarfarāz Khān-patan. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 147, 3. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śarmishthā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śarmishthā nāṭyagītikā. A Mythological Drama, in verse. pp. 50. *Bardwan*, 1880.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. The Heroic Defence of the Rajput Garrison of Chitor against the Invasion of 'Alāu'd-Dīn, King of Delhi. By Āśutoshā Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 240. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 186. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Vardhana. pp. 4, 174. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śaśīkalā. An Historical Drama on the Siege of Udaipur. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaśīprabha nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya, of Halishahr. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Satī ki kalaṅkinī. The Chastity of Rādhā established by an Ordeal; a mythological Drama. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Satīmīlana. The Marriage of Satī and Śiva; a mythological Drama. By Digambara Maitra. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Satī nāṭaka. The Self-immolation of Satī, Consort of Mahādeva; a mythological Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 5, 165. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 138, 8. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 134, 8. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Satīr durgati. The Immorality and Intemperance of Bengal Society. By Rādhikāramaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 42. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Satīviyoga. The Self-destruction of Satī, wife of Śiva. By Haricharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Śatrusaṃhāra. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Veṇīsaṃhāra nāṭaka of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 112. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Śatrusiṃha nāṭaka. An Historical Drama on the Invasion of Bhartpur by Muḥammad Khān. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 67. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Satyavatī. A Social Drama in blank verse. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka. A Dramatisation of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 67. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Se ki āmār. A Love Drama. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Serājuddaulā. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Shaṛ-rasāmōda nāṭaka. A Drama, illustrating the six rasas. By Brahmavrata Sāmādhyaṇī Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Sindhuvadha. The blind sage Andhaka's son accidentally slain by King Daśaratha. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Sītāharaṇa gītābhinaya. The Abduction of Sītā. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Sītāharaṇa nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- . 4th edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Sītāharaṇa yātrā. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Sītā ki asatī. The Renunciation of Sītā by Rāma for her supposed Unchastity. By Nagendra-nātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1879.*
- Sītānveshaṇa. The Rescue of Sītā by Rāma. By Nagendrakiṣṇa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta, 1878.*

- Sītār agniparikshā. The Fiery Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītār pātālapraveśa. The Second Ordeal and Death of Sītā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sītār punahparikshā. The Second Ordeal of Sītā. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa gītābhinaya. The Exile of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Sītā. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa yātrā. By Gaurasundar Chaudhuri. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śiver vivāha. The Marriage of Śiva and Umā, in verse. By Rāmātaraṇa Sānnyāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Somalatā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 27. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Sparsānandā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Keśavachandra Sādhu. pp. 6, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śrīmatī. A Farce directed against Female Social Advancement. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 2, 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śrīvatsa nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Mitra. pp. 35. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Strīr janya māke bhun. A Bengali commits Matricide through suspicions of his Wife's honour. By Kāśīnātha Varmā. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Subhadrāharāṇa. The Abduction of Subhadrā. By Yadugopāla Vasu. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śubhasya ūghraṇ. A Drama in support of Hindu Widow Marriage. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Sugrīvamaṇḍana yātrā. The Alliance of Sugrīva and Rāma for the Rescue of Sītā. By Śrīmatī Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 8, 56. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sukanyā. A dramatised version of the Mahābhārata Legend of the Princess Sukanyā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sukumāri nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulin Marriages. By Chandranātha Sarkār. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Śumbha-Nisumbhavadhā yātrā. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Nisumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śumbhasaṃhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Śumbha by Durgā, in blank verse. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śurabālā Surabālā. The Heroism of Surabālā, a Rajput maiden of Jodhpur. By Śrīmatī Svarṇalātā. With a short sketch of the life of the authoress. pp. 20, 16. 12mo. *Harnabhi*, 1878.
- Suralatā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Surendra-Saralā. A Romance dramatised. By Śrīmatī Saralāsundarī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Surendra-Vinodini. A Drama describing the Injustice of Government Officials. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Suruchir dhvajā. The Adventures of a rich ill-bred Babu, desirous of obtaining the title of Raja. By Rākhāśadāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Suśilā-Saralāsundarī. The Evils of Polygamy. By Dayālakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśilā-Śrīpati. A Drama founded on the poem Chaṇḍī of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. By Śyāmaśāla Vasāka. pp. 5, 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Suśilā-Vīrasimha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Cymbeline." pp. 182, 3. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnadhana. A future Husband revealed in a Dream. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Svapnamayī. An Historical Drama. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Svapnavilāsa. The Sports of Kṛiṣṇa. By Kṛiṣṇakamala Gosvāmī. 5th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- . pp. 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarṇalātā nāṭaka. A Drama showing the evil consequences of not permitting girls to choose their own Husbands. By Devendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śyāma-sohāgini. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Kuñjavahārī Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārā Bāi. An Historical Drama, adapted from Tod's Rajasthan. By Gaṅgādhara Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tārakasamhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārtikeya. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārakeśvara nāṭaka. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Taraṇisena, son of Vibhishana, by Rāma. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Taraṇivādha yātrā. By Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Tilatarpaṇa. A Dramatic Satire on Modern Bengali Literature. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Tilottamā. A dramatised Love Story. By Navadvīpachandra Nandī. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.
- Tiparā śīla. A Satire against the Brahmans who condescended to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah, a man of inferior caste. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Tirthamahimā. The Greatness of Hindu Pilgrimages. By Nimā Chānd Śīla. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Tumi je sarvanēśe Govardhana. The dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tumi kār. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Gagana-chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Ubhaya saṅkaṭa. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upasamhāra. The concluding portion of a Drama acted at the Paturia Ghat Theatre. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ushāharana. The Marriage of Ushā and Aniruddha. By Annadā-prasāda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ushāharana. By Bhādhānātha Mitra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ushā nāṭaka. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttaracharita. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti, with notes, by Nisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 206. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Uttarāvīṇa nāṭaka. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rāsavihārī Śīla. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vaidehīnirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā after Rāma's Accession to the Throne. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya Chaudhurī. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vaidehīvaraṇa. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Vālmiki-pratibhā. The Conversion of Vālmiki from a Robber to a Poet. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vāmanabhikshā. An Account of the Dwarf Incarnation of Vishṇu. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgakāminī. The miserable Condition of Native Women. By Hārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 214. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vaṅgamātā. An Exposure of the Practice of selling Daughters in Marriage. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgaratna. A Satire on the way in which Bengali Gentlemen returning from England are in the habit of despising their Fellow-countrymen. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vaṅgavidhavā. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 41. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Vaṅger punaruddhāra. The Deliverance of Bengal from the Muhammadan Power. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varer Kāśīyātrā. The Bridegroom's Pilgrimage to Benares; a Comedy. By Vanamālī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vārunivilāsa. The evil Effects of indulgence in Spirituous Liquors. By Navīnachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vasantakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 6, 127. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasantakumārī. By Rādhāmādhava Kara. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vasanta-utsava. The Spring Festival. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka. The Marriage Ceremony of the *bāsarghar*. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka. The Humorous Ceremonies at a Hindu Marriage. By Vatakiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vāsara-udyāna. The Ceremony of the *bāsarghar* at a Hindu Marriage. By Navagopāla Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vedavatī nāṭikā. The Story of Vedavatī and Rāvaṇa. By Kisorīlāla Kara. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Veṅṣaṃhāra. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna from the Sanskrit of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Veṅṣaṃhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit by Bhuvanamohana Vidyālaṅkāra, and dramatised by Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa. pp. 2, 66. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti. The Fruits of Immorality. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Veśyāvivarāṇa. Popular opinion on the introduction of the Indian Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Vichchedavilāpa. The Lament of a Wife at the Loss of her Husband. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Vichitramilana. A Sketch of Social Life. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 130. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Vichitravilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Videśinīvilāpa. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 69. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Vidhavāmanorañjana. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 2 pts. pp. 48, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1856.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Vidhavāpariṇayotsava. A Drama in favour of Widow-Marriage By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 8, 178. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Vidhavār dāṇṭe miśe. The Improprieties of Hindu Widows. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā. The Trial of a Brahman for the Seduction of a young Widow. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 128. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka. Consolation to Hindu Widows. By Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 149. 12mo. *Serampur, 1864.*
- Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umeśachandra Mitra. pp. 121. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. vi, 2, 153. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 2, 151. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 252. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1856.*
- Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara. Adapted from the poem of Bharatachandra Rāya. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 55. *Bardwan, 1881.*
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 88. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 88. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Vidyā-Sundara gītrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. With incidental songs by Gopālachandra Uṛa. pp. 406. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Vidyā-Sundaraer gītābhinaya. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Vijayā. A Mythological Farce. pp. 6. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Vijayachandī. A Drama based on the Vijaya-Vasanta nāṭaka of Hari-nātha Majumdar, of Kumarkhali. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 4, 165. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- Vijayakumārī. A dramatised Fairy Tale. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 4, 190, 2. *Calcutta, 1873.*

- Vijayanagarādhipa Mahārājā Rāma. An Historical Drama relating to Rāma, King of Vijayanagar. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 146. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka. A dramatised Love Story. By Dvārakānātha Majumdār. pp. 19. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. A Romance dramatised. By Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. The cruel Conduct of a Step-mother towards her Step-sons. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- , 2nd edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. pp. 3, 85. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. An anonymous translation of the Sanskrit Drama. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilvamaṅgala Ṭhākura. A Pauranic Drama. By Kamalakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vinātā-manorañjana. A Step-son's kind Treatment of his Step-mother. By Gopālachandra Senagupta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vinodakānana. A dramatised Love Story. By Maṇimohinī. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vipadai sampader mūla. Adversity the Source of Prosperity. By Kīśorimolana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Virabālā. The Battle between Seleucus and Chandragupta, Raja of Magadha. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 51. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Virabālā. The Wars between the Rajas of Tipperah and Cachar. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virahavilāpa. Female Infidelity. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Bhar and Śarachandra Datta. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Virakalaṅka. The Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Prama- thanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 74, 7. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viranārī. The Heroine of Scinde. An Historical Drama. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virātanandinī. A Drama based on the Virāṭaparva of the Mahā- bhārata. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vishādapratīkā. The Mahābhārata Story of the shameful Treatment of Draupadī by Duryodhana. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Vivāhabhaṅga. The Marriage prevented by interfering Friends. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vivekavilāsa. A Philosophical Drama chiefly bearing on the Hindu idea of a future existence. By Śitalachandra Vedāntabhūṣhaṇa. pp. 6, 130. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vridhdhasya taruṇī bhāryā. The old Man's young Wife. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Yaduvamśadhvamśa. The Destruction of the Yādavas. By Harachandra Deva. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Yamālaye Elokeśir vicāra. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri at the Court of Yama, God of Death, for the Murder of Elokeśi. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yudhishṭhira-rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of the Pāṇḍava Prince Yudhishṭhira. By Viṇodavihārī Mallika. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Yuvarāja Ṭikendrajit. The British Conquest of Manipur. By Hari-lāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

ESSAYS AND SPEECHES. See MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

LETTERS, COMMERCIAL AND OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

- Collection of Bengali Petitions, &c., made under the orders of the Government of India for Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners. pp. 356. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . English translations. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dalilāvalī. Specimens of Legal Documents. By Viśvambharacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 14, 4. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Dalil-darpaṇa. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 45. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Hindu mahilār patrāvalī. Letters from a Hindu Lady to her Husband. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānakaumudī. Forms of Letters, Commercial Correspondence and Accounts. By Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 132. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lipimālā. The Bracelet of Writing, being a series of Letters on different Subjects. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 255. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Nūtana patrakaumudī. A Letter Writer, with Specimens of Official and Commercial Documents. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Patrakaumudī. Book of Letters, &c., containing Letters of Correspondence, Commercial and Familiar, with Zamindari and other Legal Forms, &c. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1822.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Patrakaumudī. By Harihara Ghoshāl. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Patrakaumudī. Compiled by the Honourable W. S. Seton-Karr and Rājendralāla Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 12, 77. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1875

- Patraprabandha. A Letter Book and Forms of Commercial Documents.
By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 64. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Vaishayika vyāvahāra. Forms of Zamindari Accounts and Documents.
By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 6, 156. *Hughli*, 1863.

LITERARY CRITICISM.

- Āpattibhañjana. An Attack on Prasannachandra Chakravartī's
Criticism on the alleged grammatical mistakes in Chandrakānta
Tarkālaṅkāra's Saṃskṛita sañjivinī. pp. 4, 36. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Bhavabhūti o tāñhār kāvya. Bhavabhūti and his Drama. By Satisā-
chandra Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 9, 8, 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an Anonymous Work on Learning
Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chāndrakāntika vitandā-khaṇḍana. Adverse Criticisms on Chan-
drakānta Śarmā's Bengali Grammar. pp. 63. 12mo.
Dacca, 1873.
- Lupta saṃvatsara-nīrasana. A Criticism on Mabeśachandra Nyāyaratna's
Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā. By Radunātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 59.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Meghanāda-samālochana. A Criticism on the Meghanādavadhā of
Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 65.
12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- Pāṇini. An Historical Investigation of Pāṇini, together with a brief
Account of Kātyāyana and Patanjali. By Rajanīkānta Gupta.
pp. 6, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim. An Essay on Bāṅkinchandra's Place as a
Bengali Novelist and Writer. By Hārāṇachandra Rakshita.
pp. 24, 166. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.

POETRY.

- Abalāvilāpa. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Annadāsundarī Dāsī.
pp. 3, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhimanyuśāda kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of
Abhimanyu. By Ramākānta Chaudhurī. pp. 98.
Goalpara, 1876.
- Abhisheka. Coronation Ode, composed in honour of the Coronation
of King Edward VII.; with an English translation, also in
verse. By Śrīmatī Jagattārīṇī Dāsī. pp. 16, 13. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Abhyarthanā. Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.
By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Poem ascribed to Vālmiki. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A Prose Translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 139. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ādh ādh bhāṣhīṇī. Short Poems. By Prasannamayī Devī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āgamani pāñchālī. Songs, chiefly relating to the Goddess Umā. By Dvārikānātha Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ajavilāpa. A Poem chiefly based on the 8th *sarga* of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Akāler puthi. An Account of the Famines in Bengal. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 16. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Akhbār al-salāṭīn. An abridged metrical Version of the Shāhnāmah. By Munshī Khāṭir Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 420. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akrūra-saṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachandra Tarkālānkāra. pp. 2, 87. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākshepa-nāmā. An Account of the Death of two maternal Uncles. By Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhūrī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Ambikāmaṅgala. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Āmbikā. By Phaṇibhūshana Vasu. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Amīr Hāmzār puthi. A metrical Account of the Life and Battles of Amīr Hāmzah, the Uncle of Muḥammad. By Gharīb Allāh and Saiyid Hāmzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 331. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 303. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 303. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 267. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 274. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 2, 290. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 240. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ānandaśatī. Vaishṇava Songs. By Durgācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 10. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1892.
- Ānandamayī talār pāñchāchuri. The Theft of Kālī's Sacrificial Goat. By Rajanīvallabha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anāther vilāpa. Short Poems. By Ramānātha Lāhā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Āṅkhijala. A Collection of Lyrics. By Imdād al-Ḥaqq. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

- Annadāmaṅgala. Including Vidyā-Sundara, Chorapañchāśat, and Māna Sīṃha. Poems by Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1843.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- . The first part only. pp. 4, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 134, 2, 86, 102, 2, 60, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 7, 310. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 351. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anurāgavallī. An Account, in verse, of the Life and Teachings of Śrīnivāsa Āchārya, the Disciple of Chaitanya. By Manohara Dāsa. pp. 8, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Apūrva-mālā. An Autobiography in verse. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. Native Doctor, of Kakuni. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Apūrva-saṅgītavilāsa. A Collection of Songs, chiefly on Social Topics. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Apūrva-svapna. An allegorical Poem. By Dakṣiṇārāṅjana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Ārā-ārī tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Āratimālā. A Collection of Songs to Hindu Deities. Compiled by Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 29. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Arjuner gauravabhañjana. Arjuna's Pride brought low; an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Ārya saṅgīta. Hindu Patriotic Songs. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Āśākānana. An allegorical Poem. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aśrudhārā. Poems in Memory of deceased Friends and Relatives of the Author. By Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Avakāśagāthā. Poems on various Subjects. By Vijayakṛiṣṇa Vasu. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Avakāśarañjini. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 2, 12, 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 5, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Avasara. Miscellaneous Poems. By Varadācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 122, 17. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Balarāma Dāsa. A Collection of Poems by Balarāma Dāsa, a Contemporary of Chaitanya. Edited with an introduction by Ramaṇimohana Mallika. pp. 2, 6, 210. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bālārañjikā. Short Poems for Girls. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bālikārañjana. Poems for Girls. By Haricharaṇa Rāya Chandhurī. pp. 2, 23. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.

- Bāliṛ piṇḍa, and Śivarāmer yuddha. Two Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Lakshmaṇachandra Śarmā. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878
- Bālivadha kāvya. The Destruction of Bāli by Rāma. By Girīśa-chandra Vasu. pp. 80. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Bālyarañjana. Advice to Children, in verse. By Govindasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bandhutār ki ei phala. Verses on the Decease of a Friend. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bandhuvilāpa. Lament on the Death of a Friend. By Harilāla Pāla. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bandhuviyoga. Lament on the Death of Friends. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bāpre ki visham jhar. An Account of the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Haribandhu Chakravartī. pp. 13. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Bāul saṅgīta. A Collection of Songs sung by the Class of Vaishṇavas called Bāul. Compiled by Hṛidayalāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bāul saṅgīta. Compiled by Tinkar Smṛitiratna, of Shibpur. 2 pts *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhadrodvāha kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Marriage of Bhadrā, the Sister of Kṛishṇa. By Haricharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhāgavatāmpṛita. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit of Saṅātana Gosvāmī. By Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhāgavatasāra. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Mādhavāchārya. pp. 8, 488. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 ———. pp. 6, 276. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhaginīvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of a Sister. By Mahendranātha Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhajana bhakti dāsa. Religious Songs. By Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 144. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhaktamāla. Mythological Stories and Legends on the Kṛishṇa Cult. Compiled from various sources by Vinodarāma Sena. Pt. II. pp. 2, 124. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhaktitattvasāra. A Collection of Vaishṇava Poems, comprising Hātpattana, Nāmasaṅkīrtana, Prārthanā and Premabhaktichandrikā, by Narottama Dāsa; Guruvandanā and Vaishṇava-vandanā, by Devakīnandana Dāsa; Chautriśā padāvalī, by Ātmarāma; Śrīkṛishṇer ashtottaraśatanāma, by Dvijā Hari; and Pashaṅḍa-dalana, in Sanskrit and Bengali, by Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhaktitattvasāra [*continued*]. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bhālābāsār mukhe chhāi. A Poem on the want of Affection shown by Bengali Women to their Husbands. By Pṛaṇimohana Sena. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhāgya. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India," whilst deploring the poverty caused by famine and floods. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-bhikshā. A Poem welcoming the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhramaṇa. A Comparison between the present state of India and her former independence. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 280. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Bhārata-īśvari. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria as Empress of India. By Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-kāvya. Poems on Social Topics. By Mahendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-krandana. A Poem on the Miserable State of India. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-lakshmi. A Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-lalana. A metrical Account of four popular Female Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bhārata-maṅgala. A Poem in blank verse on the Social and Religious Condition of India prior to the time of Raja Rāmmohana Rāya. By Ānandaachandra Mitra. pp. 16, 400. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bhārata-uchchhvasa. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhārata-uddhāra. A Poem describing the national Failings of Bengalīs. By Rāmadāsa Śarmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-yuvarāja. The Prince in India; a Welcome Address to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 42, 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate kumāra. A Poem on the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārate sukha. India's Joy at the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārateśvarī. The Empress of India. By Pyāścharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Bhārate yuvarāja. Verses in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 60. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhāratīyam. A Poem on ancient Hindu Heroism. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārgava-vijaya. A Poem in blank verse on the Contest between Paraśurāma, son of Bhṛigu, and the Kshatriyas. By Gopālachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 366, 6. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhartṛihari kāvya. An Account of the Life of Bhartṛihari, translated from a Sanskrit Poem, said to be by Kālidāsa. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 12, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāvalaharī. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta. pp. 48. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhramaragītā. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Milkmaids of Brindaban. pp. 57. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhuvanamahinī pratibhā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navīnachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Bou katbāk. The Widow's Lament. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Brahmatattva-chūrāmaṇī. Mythological Stories, in verse. By Kālīkṛishṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 152. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Brahmayāmala. An Account of Chaitanya as an Incarnation of Vishṇu, taken from the Sanskrit Brahmayāmalatantra. By Jayagoviṇḍa Deva. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bṛihat āśrayaśrīya. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Kṛishṇadāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Bṛihat Lakṣmīcharitra. An Account of the Goddess Lakṣmī. By Vaikūṭhanātha Mājī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- 3d edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Comic Songs on Mythological Legends. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Pts. I. and II. by Nandalāla Rāya; Pt. III. by Tinkarī Viśvāsa; Pt. V. by Gopālachandra Pāla. *Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. By Vanamālī Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Brutus o Entanir vakṭritā. Speeches of Brutus and Antony in the Roman Forum. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chāi bel phul. A Poem on the Wiles of Prostitutes. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, and his immediate Disciples. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 448. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyagītā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Paramānanda by Ramaravara by Haribhakta Kavirāja. Edited, with Notes and a Life of Chaitanya, by Sachchidānanda Premālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Poem on the Life of Chaitanya. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Chaitanyasaṅgīta. A short Account of Chaitanya. By Bhagīratha Bandhu. pp. 80. 16mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chandana. Patriotic Poems. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chandī. A metrical Version of the Devīnāṭmya of the Markaṇḍeyapurāna. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 109. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Chandrakalā kāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Annadācharaṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Chandravaṃśa. The Story of King Yayāti and Śarmishthā. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Chārucharitra. Moral Virtues, exemplified in the Lives of twelve famous Men of Hindu Mythology. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chārugāthā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Chaturdaśapadī kavitaṃālā. Poems, each consisting of 14 lines. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 5, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaturdaśapadī kavitaṃālā. Sonnets. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 15, 122. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chitorer viragāna. A Poem on the Heroism of the Rajputs during the Siege of Chitor. By Daivakīnandana Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chitrā. Descriptive Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chittachaitanyodaya. Thoughts on a Future Existence. By Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chittarañjikā. Descriptive Poems. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chittasamskāra. Poems on Hindu Religious and Social Life. By Vibārīlāla Haldār. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Chittavilāsinī. Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Kṛṣṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Chittavinoda. Poems on the deplorable State of Hindu Society. By Īsānachandra Vasu. pp. 110. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittonmādinī. Poems on the Grief of Rādhikā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī, of Nagarpur. pp. 6, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dagdhamadana. A metrical Translation of Kālidāsa's Kumārasambhava. By Rādhārāmaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. The Lament of Damayantī when deserted in the forest by Nala. By Jagadānanda Bhaumika. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dānavadalana. The Subjugation of the Dānavas. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Daṇḍīparva. The Mahābhārata Account of Daṇḍī, son of Dhṛitarāshṭra. By Umākānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daśaratha-vilāpa. The Lament of King Daśaratha on the Exile of his son Rāma. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāsatvaśrīnkhalā. A Poem on the Bondage of the People of India. By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 6, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah. The Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah, translated from the Hindustānī. The first two books by Munshī Vilāyat Ḥusain; the last two by 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12, 575. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dātā Karna. The Story of the Test of Karna's Liberality by Kṛishṇa. By Vṛindāvanachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dekhle hāste habe. A Poem describing the Immorality prevalent in Calcutta. By Bābalāla Nātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Deṅgujvara o dāktār jāheb. A Poem on the Epidemic of Dengue Fever. By Nāzakumāra Nātha. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Deṅgujvarer pāñchalī. By Mahesāchandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Devadevīr vipada. A Dialogue between Śiva and Kālī, in verse. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Devīyuddha. Pauranic Legends, in verse, relating to the Goddess Devī. By Jayanātha Śarmā, of Jayari, Rajshahi District. pp. 196. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- pp. 4, 224. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dharmaprachārīṇī. Ethical Poems. By Muḥammad 'Ābidīn. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharmasaṅgraha. Poems inculcating Moral Virtues. By Kshetra-mohana Set. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmavivāda. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of the Caliph 'Alī. By Muḥammad Ḥāmid Allāh Kḥān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12, 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ḍhenkir kachkachi. The Dispute between the Miserly Landlord and his Priest, and the Contentions of the Seasons. Two Poems by Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhruvacharitra. The Story of Dhruva, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dhūlirāśī. Short Poems. By Śrīmatī Jñānendramobinī Datta. pp. 5, 3, 121. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Dīpti. Miscellaneous Poems. By Yogendranātha Sarkār. pp. 2, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Ḍreṇer pāṅchālī. Songs on the Drainage System of Calcutta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Duḥkhamālā. Lament on the Death of a Brother. By Indumatī Dāsī. pp. 8, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition enlarged. pp. 10, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Duḥkhasaṅginī. Lyric Songs. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duḥkhinī. A Poem on the unfortunate Condition of India. By Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Duḥkhinī kulīna kāmīnī. The Miseries caused by Polygamy. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Durāśā kāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem on Famines. By Ānandachandra Kāilāi. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi. Stories from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, in verse. By Dīnadayāla Gupta. pp. 2, 258. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Durgāmaṅgala. Mythological Stories taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 483. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Durgāmaṅgala. The Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāy, of Harinabhi. Edited with an introduction and notes by Śaratchandra Śāstrī. pp. 7, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Ḍurgāpūjā. A humorous Description of the Gaities of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava. A Poem on the Wars of Aurangzeb. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Durlabhasā. Vaishṇava Poems. By Lochana Dāsa. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dūtisaṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Dvādaśa kavitā. Twelve Poems. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvārakāvīlāsa. Stories of Kṛishṇa from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ebār pūjār baṛa dhum. The popular Excitement on the Occasion of Hindu Religious Festivals. By Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ei ek hujuk. A Poem on the prevailing Vices of Bengalis in *Calcutta*. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekāṇṇa pada. Poems on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Govinda Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekei bole pol. A Poem on the Construction of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Eki asambhava jhaṛ. A Poem on the recent Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gāndhārī-vilāpa. The Lament of Gāndhārī at the Death of her Husband Duryodhana. By Bhuvanāmohana Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Gāner bahi. A Collection of Songs, also Vālmīki-pratibhā, a Drama in verse. By Ravīndranātha Tāṅkura. pp. 26, 407. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gaṇeśacharitra. The Birth of Gaṇeśa. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduri, of Sopura. pp. 6. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1870.
- Gāṅgābhakti, Akrūra-saṃvāda and Saṅgītāvalī. Mythological Poems. By Maheśachandra Pāla. pp. 40, 34, 22. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Gāṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī. The Sanctity of the River Ganges, and the Mythological Account of its Origin. By Durgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 188. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Garib bechārā. A Satire on the Influence of Western Civilisation in Bengal. pp. 21. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1878.
- Gaurāṅgatattvaṅgāna. Vaishṇava Songs. By Tārakabrahma Kathaka Churāṅgi. pp. 57. *Berhampur*, 1882.
- Gaurī-seva. A Poem on the opening of the Bridge over the Gorai River. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Gavarṇai Sāheber śubhāgamana. A Poem welcoming the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal on his Visit to Jessore. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gāyana-hṛidkumuda. Songs in various rāgas and rāginīs. By Vamśīdhara Śarmā. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Gītachintāmaṇi. A Collection of Songs on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gītachintāvalī. Vaishṇava Songs. By Narottama Dāsa. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gītādhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1874.
- Gītāgovinda. Translated from the Sanskrit by Rasamaya Dāsa. pp. 4, 144. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Gītāhāra. Miscellaneous Songs. By Gaṅgādhara Chātṭopādihyāya. pp. 5, 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gītāmādhurī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītānkura. Religious Songs. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gītānkura. Sonnets. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchānd Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gītaratna. A Collection of Songs. By Rāmanidhī Gupta. pp. 8, 112. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . With a life of the author. pp. 6, 14, 155. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Gītasāra. Didactic Songs. By Mahimānāna Hāldār. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītasārasaṅgraha. A Collection of Songs by different authors. pp. 12, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītāvalī. Religious and Ethical Precepts, in verse, compiled from various sources. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Gītāvalī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Bhairavachandra Sānnyāla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītāvalī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Pyārīmohana Kaviratna. Edited, with a life of the author, by Kālīkīnkara Chakravartī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītikā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Gopnavihāra. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Īśvara Sarkār. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gopāṅganā. The Lament of the Milkmaids at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Gosānimaṅgala. A Poem narrating the Exploits of Kānteśvara, an ancient King of Kuch Behar. By Rādhākṛishṇa Dāsa Vairāgī. Edited, with appendices, by Vrajachandra Majumdar. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Govindalīlāmṛita. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit Poem of Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. By Yadu-nandana Dāsa. pp. 254. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Govindamaṅgala. A metrical Version of the first 12 *skandhas* of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Grahadoshaghna. Verses on the Influence of the Planets. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Guptalīlā. Secret Pleasures, with special reference to the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra Mustaufī, of Sukharia. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hāfiz. A Prose Translation of the Persian Diwān of Hāfiz. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. pp. 5, 5, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hāl ākhir zamānā. An Account, in verse, of the Religion and Vices of the present Age. By Māle Muḥammad (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala. Stories of Hara and Pārvatī and the Efficacy of their Worship. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 339. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Haribhaktichandrikā. The Life and Worship of Kṛishṇa, partly in prose. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 246. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Harihara-vrata-vidhi. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Golokachandra Majumdār. pp. 41. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Harikālikumāra. Poems in praise of Hari. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Harināmāṃpitāsindhu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 203. *Bardwan*, 1879.
- Harivilāsa-sāra. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hāy ki adbhuta jhār. A Poem on the Calamitous Effects of a Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Hāy re āśvine jhār. A Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1864. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Helenā kāvya. A Poem based on Homer's Iliad. With notes. By Ānandachandra Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 4, 110. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. *Dacca, Calcutta*, 1877.
- Helenā kāvya vyakhyā. Notes on Part I. of Helenā kāvya. pp. 10, 87. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 36. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Hitabodha. Ethical Poems. pp. 34, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hitasangraha. Gay's Fables, translated into verse. By Raja Kālīkṛishṇa. (With the English original.) pp. 2, 193, 2. *Calcutta*, 1836.
- Hitaśikshā. Advice to the Young, in verse. By Bhuvanamohana Vandopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Hitāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Prasannachandra Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-71.
- Ingrāj guṇavarṇana. Poems in praise of British Arts and Sciences. By Prānakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 7, 121. *Serampur*, 1871.

- Jagadānanda-padāvalī. Vaishṇava Poems, by Jagadānanda. Edited, with notes and a life of the author, by Kālidāsa Nātha. pp. 2, 12, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpana. Verses on the Author's Native Place, written during an attack of Fever. By Vihārīlāla Shāh. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagannāthamaṅgala. A metrical Account of the God Jagannātha. By Viśvambhara Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jagannāther mandirapatana. The Erection and Fall of the Temple to Jagannātha. By Rāmachandra Śīla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalsahnāmā. Religious Songs. By Badūḥ Shāh, who is also called Ghulām Imām. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Janakaviyogasantāpa. Verses on the Death of the Author's Father. By Dvārikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jānakī-prasaṅga. Sītā's Account of her Rescue by Rāma from the Hands of Rāvaṇa. By Bhāratachandra Sankar. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jaṅgale jhar. A Poem on the Cyclone of October 1867. By Tāriṇī-charaṇa Dāsa. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jangnāmār puthī. An Account of the Wars between Yazīd and Ḥusain. By Munshī Ya'qūb. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 164. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 150, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jangnāmār puthī. By Shafī al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 198. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Song Book. Pt. I. Patriotic Songs. pp. 2, 42. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jātiya uddīpanā. A Collection of Poems by various Authors, chiefly relating to Bengal. pp. 4, 109, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Jayananda-vivāha. The Marriage of Jayananda. By Muḥammad Rāzī al-Dīn. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Jayavatī. An Account, in verse, of the Siege of Chitor, based on J. H. Caunter's "Romance of Indian History." By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 240. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1865.
- Jelemehlnīr kheda. The Lament of Fish-sellers, in consequence of fish being supposed to be infested by worms and unsaleable. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jīvanā. A Poem on the Object of Life. By Akūrāchandra Sena. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Jñānamañjarī. Moral Poems for Children. By Hemachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Jñānānanda padāvalī. Songs in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . With some Hindi Couplets by Tulasī Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānāñjana. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Sarkār. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jñānāñjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Īsānacandra Vidyāratna. pp. 10, 62. *Mainansingh*, 1877.
- Jñānaratnāvalī. Descriptive Poems. By Rādhāgovinda Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kalīcharita. A Description of the Kaliyuga. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 6, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Kālidāser vidyālābha kāvya. The Learning of the Poet Kālidāsa, ascribed to the favour of the Goddess Sarasvatī. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kālīkaivalyadāyini. Religious Songs, and Pauranic Legends in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 494. *Calcutta*, 1835.
- . pp. 5, 248. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kālikīrtana. Poems in glorification of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kalirājār mātmya. A Description of the Vices prevalent in the Kaliyuga. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Kālivilāsa. Pauranic Legends of the Goddess Kālī. By Gurucharāṇa Dhara. pp. 164. 2mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Kālivilāsa. By Kālidāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāliyā. A Poem descriptive of every-day Life in a Country Village. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalpanā-kusumāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Dīnabandhu Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kamalakalīkā. A descriptive Poem. By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kamale kaninī. A Love Poem. By Kānāi Lāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāminīgopana and Yāminīyāpana. Two Love Poems. By Nīmāichānd Śīla. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kaṃsavināśa kāvya. The Destruction of Kaṃsa by Kṛishṇa. By Dīnanātha Dhara. pp. 193. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kanakāñjali. Poems on various Subjects. By Mānakumārī Vasu. pp. 4, 4, 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Kaṅṭakataru. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanyārahasya. Corrupt Social Customs amongst Hindu Women. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇṭhī. The Power of Money. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Kaṇṭhī. The Mahābhārata Story of the Battle between Karna and Arjuna. By Baladeva Pālita. Pt. 1. pp. 60, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā. The Disputes of Kārttika and Gaṇeśa with their Mother Durgā. By Śaśībhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 23. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Kārttike jhar. A Poetical Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Gopālachandra Dāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kārttike jharer pāñchālī. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kathā. Short Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavirahasya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kavitāhāra. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Virājamohinī Dāsī. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākadamba. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Govindaprāsāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Kālīcharaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmanātha Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmanātha Rāya. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kavitākalpalatā. By Dīnabandhu Sena. pp. 2, 69, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākamala. Miscellaneous Poems. By Sārādāprasanna Guha. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitākamala. Instructive Poems for Children. By Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākatipaya. By Kālīkīśora Munshī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1873.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867-77.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Rājākīṣha Rāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kavitākuñja. By Varadācharaṇa Guha. pp. 4, 101. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Kavitākusuma. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 28. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rājakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 7, 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 61. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Kavitākusuma. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Kavitākusumamālā. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 6, 31. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumamālikā. By Kuñjavihārī Sāhā. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāñjalī. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kavitākusumāṅkura. By Mu'īn al-Dīn Ahmad and Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 22. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 52. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāśīchandra Sena. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitālaharī. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 4, 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitālatā. By Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitāmālā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 3, 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1865.
- Kavitāmālā. By Rājakṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 124. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 22. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1871.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Haricharaṇa De. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Didactic and descriptive Poetry. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 80. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Yādavachandra Vaishṇava. pp. 35. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kavitāmāṅkura. By Śaśībhūshaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 73. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kavitānikara. By Vasantakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Kavitāparichaya. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 47. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Kavitāprasūna. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Kavitāpustaka. Miscellaneous Poems, with a few short prose compositions. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 112. *Kāntalpara*, 1878.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Poetical Selections. Compiled by Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭācharya. pp. 118. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāsaṅgraher arthapustaka. Notes on the Kavitāsaṅgraha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Kavitāshṭaka. Eight short Poems by Prasannakumār Chakravartī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868–75.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867–73.
- Kāvyaikalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāvyaikānana. By Hīrālāla Dāsa Chohā. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kāvyaikānudi. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyaikusuma. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kāvyaikusuma. By Vīrachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- Kāvyaikāṇā. Poems on Love and Female Beauty. pp. 3, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kāvyaikāṇjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 124, 10. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāvyaikāṇjarī. By Mahendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyaikāṇcha-rasamṛita. Love Poems. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāvyaikāṇdhū. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vinodavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāvyaikāṇraṅga. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khanār vachana. The Astrological Sayings of Khanā. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Khāybarer janguāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 248. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ki bhayānaka. The Evils of Drunkenness. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Ki bhayanaka āśvine jhaṛ. A Description of the disastrous Cyclone of October 1864. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kīchakavadha kāvya. The Death of Kīchaka. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kokiladūta. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 2, 186. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kṛiṣhaker chhabi. Poems descriptive of Agricultural Life. By Raja Śaśīsekharesvara Rāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Tehripur*, 1892.
- Kṛiṣṇabhakti. The Life of Kṛiṣṇa, in verse. By Divākara Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 3, 109. *Jorhat*, 1876.
- Kṛiṣṇabhaktisāra. Poems on the Worship of Kṛiṣṇa and Rāma. By Umānātha Rāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kṛiṣṇakeli-kalpalatā. An Account of the Life of Kṛiṣṇa, in verse; adapted from the 10th skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāna. By Viśvanātha Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 146. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kṛiṣṇalīlā-rasodaya. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 55. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kularahasya kāvya. The Origin of Kulin Brahmans, and the Evils of Polygamy. By Śrīnātha Siṃha. pp. 38. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Kulinakīrtana. Verses directed against Polygamy and other social customs of Kulin Brahmans. By Rāsavibārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Kumāramaṅgala. A Poem in Honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Kāśīsvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. A prose translation of the Sanskrit Poem of Kālidāsa. By Keśava-nātha Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Kṛiṣṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyaratna. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 119, 4. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Kundamāla. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna. pp. 53, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumahāra. Short Poems. By Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakalāpa. Short Poems. pp. 71. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumakali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Kusumakalikā. Descriptive Poems, with a short Story entitled Saralā. By Harikriṣṇa Majumdār. pp. 68. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Kusumakalikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Kshīradachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kusumakalikā. By Prasannakumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakānana. Short Poems. By Adharalāla Sena. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumamālikā. Poems written by a Hindu Lady. Edited, with an introduction, by Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumāñjali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Nagendrachandra Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumāñjali. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 86. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumāvalī. Selections from the Writings of Bengali Poets. Compiled by Mahendranātha Rāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kusumavikāśa. Short Poems. By Gaganachandra Dhara. pp. 12. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumikā. A Poem describing the Habits and Condition of Women in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Kusumakumārī. pp. 21. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaiṣṇava Poem on *bhakti*. By Jīva Gosvāmī. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-bhojana. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Lakshmaṇa's breaking his 14 years' fast on the return of his brother Rāma from exile. By Kālāchānd De. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya. The Conquest of India by the four brothers, Rāma, Lakshmaṇa, Bharata, and Śatrughna, previous to the Coronation of Rāma. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 214. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 19. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lakshminīcharitra. Poems relating to the Goddess Lakshminī. By Vaikunṭhanātha Māji. 2nd edition. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lalitā and Manasa. Two Poems. By Baṅkimchandra Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Lalita-kavitāvalī. Poems on various Subjects. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lalita-laharī. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Lalita-Mādhava. A Poem on the Sports of Kriṣṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Svarūpacharaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 231. *Calcutta*, 1855.

- Lampaṭadamaṇa. A Poem describing the dissolute Habits of Bengali Youths. By Mādāradruma Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lārḍ Meyor ūṛityuvilāpa. Lament on the Assassination of Lord Mayo. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lavaṇavadha kāvya. An Account, in verse, of the Slaughter of the daitya Lavaṇa by Śatrughna, brother of Rāma. By Rāmakamala Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Benāmpur*, 1870.
- Māchher pokā. Verses ridiculing the popular belief of the presence of worms in fish, rendering them unfit for food. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māchher vasanta. A Poem ridiculing the idea of fishes being diseased. By Dvijavara Śarmā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māch khāba ki pokā khāba. A Poem on the alleged disease among fish. By Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā. The Story of Madālasā, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madamāhātmya. The pernicious Effects of indulging in spirituous Liquors. By Chandrakīśora Vaṣu Majumdār. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madaṇamohana Chaṭe Lāla. A Poem describing the drunken Orgies of Bengali Youths. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madhu-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahābhārata. Translated from the Sanskrit Epic by Kāśīrāma Dāsa. Vol. I. Ādi to Vana parva. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhīshmaparva. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . Complete work. pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. A prose translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and others. Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 76 pts. (Wanting Pts. I., II., XXIII., XXXVII., and LVI.) *Calcutta*, 1870-76.
- Mahābhārata. Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. Ādi to Śāntiparva. (Wanting Pt. III. of Vana, Pt. I. of Karṇa, and Pts. I.-III. of Śāntiparva.) 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. Pts. I.-XXIX. and XLII. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- Mahābhārata. Translated into prose by Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣhaṇa Adhy. 1-78. 4 pts. pp. 3, 723. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 129-256.) *Calcutta*, 1873-74.

- Mahābhārata. A metrical Version by Vijaya Pandit. Published, with notes, by the Vaṅgiya Sāhitya Parishad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. Prose translation. Edited by Haridāsa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. To the middle of Adhy. 204. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. A prose translation by Gopāla Bhāṇḍa. Edited by Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. Metrical translation by Nyaīcharaṇa Siṃha. 7 pts. To Adhy. 141. pp. 264. *Hugli*, 1876-77.
- Mahābhārata. Vanaparva. Translated into prose by Kākyaṛa Vedāntavāgiśa. Pt. I. To Adhy. 19. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Śāntiparva. Translated into prose by Kedāranātha Vidyāvāchaspati, Vrajendrakumāra Vidyāratna, Umeśachandra Vidyāratna, and Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi. 3 pts. 4to. *Bardwan*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśa. Translated into prose by Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 732, 2. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśaparva. Translated into prose by Nṛisīṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyāratna. (Wanting pp. 41-80. Incomplete.) pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahājana-padāvalīsaṅgraha. Great Poets and their Writings. Pt. I. Vidyāpati and Chanḍīdāsa. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanta Elokeśī. Verses on the Seduction of Elokeśī by Mādhavachandra Giri, the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta Elokeśīr gīta. By Yādunātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-pāñchālī. Verses on the Murder of Elokeśī by her Husband Navīna, and the Trial and Conviction of the Mahanta. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta-pāñchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-ṭappā. Songs on the Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-vilāpa. The Lament of the Mādhavachandra Giri when imprisoned for the Seduction of Elokeśī. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kheda. The Remorse of the imprisoned Mahanta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter saṃvānāśa. The Release of Navīna, who had been imprisoned for the murder of his wife, Elokeśī. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahātāb-charitra. Eulogy of Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. By Gosaiṇḍāsa Sarkār. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Maheśa-māhātmya. Eulogy of Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna. By Gosaiṇḍāsa Sarkār. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Mahilā. A Poem on the Social Position of Bengali Women. By Surendranātha Majumḍār. Pt. I. pp. 6, 91, 4. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Mālatīmālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārīschandra Niyogī. pp. 6, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mānabhañjana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 77. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mānasakusuma. Poems on Subjects relating to India. By Keśava-chandra Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasakusuma. By Tāarakachandra De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Manasāmaṅgala. An Account of the Snake Goddess Manasā and her Worship. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 3, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Manasāmaṅgala. By Vijaya Gupta. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Rāmacharaṇa Śīroratna. pp. 12, 332. *Barisal*, 1896.
- Mānasarañjana. Sonnets. By Kailāschandra De. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mānasarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Pramadācharaṇa Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasarañjinī. By Surendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manasār bhāsāna. An Account of Manasā, the Snake Goddess. By Kshamānanda Dāsa and Ketakānanda Dāsa pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasavikāśa. Anonymous Poems. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māna Siṃha. The concluding portion of the Annadāmaṅgala, describing the Defeat of Raja Pratāpāditya by Māna Siṃha. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 56, 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mānatarangiṇī. Love Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva. A metrical Adaptation of Pope's "Essay on Man," with notes. By Kālīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 80, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva kāvya. Pope's "Essay on Man," translated into verse. By Durgādāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 74. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Mauer prati upadeśa. Didactic Poems. By Kālīkumāra Sena. pp. 52. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1872.

- Mañihārāphaṇī Bhāratajananī. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of the Women of Bengal. By Pārvatīnātha Chhatṭopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Murshidabad, 1876.*
- Maṇodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī. Mythological Songs. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 5, 197. *Calcutta, 1861.*
- Manohara ṭappā. Songs set to Hindu Tunes. By Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Manoramā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Manośikshā. Vaishṇava Teachings, in verse. By Premānanda Dāsa. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- . pp. 42. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Manovīṇā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Śrīmat. Mṛiṅālinī. pp. 14, 259. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Mātrivīlāpa. Lament on the Death of his Mother. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Midnapur, 1877.*
- Mātrivīyoga. Verses on the Death of the Author's Mother. By Duryodhana Pātra. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mātrivīyoga. In prose and verse. By Nāgendranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Mātrivīyogavīlāpa. By Gopālachandra Sarkār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Mechhnir darpachūrṇa. A Poem on the Subject of Fish being unfit for Food. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Meghadūta. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Nilamaṇi Nandī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Meghadūta. Translated by Prāṇanātha Paṇḍita. pp. 6, 46. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Meghanādavadha kāvya. A Poem in blank verse, in nine cantos, describing the Battle between Rāma and Rāvaṇa, and the Death of Indrajit. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. With notes. 2 pts. Pt. I. of the 4th. Pt. II. of the 3rd edition. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- . With notes. Pt. I. Sargas 1-5. 5th edition. pp. 14, 172. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . 6th edition. With notes, and a Life of the Author by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 15, 320. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . With notes, and Hemachandra's Life of the Author. pp. 46, 320. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Menakā. The Story of the Fairy Menakā. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 51. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mitrakāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Anandachandra Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1897.*

- Mitrapāṭha. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 47.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Mitravilāpa. Verses written on the Death of a Friend, and other
Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 78. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mohabhoga. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of Nahusha and
Sūchī, the Wife of Indra. By Kṛishṇachandra Majumdar. pp. 7,
51. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Muktālatāvali. An Account of the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa,
taken from the Kalkipurāṇa. By Durgāprasāda Śarmā. pp. 5, 136.
Calcutta, 1855?
- . pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mukura. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmaṇīmohana Ghosha. pp. 2,
102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Naishadha. An old Bengali Poem on the Story of Nala and
Damayantī. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha. Edited, with a short
account of the author, by Akūrachandra Sena, and an intro-
duction by Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 12, 132. 12mo.
Dacca, 1899.
- Nakuleśvarer vipada. The Theft of Kālī's Jewels. By Akhilachandra
Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nala-Damayantī. A metrical Version of the Mahābhārata Story of
Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 57.
Serampur, 1856.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nala-Damayantī kāvya. By Kisorilāla Rāya. pp. 102. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Nalinī. A Love Poem. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Nānāvīdha gāṇa. Songs. By Kuśāi Sarkār. pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1892.
- Nandavidāya jātrā. A Poem on Incidents in the Life of Kṛishṇa. By
Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nāradasaṃvāda. An Account of the Ten Incarnations of Viṣṇu.
By Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Nāradasamvāda [*continued*]. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Nārikanṭhamālā. Instructive Poems for Women. By Harimohana Dāsa Gupta. pp. 3, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Naṣiḥat-nāmā. A metrical translation of Sa'di's Persian Panonāmāh. By Saiyid Jān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 28. *Dacca, 1869.*
- Navabhāva pāñchālī. Mythological Songs. By Rādhāprasāda Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Navamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Durgācharya Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Navamallikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chandrakīshora Majumdār. pp. 82. *Maimansingh, 1867.*
- Navarasāñkura. Poems illustrating the nine *rasas*, or Elements of Poetical Composition. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Navīna Elokēśi pāñchālī. Songs on the Murder of Elokēśi by her Husband, Navīna, at her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Nibhṛita nivāsa. The Lament of a Widowed Lover. By Rājākriṣṇa Rāya. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Nigūṛha nidarśanatattva. A Poem on the Degeneracy of the Present Age, with Pāñchālī Songs. By Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 2, 46, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Nigūṛhatattva grantha. Pauranic Stories, in verse. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 38. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Nirañjanā. A Poem in four Cantos. By Kriṣṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Nirjharīṇī. Domestic Poems. By Śrīmatī Mṛiṇālīnī. pp. 3, 163. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Nirvāsītā Sītā. The Exile of Sītā by Rāma. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca, 1871.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca, 1873.*
- . 4th edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*
- . 5th edition. pp. 77. *Dacca, 1875.*
- Nirvāsiter vilāpa. The Lament of Sītā when banished by Rāma. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 108. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Nisargaśāntarśana. Sonnets. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 68, 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Nisargasundatī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 51. 12mo. *Dacca, 1876.*
- Nisīthachintā. Night Thoughts. By Rājākriṣṇa Rāya. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Nisīthe himādrīśikhare. A Poem on the Social Advancement of India. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal, 1877.*

- Nītimālā. Ethical Poems. By Dvārakānātha Vandyopādhyāya pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Nītipāṭha. Instructive Poems. By Jayanātha Dāsa. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-73.
- Nītipāṭha. By Navīnachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Nītipāṭha. By Vihārīlāla Bakshī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Nītipushpāñjali. Ethical Poems. By Lohārāma Śīoraṭna. pp. 4. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 115. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nītiratna. Moral Teachings, in verse. By Ambikāchārṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nītisandarbhā. By Jayanātha Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nītiśikshā. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Īsānachandra Rāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Nivātakavachavadhā. The Slaughter of Nivātakavacha; an episode from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata, in verse, with annotations. By Mahēśachandra Śarmā. pp. 290. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nūtana pokā. A Poem on the Disease called Kutmaria, said to be generated by a worm. By Jananīlā Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana roga. The new Disease called Kutmaria. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padachintāmanimālā. Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, written in old Bengali. By Guruprasāda Sena Gupta. With explanatory notes. pp. 5, 290. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padakalpalatikā. Poem on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Gaurimohana Dāsa. pp. 109. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padakalpataru. Collection of Poems by Jayadeva, Chāṇḍīdāsa, Vidyāpati, Sōnātana Gosvāmī, Govinda Kavirāja, Rāya Śekhara, and other ancient poets. Compiled by Vaishṇava Dāsa, in four śākhās. fol. 11, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . fol. 18, 285. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . fol. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 489. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . fol. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . Śākhās I.-III. Edited by Satīśachandra Rāya. pp. 19, 18, 1150. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Padamañjarī. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Viṣṇurāma Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 38. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padārthaprabodhā. Ethical and Religious Teachings, in verse. By Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1849.

- Padmā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Padyachatusṭaya. Four Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Mahendranātha Lāhīrī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyakalāpa. By Pārvatīnātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Parisal*, 1875.
- Padyakalikā. By Bhuvanamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyakumuda. By Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Padyakusuma. By Kailāsachandra Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Padyakusumāvali. A metrical translation of Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," Gray's "Elegy," and Cowper's "Verses by Alexander Selkirk." By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 28. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chaṇḍīcharāṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyalatā. By Pavanachandra Mārīka. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatikā. By Haranātha Chakravartī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Padyalatikā. By Kailāsachandra Dāsa. pp. 53. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyalatikā. By Navīnachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyalatikā. By Vrajanātha Vaṅga. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padyamālā. By Durgāpati Sena. pp. 50. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Padyamālā. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padyamālā. By Kūmachandra Vidyāvāchaspati. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Padyamālā. By Rukmiṇīkānta Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Muktāgachha*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By 'Ubaid al-Haqq. pp. 13. 12mo. *Chetlah*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By Upendranātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 56, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Instruction for Children, in verse. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

- Padyamañjarī [continued]. 7th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 13th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padyamukula. By Gaurabhūshana Majumdār. pp. 8. *Azimganj*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Harimohana Khāśnavīs. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Padyamukula. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī, of Santipur. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyamuñjarī. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Padyānkura. Poems for Children. By Dinabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Padyānkura. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1865.
- Padyānkura. By Umeśachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Padyapadmamālikā. By Yogendranātha Vidyānta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyaparichaya. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padyaparichaya. By Śrīnāthacharanā Māsānta. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭhāvalī. By Lokanātha Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyaprasūna. By Jagachandra Rāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyaprasūna. By Mahendrachandra Soma. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padyapraveśa. By Vinanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyapraveśa. By Haridayāla Chaudhurī. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Padyapraveśa. By Nadiyāvāsī Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padyapraveśikā. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 18. 12mo. *Phulkocho*, 1872.
- Padyapuñḍarīka. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1866.
- Padyapushpāñjali. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyarañjana. By Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyarañjinī. By Prasannakumāra Sena, of Baligaon. pp. 27. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Padyasāra. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyasāra. By Brahmacharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyasaralapāṭha. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Miśra. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Padyasetu. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyasopāna. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyāvalī. By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyāvalī. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyavikāśa. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Palāśir yudda. The Battle of Plassey. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 3, 173, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 2, 154, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher ṭikā. Notes on the first three chapters of Navīnachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. By Rājamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 6, 84. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā. Notes on Navīnachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. pp. 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Pāṅchālī. Mythological Songs. By Dāsarathī Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 5 pts. pp. 2, 392. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . Pts. I.-VII. and IX.-XI. (Pts. VI.-XI. in 12mo.) *Calcutta*, 1869-73.
- . 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pāṅchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṅchālī. By Rāsikachandra Rāya. Pts. VIII.-XI. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Pāṅchālī kamalākālī. Songs on the working of the Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pañcharaṅga pāṅchālī. Five Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Rajanīśabha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṅḍavacharita kāvya. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of the Wars between the Pāṅḍavas and Kauravas. By Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 7, 132. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paramārtha padāvalī. Moral and Religious Songs. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgīta. Hindu Religious Songs. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Paramārtha saṅgīta. By Rāmakumāra Rāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛishṇa. Compiled by Yādavachandra Bagchī. pp. 6, 119. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1877.
- Parī o svarga. Paradise and the Peri. Translated from Moore's "Lalla Rookh." pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya. Songs on the occasion of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India." By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pativiraha. A Poem on the Grief of a Hindu Woman at Separation from her Husband. By Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Patrāvalī. Mythological and Historical Incidents told in the form of letters, in verse. By Avināśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Pavaner atyāchāra. A Poem on the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Nagendra-nārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Pavitra praṇaya. Love Songs. By Gopānātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 274, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Paysā saṃsārer sāra. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phānsir hukum. The Trial and Sentence of Death on the Murderer of Sonāgājī. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phrānko-Prūshiyān yuddha. A short Poem on the Franco-Prussian War. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Poler kavi. A Poem on the building of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Anīchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāṅchālī. By Juharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāṅchālī. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler tappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Metrical Version of a section of the Skandapurāṇa, and a portion of Nārada's Pañcharātra. By Śīsurāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Mythological Poems, chiefly on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Vyāraçhandra Sarkār. Pt. V. pp. 10, 372. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 347. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Pt. I. pp. 4, 304. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhāsayajñā. A metrical Account of the Life and Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 196. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabodhamālā. Moral Poems. By Dinabandhu Gosvāmi. pp. 34. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.

- Prabodhasudhākara. Moral Songs. By Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. A Collection of Poems by Ancient Bengali Poets. Edited by Haraprasāda Śāstri. Pt. VII. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Prahlāda-charitra. The Legend of Prahlāda, in verse. By Atalavihārī Dāsa. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakāminī. A Poem based on Goldsmith's "Hermit." By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prāṇayaparitāpī. Poems on Unrequited Love. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prasādaprasāṅga. A Collection of Songs by Rāmaprasāda Sena, with a sketch of his life. pp. 48, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prasaṅgatā-pradāyini. Instructive Poems for Children. By Navakumāra Rāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pratī upahāra. A Eulogy of Dr. Kānāilāla De, through whose medical skill the author's daughter recovered from a severe illness. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pravāsadarpaṇa. Poems on Separation from Friends and Relations. By Kālīkiṅkara Sarkār. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pravāsīvilāpa. The Sorrows of a Hindu away from Home. By Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Pravāsīvilāpa. By Rajanīnātha Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Premabhaktichandrikā. A Vaiṣṇava Poem. By Narottama Dāsa. Edited, with an introductory account of the author, a Sanskrit commentary by Viśvanātha Chakravartī, and explanatory notes, by Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 4, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Premagāthā. A Collection of Lyrical Pieces. By Śrīmatī Nagendrabālā Munstauṇī. pp. 2, 155, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premapravāhiṇī. A Poem on Love. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pūjār utsava. A Description of the Durgāpūjā Festivities. By Avināśachandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulis-ghāṭer agnikāṇḍa. An Account of the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulis-ghāṭer butyākāṇḍa. The Destruction caused by the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Śrīmatī Nimumaṇī Dāsī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pūrṇasakher kṣhuṇṇabhāga. An Appeal to Brahma by Muḥī, the Personification of the World, to permit Widow-Marriages and alleviate the Miseries of Hindu Women; written in the form of a dream. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Maddhani. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Purushottama-chandrikā. A Description, in verse, of the Holy City of Srikshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1844.

- Pushpamālā. A Collection of Poems from Bengali Periodicals. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 100. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Pushpamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmachandra Dāsa. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Putijuri-prakāśa. An Account of the Pargana of Putijuri in Sylhet, and its principal Inhabitants. By Gurunārāyaṇa Kara. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhākṛiṣṇavilāsa. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rādhāvilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā when parted from Kṛiṣṇa. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhāvilāpalaharī. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Rādhāvīraha. By Harachandra Chakrasaṭṭī. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Rādhikāvilāpa. By Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Raghuvamśa of Kālidāsa, in Bengali verse. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Rājopahāra. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales on his Visit to India. By Gopālachandra De. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa. The Ascent of Rāma to Heaven. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdar. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāi-charitāṃṭita. A Poem in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Pavanadāsa Bābājī. Edited, with notes, by Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 37, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmarasāyana. A metrical Version of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Raghunandana Gosvāmī. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Rāmaśaka pāñchālī. Mythological Songs and Ballads. By Naderchāṇḍ Pāla. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmavanavāsa kārya. The Exile of Rāma. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 35, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Rāmavilāpa. The Lament of Rāma at the Loss of Sitā. By Nagen-dranārāyaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kṛittivāsa. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1803.
- . A duplicate of Kāṇḍas I.-IV. 3 vols. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1803.
- . 2 vols. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1830-34.
- . 2nd edition. (Separate pagination for each book.) *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 444. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 7, 440. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 6, 489. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Rāmāyaṇa [*continued*]. pp. 10, 539. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 439. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 448. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 488. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 537. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 508. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- . Laṅkākāṇḍa. pp. 4, 266. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 272. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ādikāṇḍa. Translated into verse by Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 62. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into verse by Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. Bālakāṇḍa, in 6 pts. pp. 192. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 17-48.) *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Āśutosha Śīroratna and Aghora-nātha Tattvanidhi. Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. *Bardwan*, 1866-71.
- . Ādi, Sundara, and Kiśkindhyā kāṇḍas. Translated into prose by Āśutosha Śīroratna, Abhayācharaṇa Tarkapañchānana, and Umeśachandra Vidyaratna. *Bardwan*, 1866-75.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya (Wanting concluding part of kāṇḍa VII.) *Calcutta*, 1871-78.
- . Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. (Wanting Pt. I.) *Calcutta*, 1872-73.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Nilakānta Gosvāmī and Vinodavīhārī Gosvāmī. *Calcutta*, 1870-77.
- . Ādikāṇḍa. pp. 2, 242, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa. Translated into prose by Rāmakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. 4th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Bāla and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. A metrical translation of the Hīndī Epic of Tulasī Dāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 19, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17, 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmāyaṇa. An Epitome of the Epic Poem of Vālmīki. By Rāsa-vīhārī Rakshita. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Rāmpurār jatkiñchit. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Murārimohana Viśvāsa. pp. 10. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1867.
- Rangīn rasasaṅgīta. Love Songs. By Yogendranātha Vasu. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rangīn tappā. Songs. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasamañjarī. A Poem describing the different classes of Heroes and Heroines in erotic composition, translated from Sanskrit sources. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Rāsarahasya. Kṛishṇa's circular Dance with the Milkmaids. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 76. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Rāsarasāmpṛita. The Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs. By Dvārikānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rasasāgara. Pāñchālī Songs. By Rāsarihārī Rakshita. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasasaṅgraha. A Collection of short Poems and popular Rhymes. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Rasāvalī kāvya. Poems describing the Conjugal Affection of Heroines of Hindu Mythology. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasikamaṅgala. A metrical Account of Rasikānanda, the founder of the Śyāmānandī sect in Orissa. By Gopījanavallabha Dāsa. pp. 16, 187. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Rāvaṇavadha kāvya. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ripuvihāra. A poetical Description of the Conflict between Good and Evil in the Human Mind. By Mahimachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ṛitumālā. A Poem descriptive of the Seasons. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ṛitumālā. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ṛitusamhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālīdāsa by Mādhava-chandra Saṁmā. pp. 11. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Ṛituvārṇana. Poems descriptive of the Seasons. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 4, 54. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Ṛituvihāra. Poems on the Seasons. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogātura. Vasantakumārī. Verses written during a severe illness. By Śrīmatī Vasantakumārī Dāsī. pp. 5, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rūpa-abhisāra. A Poem on the Beauty and Love of Women. By Kānāilāla Mitra. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Rūpachintāmaṇi. A Description, in verse, of the different Members of the Body, Dress, and Ornaments of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. By Bhajanānanda Dāsa. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sabūrnāmā. A Poem on the Virtue of Patience. By Abū al-Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Sadbhāvakaumudī. Songs for Children. By Prasannakumāra Sena. pp. 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Sadbhāvakuṣuma. Ethical Poems. By Śrīnātha Chandra. pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sadbhāvaśataka. Moral Songs. By Kṛishṇachandra Majumdār. 4th edition. pp. 113. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 5th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaiśava jñānachandrikā. Advice to the Young. By Bāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Saker ṭhāndidi. The Intrigues of Married Women. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śaktisambhava. The Destruction of the Demon Mahishāsura; a Pauranic Poem taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śaktiśela. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Yaśodānandana Sārkār. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śakuntalā. A metrical Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 4, 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śakuntalār vanavihāra. A metrical Version of the First Act of Kālidāsa's Drama. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasvarapāṭha. Poems for Children. By Dvārakānātha Vasāka. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samsāra-kāvya. Verses on the Corrupt State of Hindu Social Life. By Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Samvaraṇa-vijaya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Raghuvamśa Story of King Samvaraṇa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I., in six *sargas*. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sāṅgīta Gaurīśvara. A Poem on the Mythological Account of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Gaṅgadhara Tarkavāgīśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 153, 3. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Sāṅgītalaharī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 22. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sāṅgītalaharī. By Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sāṅgītamālā. Hymns in praise of Brahma. By Rājakumāra Gupta. pp. 32. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Sāṅgītamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Rākhāladāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāṅgītamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 8, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Sāṅgītamanorañjana. By M. N. Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Sāṅgītamanorañjana. Hindu Songs, with an introduction on music. By Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 4, 154. *Calcutta*, 1862.

- Saṅgītāmpṛita. Religious Songs. By Devanārāyaṇa Datta. pp 106.
12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Saṅgītāmuktāvalī. A Collection of Songs by Bengali Poets. Com-
piled by Navakānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 54, 5-16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Saṅgītamuñjarī. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Kṛiṣṇaprasanna Sena Gupta.
pp. 51. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Saṅgītānandalaharī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛiṣṇa. By
Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 66. *Calcutta, 1848.*
- Saṅgītarasamādhurī. Songs illustrative of the different Modes of
Hindu Music. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallikā. pp. 11, 10, 214
Calcutta, 1845.
- Saṅgītarasamañjarī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Maheśachandra
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 96. *Calcutta, 1866.*
- Saṅgītaratnamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Nandakumāra Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 3, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Saṅgītaratnaśata. Songs on the Amours of Kṛiṣṇa. By Madana-
mohana Ghosha. pp. 39. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Saṅgītaratnāvalī. Songs arranged to Hindu Musical Modes. By
Aśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Saṅgītasandarbhā. A Collection of Songs in Honour of the Goddess
Kālī, with short Accounts of some of the Authors. By Nilamañi
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 6, 10, 149. 32mo. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Miscellaneous Songs. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. By Kālikumāra Vasu. pp. 4, 36. 16mo.
Maimansingh, 1867.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. By Mahāchandra Gupta, of Munshiganj. pp. 4,
19. 16mo. *Dacca, 1876.*
- Saṅgītasudhākara. Love Songs, adapted to different tunes. By
Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. Pt. I. pp. 201.
Bardwan, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara. Songs illustrative of the different *rāgas* and *rāginīs*
of Hindu Music. By Durgāchandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 50.
12mo. *Murshidabad, 1878.*
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Love Songs. By Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De. pp. 36.
12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Miscellaneous Songs. By Kṛiṣṇachandra Ghosha.
pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Ethical and Religious Songs. By Trailokya-
nātha Śānnyāla. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Saṅgītasulalita. Miscellaneous Songs. By Amarachandra Kapūra.
Pt. II. pp. 6, 44. *Bardwan, 1876.*
- Saṅgītāvalī. Religious Songs. By Kṛiṣṇajīvana Sāhā. pp. 60.
12mo. *Rajshahi, 1874.*
- Saṅgītavilāsa. Love Songs. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan.
pp. 126. *Calcutta, 1852.*

- Śanipūjār pustaka. A Poem on the Worship of Saturn. By Vira-
chandra Chakravartī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Śanir pāñchālī. Songs on the Worship of Saturn. By Rāmadayāla
Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sannyāsīr upākhyāna. A metrical translation of Parnell's "Hermit."
By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Santapta-yuvaka. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Santoshasādhana. A Mythological Story, in verse. By Mandalāla
Dāsa. pp. 2, 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saptaśatī Chāṇḍī. Verses in Glorification of the Goddess Bhagavatī,
taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Yādavaçandra Bāghī.
pp. 4, 64, 2. *Bauleah*, 1869.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems for Children. By Gaganachandra Sena.
pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems, without any conjunct letters. Compiled
by Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems for Use in Schools. By Prasannachandra
Chakravartī. pp. 7. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala kavītāmālā. By Śaśibhūshana Śarmā. pp. 22. 12mo.
Berhampur, 1877.
- Sāratattvachintāmaṇi. Hindu Religious Songs. By Śyāmācharaṇa
Brahmachārī. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śarat Sundarī-charita. A Poem in praise of Śarat Sundarī Devī,
Mahārāṇī of Putiya. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. pp. 8. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Sarva bṛihat tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Gopālachandra
Pāla. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 112. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satī-jīvanacharita. An Account of the Goddess Durgā. By Navago-
pāla Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Satīsattama kāvya. A Hindu Woman's Grief at Separation from her
Husband. By Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satī Sāvitrī. The Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By
Kūśaladeva Pāla. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāt juto. A Description of Domestic Squabbles. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Satyakathā. A Poem on the Worship of Hari, taken from the Revā-
khaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa. By Harimohana Śarmā. pp. 31.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Satyākhyāna. Mythological Tales, in verse, for Female Readers. By
Banwārīlala Sarkār. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Satyanārāyaṇa. A Poem describing the Efficacy of the Worship of the God Satyanārāyaṇa. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagachchandra Vasu. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagannāthprasāda Vasu Mallika. pp. 3, 16, 4to. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Rāmeśvara Ṭhākura. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer kathā. By Baṅkimvihārī Majumdar. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Īsānachandra Rāya. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmākṣhṇa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer puthī. By Raghunātha Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sāvitrīcharita. The Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 186. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Seshabandīr gāna. See Walter Scott's "Lay of the Last Minstrel," translated into verse. By Rākhāladāsa Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 59. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shāh Madārer jangamā. An Account, in verse, of the Conflict between the Saint Madār and 'Azrā'il, the Angel of Death, over the body of Mānik, the son of Sultān Bādshāh. By 'Abd Allāh, son of Ḥājī Bākīr of Jedda. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāhnāmah. An abridged prose translation of the Persian Epic of Firdausī. By Viśveśvara Datta. pp. 15, 20, 458. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Shaikh Faīder puthī. An Account, in verse, of the Saint Shaikh Faīd. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Ṣiddīq 'Alī puthī. An Account of Ṣiddīq 'Alī, a Hindu Convert to Muhammadanism. By Ḥimmat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Sikandarnāmah. A prose translation of the Persian Epic Poem of Nizāmī. By Munshī Muḥammālī and Rāmatāraṇa Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Bardwan*, 1868.

- Sikandarnāmāh. A metrical translation of Book I. of the Persian Epic. By 'Izz-al-Dīn Aḥmad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 150.
Calcutta, 1886.
- Śikshāmuñjarī. Instructive Poems. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 22.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshānavīser padya. Poems adapted from the Works of English Authors. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 56. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1874.
- Siṃhalavijaya. The Conquest of Ceylon. By Śyāmāchārṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 128. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Sindhusaṅgīta. Verses on the Sea and other Subjects. By Śaśāṅka-mohana Sena. pp. 2, 12, 69. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1895.
- Śisubodhinī. Poems for Children. By Kedāraśāstra Sannyāla. pp. 16. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1867.
- Śisumodana. Poems without conjunct letters. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī. pp. 15. 16mo.
Gauhati, 1873.
- Śisūpadeśa. Advice to Children, in verse. By Amaranātha Sarkār. pp. 22, 10. 12mo.
Rajshahi, 1869.
- Śisurañjana. Moral Songs for Children. Pt. I. pp. 20.
Calcutta, 1855.
- Śisurañjana. Without conjunct letters. By Prasannakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1875.
- Śisurañjana. By Pyārīkīśora Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 28. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Śisurañjikā. Instructive Poems for Children. By Ambikāchārṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo.
Dacca, 1869.
- Śisūśikshā. Moral Precepts, in verse, for Children. By Kālikumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 18. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Sītāharaṇa. The Abduction of Sītā. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857.
- Śitalāmaṅgala. An Account of Śitalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Śitalār jāgaraṇa-pālā. A Poem in praise of Śitalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Nityānanda. pp. 91.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Sītānirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 74. 12mo.
Dacca, 1870.
- Sītār vanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96.
Dacca, 1868.
- Śivarātri-parva. An Account of the Śivarātri Festival at Tarakeswar. By Ambikāchārṇa Gupta. pp. 31. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Śivasaukīrtana. Mythological Poems, chiefly in praise of Śiva and Parvatī. By Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 398. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Śivodaya. Religious Meditations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya, of Benares. pp. 97. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Ślokalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Rāsavihārī Datta. By Bāṅka-vihārī Śarmā. pp. 12. 12mo.
Sylhet, 1877.

- Smṛitipaṭa. Love Memories. By Kānāilāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Soṅgājīr khun. The Murder of a Woman by her Paramour. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Sonnets and an Elegy on W. Pryse, the true Friend of Sylhet. By Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. *Dacca, 1869.*
- Śrīvatsacharitra. The Story of Śrīvatsa, adapted from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 66. *Jessore, 1870.*
- Stavakalpadrumasākhā. Hymns in praise of Hindu Deities. By Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa. pp. 4, 77. *Calcutta, 1861.*
- Stavakalpataru. Songs in praise of Chaitanya. Compiled by Haridāsa Bābājī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Barisal, 1875.*
- Stavamālā. Poems in praise of Hindu Deities. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Stotrāśṭaka. Eight Hymns on the Wonders of Creation. By Devī-dāsa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Maimansingh, 1868.*
- Stutimañjarī. Poems in praise of God. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sudhāvishamaya. Lament on the Loss of a Wife. By Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Sudhīrañjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvārakānātha Adhikārī. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1855.*
- Sukhamarīchikā. Poems for Use in Schools. With metrical rules, and notes. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 87, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Sulalita kāvya. Patriotic Poems. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Panihati. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Suradhunī kāvya. A Poem describing notable Places on the Banks of Rivers of India. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta, 1871-76.*
- Suranyopākhyāna. Poems on the Beauties of Nature. By Yogendra-chandra Maṅgla. pp. 19. 12mo. *Midnapur, 1876.*
- Surāpīśāchī. The Evils of Intemperance. By Umeśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. *Chinsurah, 1876.*
- Surārivadha kāvya. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Niśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Rāmagati Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 90. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Surasaṅgīta. A Poem describing the Creation of the Universe, the Advancement of Man in Arts and Science, and the Final Destruction of the World as a Punishment for his Sins. By Nivaraṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 122, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1899.*
- Surāviruddhe abhiyoga. A Poem against Intemperance. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1864.*
- Suśikṣhitacharita. Lyrical Poems. By Madhusūdana Sarkār, of Malanchi, District Pubna. pp. 70. *Calcutta, 1878.*

- Suvachanī-vratākathā. The Efficacy of the Worship of Chāṇḍī. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Svapnadarśane abhijñāna. A Philosophical Poem. By Śrīmatī Bhuvanamohini Devī, of Benares. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaparva. A Poem introductory to the Mahābhārata. By Kāśī-rāma Dāsa. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. pp. 5, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Poetical Description of Dream-visions. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svapner mohinī śakti. Verses on Dreams. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svarapāṭhya kavītāvalī. Verses, Hymns, &c. in Bengali and English. pp. 22, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svargabhrasṭa. A Poem, in blank verse, in imitation of Milton's "Paradise Lost." (Bose's Works. Pt. I.) pp. 90, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Svarga o parī. Heaven and the Fairy; an Allegory. pp. 11. 12mo. *Patna*, 1876.
- Svargiyā Bhuvanamohinī. An Elegy on the Death of Bhuvanamohinī, the Wife of the Author. By Aśvinīkumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarṇalatā. Love Verses addressed to Svarṇalatā. By Viśveśvara Deva. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ṭākā. A Poem on the Use of Money. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tanbih al-nisā. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Māle Muḥammad. (Mun. Bengali.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tantubāyatilaka. A Poem on the Origin of the Weaver Caste. By Paramānanda Dāsa. pp. 4, 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakachandrikā. A Poem describing the Miseries of a Hindu Widow. By Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakanāther upākhyāna. An Account of the Origin of Śiva Worship at Tarakeshwar. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tarjā laṛāi. Songs on Mythological Subjects. Adapted from the Sanskrit of Kedārachandra Dāsa by Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Taṭinī. A Collection of Poems by Mrs. Pramīlā Nāga. pp. 148, 11. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Tattvajñāna-mañjarī. Didactic Poems. By Madhusūdana Ghosha. pp. 4, 68. *Kalighat*, 1873.

- Tattvakusuma. Religious Poems. By Dvārakānātha Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Tattvamuñjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Haricharaṇa Chaudhuri, of Subhadya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Ṭhakāṭhakī tarjā larāi. Songs sung at Hindu Festivals. By Gopālachandra Pāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Three pice. Salutary Advice, in verse. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tilottama-saṃbhava. A Poem, in blank verse, in four *sargas*, on the Story of the Nymph Tilottama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 99. *Chinsurah*, 1870.
- Tinṭi kusuma. Three Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tirther vivaraṇa. An Account, in verse, of 15 Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Trailokya dever pāñchālī, and Śanir pāñchālī. Two Poems in praise of the God Trailokya, and the Planet Saturn, taken from the Skandapurāṇa. By Jagadbandhu Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Trayodaśa-taru. Poems addressed to 13 different Trees. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. A Poem on the Efficacy of the Worship of Trinātha. By Ānandachandra Pāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. By Bhāratachandra Kavirāja. pp. 19. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. By Gopālachandra Mānā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Trisandhyā. Love Poems. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 22. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1873.
- Tryāhika jvareṇ puthi. A Legendary Account of the Origin of the Three Days Intermittent Fever. By ‘Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Udāsini. An Imitation of Parnell’s “Hermit.” pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Udbodhini. Verses on the Vanity of Earthly Pleasures. By Mathurākānta Vasu. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Uddhava-saṃvāda. The Despatch of Uddhava by Kṛiṣṇa to the Gopīs; an Episode of the Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. By Jayarāma. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Uddīpanā. A Poem in eulogy of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, who took service for some time in the Brazilian Army. By Īśānachandra Śarmā. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1895.
- Udvāhotsava. A Poem on Hindu Marriage Festivities. By Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Unmādinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 3, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Upadeśānkura. Instructive Poems for Children. By Kālikamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upabāra. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ūrmilā-sambhāsha. A Conversation between Ūrmilā and Sītā on the subject of the latter's exile. By TāraKANātha Viśvāsa and Ramanākriṣṇa Vasākha. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ūshā. Short Poems. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Utkriṣṭa kāvyā. A Satire on the Marriage of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's Son with a Widow. pp. 7, 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Utsāhasata kāvyā. A Poem on the Practice of Religion and Moral Conduct. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttarā-vilāpa. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rukiniṅkānta Thākura. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaidehivaidhavya. The Sorrows of Sītā when exiled from Rāma. By Anāthabandhu Rāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Vākyavinyāsa. Ethical Teachings, in verse. By Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa. pp. 4, 43. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vāmābodhinī. A Poem on the Duties of Married Women. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vāmārañjana. Poems for Women. By Kālikīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Vanakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgabālā. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of Hindu Women. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1868.
- . pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhūষণা. Eulogies of famous Men of Bengal, with notes. By Rājākriṣṇa Rāya. pp. 8, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaṅganāṭī. The Miseries of Hindu Widows. By Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kāṭya, Jessore. pp. 2, 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vaṅgāṅganā kāvyā. A Poem dealing with the Social Condition of Women in India, in the form of letters written by women to Queen Victoria and notable men and women of Bengal. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 154. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgasaṅgīta. A Poem in honour of the Visit of the Lieutenant-Governor to Nattor. By Viriñchilāla Śarmā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.

- Vaṅgasundarī. Descriptions of types of Bengali Women. By Vihārī-lāla Chakravartī. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa. A Wife's Lament on Separation from her Husband. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavāgīśvarī-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of the Poets Michael Madhusūdana Datta and Dīnabandhu Mitra. By Girīśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Vaṅger mahotsava. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Akshayakumāra Sāhā. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vanitāvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of his Wife. By Lakshmī-nārāyaṇa Miśra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Varadācharita. Verses written on the Death of a Sister. By Jagachandra Vasu. pp. 44. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Varshavartana. Poems on the Seasons. By Sūreṇdranātha Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa. The Lament of the Convict Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant at the approach of spring. By Rāyacharaṇa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vasanta-utsava. A Poem describing the Festival in honour of Sarasvatī. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1893.
- Vasantaviraha. Love Poems. By Mummachandra Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vasantavirahīṇī. The Lament of a Wife at the Absence of her Husband. By Trailokyanātha Dāsa De. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla. The Evils of Prostitution. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Ghosha. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vichchedatarāṅga. A Poem descriptive of Love and the Pangs of Separation. By Īśvarachandra. pp. 2, 106. *Chinsurah*, 1850.
- Vichhedavilāsa kāvya. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Milkmaids of Vraja, and their Lament at his Absence. By Lakshmikumāra Chakravartī, of Baligan. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidagdha-Mādhava. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Drama of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Yadunandana Dāsa. pp. 187. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vidharā-arsane. A Poem describing the miserable Condition of Hindu Widows; followed by an Appendix, in prose, called Punarbhū, containing Proofs of the Legality of the Marriage of Widows. By Vipinavihārī Ghosha. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vidhavāvilāpa. The Lament of a Hindu Widow on the Death of her Husband. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidyā-Sundara gītābhīṣaya ṭappā. A Collection of 340 Songs on Bhāratachandra's Vidyā-Sundara. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappa. Songs on Bhāratachandra Rāya's Vidyā-Sundara. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. 3 pts. 12mo
Calcutta, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. By Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṛa. Compiled by Vamśīvadana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vidyā-Sundarer nūтана ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vijñānasādhurañjana. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855 ?
- . pp. 44. 12mo. *Rampur*, 1865 ?
- Vilāpalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Sāradaśrīśāda Mukhopādhyāya, of Gobardanga. By Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilāpalaharī. Lament on the Death of a Son. By Balāichānd Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vilāpalaharī. Elegiac Poems. By Śrīmatī Khavasundarī Dāsī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vilāpamālā. Poems on social and political topics. By Govinda Chaudhuri. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vilāpamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Karma-kāra. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vilāpapadya. The Lament of a Young Man without Education. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1877.
- Vilāpasindhu. A Poem on the untimely Death of the Author's Wife. By Vijayakrishṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vilāpataṅga. The Lament of Children at the Death of their Mother. By Mahimachandra Vasu. pp. 13. 12mo.
Dacca, 1870.
- Vilāpivilāpa. The Lament of an Afflicted Lover. By Kuñjavihārī Hāldār. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virahadarpaṇa. The Sorrows of Unrequited Love. By Ḥamīd al-Ḥaqq. pp. 2, 60. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virāṅganā kāvya. Mythological Poems, in the form of letters written to celebrated heroes by their wives. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virāṅganā-patṭāra. A Sequel to the Virāṅganā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta, containing replies to the letters in that Poem. By Kāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 17, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Virasundarī. Poems depicting the Solicitude of the Wives of Ancient Indian Heroes of Epic Poems on their Husbands' Departure for Battle. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 166. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Viravākyāvalī. Poems describing Heroic Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo.
Dacca, 1873.

- Virāvalī kāvya. Poems in praise of Heroes of Hindu Mythology. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśrāmalaharī. Love Songs. By Śrīgovinda Chaudhuri, of Taṅtiband. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvaśobhā. The Beauties of Nature. By Kailāsavāsini Devi. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viyogībaudhu. Lines written on the Decease of a Friend. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajabālā. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Vraja-gāthā. A Collection of Songs from the Works of Vidyāpati, Chāṇḍidāsa, Govindadāsa, and other Ancient Poets. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vraja-gītā. A Collection of Vaishṇava Hymns, partly in Sanskrit. pp. 139. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Vrajaṅganā kāvya. A Poem, in blank verse on the Grief of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vrajavilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Hārādhana Dāsa. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajaśvarī kāvya. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṅṭhanātha Sarkār. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vṛitrasaṃhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Vṛitra; a poem in blank verse in 24 cantos. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Yama-Kali grantha. Dialogue between Yama and Kali. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Yauvanodyāna. The Garden of Youth and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yogādhyār vandana. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Kṛittivāsa. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Yugapūjā. Poems on the Worship of Material, Physical, and Spiritual Objects. By Vijayachandra Majumdār. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana. A Description of the Festivities in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana. A Joyful Welcome to the Prince of Wales. By Vrajalāla Sāhā. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramaṇa. By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

PROVERBS.

- Bahudaršana. A Collection of Proverbs and Morals in various Languages, with Bengali explanations. By Nilaratna Hãldãr. pp. 4, 147. *Serampur, 1826.*
- Dictionary of Proverbs. By Prabodhprakaśa Sena Gupta. pp. 245. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1899.*
- Dr̥ṣh̥tãntavãkya saṅgraha. A Collection of Proverbs, Bengali and Sanskrit, with their translation and application in English. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. viii, 160. *Calcutta, 1832.*
- Handbook of Proverbs: English and Bengali. Being a Collection of English Proverbs in daily use with Bengali synonymous Proverbs. By Upendrakriṣṇa Vandyopãdhyãya. New edition. pp. 2, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1891.*
- Meyeli. A Collection of Sayings and Proverbs in use by Bengali Women. Compiled by Lalitamohana Rãya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 23. *Maimansingh, 1877.*
- Pravãdamãlã. Two thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Pravãdamãlã. Proverbs of Europe and Asia. Compiled by J. Long and translated into Bengali by Raṅgalãla Vandyopãdhyãya. Pt. II. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Pravãdamãlã. Three thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Pravãdamãlã. A Collection of Proverbs, Popular Sayings, and Riddles. Compiled by the Rev. K. K. C. Sarkãr. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1894.*
- Some Chittagong Proverbs compiled as an example of the Dialect of the Chittagong District. By J. D. Anderson. pp. 86. *Calcutta, 1897.*

TALES AND FABLES.

1. PROSE.

- Abalãdarpaṇa. The Bride's Mirror, a Tale on Female Education. Translated from Nazir Aḥmad's Hindustani Mir'ãt al-'arūs by Dinanãtha Sena. Pt. I. pp. 25, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Abhedī. The Unsectarian Hindu: a Social Sketch, directed against the Brãhṃa Samãj. By Teḅchãnd Thãkur, *i.e.*, Pyãrichãnd Mitra. pp. 6, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Abodha. The Ignorant Boy. Translated from the English by Madhusũdana Mukhopãdhyãya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1860.*
- Adarĩṇī. A Story of Life in Bengal. By Kshetramohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1894.*
- Ãdarśa-parivãra. A Tale depicting Social Life in a Brãhmist Family. pp. 41. 12mo. *Dacca, 1894.*

- Adbhuta digvijaya. An Adaptation of Cervantes' "Don Quixote." By Vipinavihārī Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 71. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Adbhuta lukochuri. A Story of Female Virtue and Vice. Pt. I. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta upanyāsa. A Collection of Tales. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Adhaḥpatana. A Story of Domestic Life. By Hemendraprasāda Ghosha. pp. 275. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Adventures of Telemachus. Translated into Bengali by Rājakuṣhūya Vandyopādhyāya. First six books. 5th edition. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ahalyā Haḍḍikār jīvanavrittānta. The Story of Ahalyā Haḍḍikā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Aitihāsika navanyāsa. Historical Tales. Pt. V. The Story of Mādliava and Mohini. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 4, 303. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aitihāsika upanyāsa. Tales from Indian History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1865.
- . pp. 195. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Ajendumatī-charita. The Story of King Aja and his Wife Indumatī, composed after the model of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Dinabandhu Gupta. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Akāla kusuma. The Princess of Ajmere; an Historical Romance. By Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akbar. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Akhyānamañjarī. Instructive Stories, compiled from English sources. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-70.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ākyel chhefami. The Story of a Man who was cheated out of his Money. In prose and verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. The Spoilt Child: a Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchānd Mitra. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 4, 199. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . Translated by Narendranātha Mitra. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882-83.
- . Translated by G. D. Oswell. pp. 14, 234. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Rājachandra Rāya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Alekhya-yugala. Two short Stories. By Baṅkimvihārī Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomārai. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nīlakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmodinī. A Tale, showing the Advantages of Female Education and the Evils of Polygamy. By Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10, 178. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandamaṭha. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 201, 9, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 5th edition. pp. 7, 211, 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Avāthīnī. The Orphan Girl. By Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Apanār mukh āpani dekha. Amusing Sketches of Life and Manners. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 162. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Apūrva deśabhramāṇa. "Gulliver's Travels" Translated into Bengali by Upendranātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kārāvāsa. A Romance, founded on Sir Walter Scott's "Lady of the Lake." pp. 221. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 230. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kīrtti. A Tale written for the Social and Intellectual Advancement of young Bengalis. By Rānakumāra Śarmā. pp. 2, 122. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Apūrva sahavāsa. A Tale on the Destruction of Chitor and the Founding of Udaipur. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Arabiya upanyāsa, also called Ekādhika sahasra niśī. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated from E. W. Lane's English version. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . The Story of the Humpback, and the Story of Ibrahim and Gemila. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Arabya upanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated from the English by Nīlamanī Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 576. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 541. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 500. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 442. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ārabyopanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated by Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣhaṇa and Rādhāmādhava Mitra from Griffin's English edition. pp. 3, 756. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Araṇyayātrā. The Story of the Exile of Rāma. By Harinātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Āryakīrtti. Tales of Ancient Hindu Valour. By Rajanikānta Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Āśāmarīchikā. A Story of Domestic Life in a Bengali Family. By Gaurinātha Niyogī. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ayodhyār Begam. An Historical Romance, based on the incidents of the Rohilla War in the time of Warren Hastings. By Chaṇḍī-charaṇa Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 312. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bābuder Durgotsava. A humorous Sketch of the Celebration of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bahurūpī-sārameya. A Fairy Tale. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 53. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Bañchakacharita. The Evil Consequences of Bad Companionship. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Bandhūpanyāsa. The Story of a True Friend. By Kṛiṣṇendra Rāya. pp. 9, 156. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of the Forest; a Fable in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bāṅkimchandra. A condensed Version of Bāṅkimchandra's Novels, Kṛiṣṇakānta's Will and Chandrasūkhara. By Girijaprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 7, 106, 36. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Baṛa bau, also called Sudhāvṛikṣa. The Eldest Daughter-in-law; a Sketch of Hindu Domestic Life. By Satyacharaṇa Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Batrīśa simhāsana. Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. Translated from the Sanskrit by Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. 210. *Serampur*, 1802.
- . pp. 198. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1816.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1834.
- . Les trente-deux Récits du Trône . . . traduits du Bengali et augmentés d'une étude et d'un index par Léon Feer. pp. iv, lxxiv, 258. 12mo. *Paris*, 1883.
- Batrīśa simhāsana. Translated by Nilamaṇi Vasāka. pp. 6, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Batrīśa simhāsana. Translated by the editor of the "Pūrṇachandrodaya." pp. 11, 318. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhagavatīr Hanumān charita. A humorous Dialogue between the Goddess Durgā and Hanumān, the Monkey-God. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-kusuma. An Allegory on the present State of Bengal, based on the Mahābhārata Story of Yudhisṭhira. pp. 10, 31. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Bhāratiya upanyāsa. Tales of India. No. 1. Prītir pallava. The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, based on a Persian romance. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhikhārī. A Story of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1881.

- Bhikhāriṇī. A Tale describing the Hardships of Hindu Widows. By By Svarūpachandra De, of Barahangar. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhrāntivilāsa. A Tale, adapted from Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Biye-pāgalā. A short Tale showing that Marriage should not be the chief Aim of Life. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Biye janyai jātiṭā gela. Caste Lost for the Sake of Money; a social Sketch. By Pyārīmohana Mahinthā. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Bṛihat kathā. Select Tales from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa's Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgiśa. Pt. I. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. (Bengali Family Library.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Buṛo bakeśvarer galpa. A humorous Sketch of Hindu Life. By Rasika Churāmaṇi. pp. 150. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chahār darwesh. The Tales of the Four Darweshes. Translated from the Hindustani Bāgh o bahār by Hanschandra Nandī. pp. 342. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . Translated by Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakmaki bākṣa. "The Tinder-box." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chā-kulir ātmakāhinī. The Experiences of a Coolie in a Tea garden in Assam. A tale founded on fact. By Yogendranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Chamatkāra Hīrājād. A Fairy Tale. By Navakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chañḍālīnī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chandrahamsa. A Tale from the Jaiminibhārata. By Kālīpada Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Chandranātha. A Tale showing how Riches are frequently misused. By Kshetrapān Chakravartī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 210. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chānd Rānī. A Story of Life in Bengal in the Middle of the 18th Century, during the time of Raja Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāya of Nadiya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894-95.
- Chandrarohiṇī. An Historical Romance. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 343. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandraśekhara. A Tale of Bengal during the time of Mīr Kāsim 'Alī and Warren Hastings. By Bānikūmchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 195. *Kantulpara*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 197. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Chapalā. A Love Tale. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāruchandra. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vidhibhū-
shana Vasu. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Chhinnamukula. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Svarṇamayī
Devī. pp. 267. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chhoṭā Kailāśa ebang baṛa Kailāśa. "Great Claus and Little Claus."
Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana
Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 24.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Chīn deśīya bulbul. The Chinese Nightingale. Translated from Hans
Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Ben-
gali Family Library.) pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chitrāṅgadā upākhyāna. A Tale illustrating the Law of Inheritance
and the Benefits of British Rule in India. By Mṛigendranātha
Bhañja. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitraśālā. A Tale exposing the Vicious Practices of Mahants. pp. 51.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Chittamodikā. Amusing Anecdotes. Compiled by Bhuvanamohana
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chittarañjana upanyāsa. A Romance, compiled from Hindustani and
other sources. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 315.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chittavinoda. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Rameśachandra Mukho-
pādhyāya, of Bhavanandpur. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chittavinodinī. A Tale of the Indian Mutiny. By Govindachandra
Ghosha. pp. 302. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Churālā upākhyāna. The Story of Churālā, adapted from the
Yogavāsishṭharāmāyaṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 5, 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāmpatya-praṇaya. Pauranic Story of Conjugal Affection. By
Nṛityagopāla Kamāra. Pt. I. pp. 6, 42. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Dārogār daptar. Detective Stories. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya.
Nos. 13, 33, 41, 91, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893-99.
- Daśakumāra. The Adventures of the Ten Princes. Translated from
the Sanskrit of Dandin by Giriśachandra Vidyaratna. pp. 2, 148.
Calcutta, 1856.
- Devāravinda. A Moral and Instructive Story. By Aśvīnikumāra
Ghosha, of Sholakhada, District Jessore. pp. 2, 132.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Devī Chaudhurānī. A Story of Social Life and disinterested
Benevolence. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 206.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Dhap saṅgīta. The Mythological Story of Akrūra and Kṛishṇa, in
prose and verse. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dharmajaya upākhyāna. Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By
Īśvarachandra Kara. pp. 46. *Jessore*, 1868.

- Dhruva o Prahlāda. The Mythological Stories of Dhruva and Prahlāda, two pious worshippers of Viṣṇu. pp. 92.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dīpanirvāṇa. An Historical Tale on the Defeat of Pṛithivīrāja, King of Delhi. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 10, 321. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Dui bhagini. The Two Sisters. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dui satīner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-Wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dui shikārī. The Two Huntsmen: a fairy tale. pp. 86. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Durgeśanandinī. The Chieftain's Daughter: a romance. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 307. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . In Roman characters. By J. F. Browne and Haraprasāda Śāstrī. pp. v, 173. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 9th edition. pp. 217. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 10th edition. pp. 238, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Translated into English by Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. ii, 204. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ei ek nūтана. A Tale exposing the Vices of Hindu Society. Pts. I., III., and IV. *Calcutta*, 1873-79.
- Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā. An Historical Novel, describing the condition of Oudh in the early part of the present century. By Chaṇḍī-charaṇa Sena. pp. 264, vi. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ekākinī. An Historical Romance. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia. Translated from the English by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Emā o tāhār dāsī. Emma and her Handmaid. A tale, translated from the English. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Galpaguchchha. A Collection of short Stories of everyday Life. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Galpa-gujar. Sketches of Bengali Female Life. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Gaṅgādhara Śarmā, also called Jaṭādhārī rojnāmcā. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 281. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Gānjākhurī. Humorous Sketches of Native Life. By Thākuralāla Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ghuglu o phāṇḍ. The Dove and the Snare: an amusing Story. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

- Gopāla-Kāminī. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Gosṭhī kathā. A hundred amusing Anecdotes. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 93. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Guptachara. A Detective Story. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Guptalipi. The Secret Letter: a Bengali novel. By Surendralāla Soma. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hāmidā. The Story of a Sikh Volunteer's Adventures during the Afridi Expedition of 1898. By Dīnendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Haṃsarūpī rājaputra. "The Wild Swans." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Hariśchandra-charita. The Pauranic Story of King Hariśchandra. By Gadādhara Kāvya-tīrtha. pp. 6, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Hariśchandra-charita. By Jaganmohana Parkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Ḥātim Ṭāi. The Adventures of Ḥātim Ṭāi. Translated from the Persian by Munshī Muḥammadi Ghulām Rabbānī, and Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 368. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- . pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1873.
- Ḥātim Ṭāi. Translated from the Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Maheśachandra Śīla. pp. 4, 280. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hekṭar-vadha. The Death of Hector. Adapted from Homer's Iliad by Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 5, 105. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hemānginī. A Story of Adventure. By Harakṛiṣṇa Rāya, revised by Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemopākhyāna. A Mythological Tale. By Madhumādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hitakathāvalī. A translation of the last three chapters of the Hitopadeśa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library Series.) 2nd edition. pp. 4, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Pandit Golakanātha. pp. 147. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated by Mṛityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 243. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 146. *Serampur*, 1821.
- Hitopākhyānamālā. Anecdotes compiled and translated from the Persian Gulistān of Sa'dī. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . * Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 91, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 2, 86, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 113, 2. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 8, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Hutum pyāñchār nakṣā. Sketches by Hootum (*i.e.*, Kālīprasanna Sīpha), illustrative of everyday life and everyday people. Vol. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . pp. 2, 180, 54. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 8, 165. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Indirā. A Novel illustrating Female Life in Bengal. By Bañkimchandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- Itihāsamañjarī. Historical Tales. By Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 175. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Itivṛtta. A Tale illustrative of the Benefits of Industry and Perseverance. By Kṛīṣṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 147, 2. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Romance of the time of Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With Jīvanasandhyā, and Mādhavikañkana. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1880-81.
- Jīvanasandhyā. An Historical Romance. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 213. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Jīvanta nakṣā. Three short Tales. By Girīndrachandra Vasu. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jñānāditya. A Tragic Tale, showing the fatal consequences of Immorality. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānāñjana. A Tale for Children on the Advantages of Education. By Sītānātha Dāsa Datta, of Morpur. pp. 32. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Jñānapradīpa. Tales and Anecdotes for Children. By Gaurīśānkara Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Joch-chorer bārī phalār. The Feast at the house of a Sharper; a sketch of low life in Bengal. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jorā nakṣā. The Story of a devout Hypocrite. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa by Tārāśānkara Tarkaratna. 10th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 14th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāhāke. A Story of Life amongst educated Bengalis who have adopted the English style of living. By Śrīmatī Svarṇakumārī Devī. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Kalikātār nukūṇārī. Mysteries of Society in Calcutta. By Tek Chand Thakoor (*i.e.*, Pyārīchānd Mitra). Pt. I. pp. 5, 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The Insubordination of newly-married Women to their Mothers-in-law. By Ghulām Ḥusain. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kalpataru. A Tale of Bengali Social Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kamalā. A Tale designed to ameliorate the Social Condition of Hindu Widows. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Kamalākānter daptar. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 162. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kamalāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā. A Romance. By Rājakṛishṇa Ādhya. pp. 97. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1871.
- Kāmarūpa upākhyāna. Translated from William Franklin's English version of the Persian Story by Rājakṛishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Santipur. pp. 189. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kāminīkalaṅka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Srimatī Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 4, 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāminīkānta. A Tale for Christian Readers. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kānanakusuma. A Love Tale. By Sūryakumara Adhikārī. pp. 360. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāñchanamālā. An Historical Romance on the Life and Heroism of the Wife of Pṛithvīrāja, King of Delli. By Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kāntārakusuma. A Social Novel. By Anūtosha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kaṅṭhamālā. A Romance. By Sañjīvachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 184. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Kapālakunḍalā. A Tale of Bengali Life in the 17th Century. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 153. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . 5th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1881.
- . Translated by H. A. D. Phillips. pp. xxix, 208. *London*, 1885.
- Kapaṭa-sannyāsī. A Tale embodying the Account of the Trial and Imprisonment of Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant for the Seduction of Elopeśī. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇir mātḥāy guror biye. A Humorous Sketch of Marriage with an old Man for Money. By Shaikh 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kathāchatusṭaya. Four Stories of everyday Life in Bengal. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kathāmālā. Select Fables of Æsop, translated by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 13th edition. pp. 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 10, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 24th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 25th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Kathāmālā [*cont.*]. 26th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 27th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 28th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa by Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kathātarāṅga. "Sandford and Merton." Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 316. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kaulinyamahimā. A Tale depicting the pernicious Effects of Kulin Marriage Customs. By Pyārīśāṅkara Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dogra*, 1894.
- Kautukavilāsa. Amusing Anecdotes, in verse, of Maharaja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya and his Court Jester Gopālachandra Bhāṅṛ. pp. 3, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kāvyasundarī. An Analysis of the Female Characters in Baṅkimchandra's Novels. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Khalacharitra. A Bengali Novel. By Hariśobhana Vandyopādhyāya, of Mulajor. pp. 6, 161. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Kiraṇamālā. A Tale of Life in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kona kulakāminī-charitra. A Tale illustrating the Evils of Early Marriages, and the Advantage of a Woman choosing her own Husband. pp. 39. *Bauleah*, 1869.
- Korake kīṭa. A Worm in the Bud; an exposure of the defects of Hindu Society and the evils of Kulinism. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Krilapher nītigalpa. Krilof's Fables. Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 8, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kṛishṇakānter Will. A Tale of Bengali Social and Domestic Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chakṛtopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
 ———. Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with introduction, glossary and notes by J. F. Blumhardt. pp. 264. *London*, 1895.
- Kṛitajñātā. A Story of Modern Bengali Life. By Śrīśachandra Majumdar. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kumudini. A Novel illustrating everyday Life in a Bengali Family. By Kālīkṛishṇa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 203. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Kumudini. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kusuma. The Story of a Devoted Hindu Wife. By Madanamohana Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Kusumareṇu. A Love Story. By Nandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kutsita haṃsaśāvaka. "The Ugly Duckling." Also Kharvakāyār vivaraṇa. "Thumbelina." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.

- Lakshmaṇavarjana. An Episode from the Story of Rāma. By Chandranātha Śarmā. pp. 128. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Translated by Muktārāma Vidyāvāgīśa and others. pp. 2, 500. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Laṇḍan-rahasya. Mysteries of London, adapted from the English of G. W. M. Reynolds by Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 107, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Lāvanyavatī. A Tale adapted from the English. By Yārvatīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Līlā. A Story showing the Unhappy Condition of Hindu Widows. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Madālasā. A Pauranic Story. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maḍel bhaginī. The Model Sister. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886-88.
- Mādhavikaṅkana. An Historical Tale of the Time of the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 207, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 4th edition. pp. 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Madhuyāminī. A Story depicting Life among the Gonds of the Central Provinces. Also Kṛishṇā a Tale of Calcutta a Hundred Years ago. By Kṣhetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mad khāoyā baṛa dāya. A Tale of Domestic Life depicting the Pernicious Consequences of indulging in Spirituous Liquor. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pārīchānd Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Mahāprasthāna. A Romance. By Prakāśanātha Mallika. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahārājā Mandakumār. An Historical Tale of Social Life in Bengal during the last Century. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Sena. pp. 392, xvi. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprasthāna. An Historical Novel, based on Incidents in the Life of Shivājī. By Rameśachandra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Mālatī. A Love Story. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Malatī-Mādhava. A Tale adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Bhavabhūti. By Lobārāma Śīroratna. pp. 2, 145. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Maṇīstavakī. Anecdotes. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Manmatha-Manoramā. An Adaptation of Fielding's "Amelia." By Nandalāla Datta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 112, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha-Muñjūrī. A Love Story. By Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Rāya. pp. 5, 172. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Manoharā. A Tale, in prose and verse. By Navīnachandra Deva. pp. 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Manohara itihāsamālā. Pleasant Stories of Gladwin's "Persian Moonshee." Translated from the original Persian and English version into the Bengali language by George Galloway. pp. 45, 45. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Manohara upākhyāna. A Love Tale. By Harimohana Karinakāra. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Manohara upanyāsa. Fairy Tales. Translated from the English. pp. 88. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Manoramā. A Tale for Women. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Manorama pāṭha. A short Tale by an anonymous writer. pp. 11, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manoramyā pāṭha. Selections from the Percy Anecdotes, translated into Bengali. (Bengali Family Library.) Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Alipur*, 1857.
- Manoramyā upanyāsa. Entertaining Stories. By Śāradācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manorañjana svapna. An Allegorical Tale. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 67, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manorañjanetiḥāsa. Pleasing Tales or Stories designed to improve the understanding and direct the conduct of young persons. Translated from the English. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 3rd edition. With the English Text. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1828.
- . pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Manottamā. The Story of an Illused Hindu Wife. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Matsyanārīr upākhyāna. "The Little Mermaid." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Māyāvinī. A Love Tale. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mej bau. The Second Daughter-in-law. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Śivanātha Sāstrī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . The Second Daughter-in-law. Translated by Miriam S. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882.
- Mṛinālīnī. An Historical Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 195. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . 6th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 7th edition. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Mṛinmayī. Sequel to Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya's Kapāla-kuṇḍalā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 245. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 234. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Muralā. A Social Novel. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 94.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Nalacharita. An Adaptation of the Naishadhacharitra of Harshadeva.
By Yādavachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nalinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī.
pp. 89. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nalopākhyāna. The Story of Nala and Damayantī, taken from the
Mahābhārata. By Durgādāsa Āchārya. pp. 117. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1868?
- Nalopākhyāna. By Harānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 167.
Calcutta, 1855.
- . pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nanad-bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in-law, in prose and
verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Narnamedhayajñā. The Story of the Sacrifice by King Nahusha.
Translated from the Sanskrit by Rāmesvara Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 5, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nārīr sholakalā. A Picture of Female Immorality, in prose and verse.
With Bāñchharāmer galpa, or the Story of Bāñchhārāma. By
Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nārīr sholakalā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 15. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Naṭanandinī. A Novel in support of Social Progress and the Spread
of Education. By Hariścharana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 240, 2.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Navabibi vilāsa. The Story of a Dissolute Woman. By Bholānātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nava Brāhma. The Experiences of a Brahminist Youth. By Tārakanātha
Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Navakathā. Twelve short Stories. By Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-
dhyāya. pp. 234. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Navanītisāra. Nine Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Kālikrīṣṇa
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Navanyāsa. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kānāilāla Sena.
2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navaramaṇī nātaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Śyāmā-
charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 119. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Navopākhyāna. The Injury to Hindu Domestic and Religious Life
caused by the Introduction of European Habits and Customs. By
Rādhāmāya De Chandhurī. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navya-Vaṅgī. A Tale of Modern Bengali Society. pp. 174.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Nayanatārā. A Story of Life in the Family of a well-to-do Brahmin.
By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Nilāñjana. An Historical Tale. By Kedāranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of
Chandrabhag. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra. The Oppressions of Indigo Planters. pp. 16.
Calcutta, 1860?

- Nirmalanalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rādhākṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 175. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nirmalār upākhyāna. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 102. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 117. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nītibodhaka itihāsa. Moral Tales. Containing Rājadūta, or the King's Messengers, by the Rev. W. Adams, and Saralataḥ puraskāra, or the Reward of Honesty, by Maria Edgeworth, adapted in Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, No. X.) pp. 155, 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Nītigarbha. A Tale illustrating the Duties of Children to their Parents. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 3rd edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nītihāra. Moral Tales. By Tinkari Ghoshāl. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nītikadamba. Fables for Children. By Atulchandra Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nītikathā. Fables and Anecdotes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- . Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846–47.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850–52.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nītiprasavinī. Moral Tales and Anecdotes. Compiled from English sources by Gurudayāla Dāsa. pp. 47. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1875.
- Pāk diye sut lambā kar. Anecdotes of Drunkards. By Mahendranātha Hāldār. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pānikaurer puthi. A Fairy Tale, in prose and verse. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1896.
- Pārasya upanyāsa. Persian Tales. Translated from the English by Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 388. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 396. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pārijātavikāsa. A Romance of Ancient India. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I pp. 100, 2. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Pariṇaya-kāhinī. Stories illustrating the pernicious Consequences of some Hindu Marriage Customs. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Pati hakti. A Tale of Conjugal Affection. By Anantarāma Mitra. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Paul and Virginia. Translated into Bengali under the supervision of H. Prati. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 10, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Prabodhachandrikā. A Collection of Moral Tales, taken chiefly from Pauranic sources. By Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. xi, 195. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 189. *Serampur*, 1845.
- . pp. 6, 247. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Prapayakānana. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 310. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Pranayapratimā. A Love Story. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayapravāha. A Love Story. By Maheśachandra Kārfarmā. pp. 2, 201, 4. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Pranayavikāra. A Dramatic Story of Two Lovers. By Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Prasannakumārer Will. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Yogendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Premakuñja. A Collection of thirty short Love Stories. pp. 622. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premataraṅga. Tales describing the profligate Conduct of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Priyamvada. An Historical Romance. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 7, 211, 2. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Purāna kāgaj. A Tale of Bengal in the time of Sirājū'd-daulah, written in the form of letters and court papers relating to a disputed property. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 2, 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Purañjana. A Tale of Ancient India. By Avināśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Chandrabhag. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Pūrṇasaśī. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Purushaparīkṣhā. A Series of Moral Tales. Translated from the Sanskrit of Vidyāpati by Heraprasāda Rāya. pp. 173. *Serampur*, 1815.
- . pp. 242. *London*, 1826.
- . pp. 3, 186. *Calcutta*, 1850?
- . pp. 3, 185. *Calcutta*, 1865?
- Purushaprabodhinī. Tales of Female Infidelity. By Kātyāyanī-charaṇa Mitra. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Putrasokātūrā duḥkhinī mātā. "The Story of a Mother." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Rādhāmātī. A Story of everyday Life in a Bengali Family. pp. 298. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Rāghava upāśyāna. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Tariṇī-charaṇa Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣhaṇa. 9th edition. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 137. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 4, 196. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rahasyamukura. A Bengali Novel. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Rahasyapratibhā. Tales depicting Bengali Social Vices. By Upendrachandra Mitra. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Rājabālā. The Princess: an Historical Romance. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 180. 19mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājadūta. The King's Messengers, by W. Adams, translated into Bengali. 3rd edition. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Rājakumārī. An Historical Romance of the time of King Vikramāditya. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Rajanī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Beugal. By Baṅkimchandra Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 122. *Kanālpāra*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rajanīchandra upākhyāna. An Historical Tale, in prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājasīmha. An Historical Novel, based on the Annals of Mewar in Tod's "Rajasthan." By Baṅkimchandra Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ramañirabasya. The Illicit Intrigues of Married Women. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ramañiratna. A Tale, in prose and verse. By P. A. D. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Rāmavanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Śrīmauta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Rāmer jaanavṛittānta. The Story of the Birth of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma on his return from exile. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 148. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭa. The Adventures of an extravagant Hindu. By Sajīvachandra Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Kanālpāra*, 1877.
- Raṇachandī. A Tale of the Invasion of Cachar by the Raja of Navadvipa in the 17th Century. By Hārāṇachandra Rāhā. pp. 245. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Rārer biye dīkṣis. A Tale directed against Widow-Marriage, written in the form of the proceedings of a lawsuit. By Jagachchandra Guha. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Raśinārā. An Historical Romance. By Kālīkṛiṣṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 2, 216. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasselas. A free translation by Tārāśaṅkara Turkaratna. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 231. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Ratnāvālī. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Harshadeva. By Tārakachandra Churāmaṇi. pp. 3, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 90. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ratnavatī. A Romantic Tale. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Ratnāvātī. A Moral Tale. By Nṛityagopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnottamā. A Moral Tale. By Navīnachandra Vādyopādhyāya. pp. 130. *Howrah*, 1867.
- Rāyaparivāra. A Novel depicting Domestic Life in Bengal. By Satiśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Robinson Crusoe. Translated into Bengali by John Robinson. pp. 261. *Serampur*, 1852.
 ———. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 323. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Romāvātī. A Bengali Novel. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 159. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Sabure mewā phale. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nīlakaṇṭha Mitra. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Sairindhri. A Tale of Conjugal Felicity. By Mahendranātha Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saiśava-sahacharī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Pūrṇachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 166. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- Śaivalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sakaduhitā, also called Durgodhāra. An Historical Novel on the Defeat of the Śakas by King Vikramāditya. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śakuntalā. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Śaratchandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sālaphula. An Historical Novel, relating to the Rebellion of the Naiks of Midnapur under Achal Singh in the beginning of the present century. By Prabodhachandra Sarkār. pp. 4, 170. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1897.
- Samāja. A Novel depicting the present State of Hindu Society. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Samarāyāmī. The Rescue of the Daughter of a Banker of Jodhpur from the hands of Aurangzeb. By Madanamohana Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Samarāvāsanā. An Historical Tale of the time of 'Alāu'd-dīn. By Umeśachandra Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 119. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Samsāra. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kedāranātha Chakravartī and Mahendranātha Bāgchī. pp. 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Samsāra. The Lake of Palms: a Story of Indian Domestic Life. Translated into English by Romesh Dutt from his Bengali original. pp. viii, 256. *London*, 1902.
- Samsārachitra. A Tale depicting Life in a joint Hindu Family. By Kuñjavihārī Vasāka. pp. 2, 413. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Samsāradarpaṇa. An Historical Tale inculcating Moral Virtues. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 237. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Samsāralilā. An Historical Novel. By Madhusūdana Pāla. pp. 458. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sapatnī-sandarbha. The Evils of Polygamy. By Bhuvanāmohana Sena Gupta. pp. 39, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sapatnī-saro. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saralā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Hārāchandra Rāhā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saralācharita. A Moral Tale for Girls. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sarat-chandra. A Tale illustrative of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Saratkumārī. A Moral Tale. By Sarvānanda Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saratsaśī. A Tale of Modern Bengali Life. By Niśikumāra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarītkumāra. A Tale partly taken from the Mahābhārata. By Kamalākānta Ghosha. pp. 110, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Satavarsha. Four Novels describing the Events which happened during the hundred years from the Conquest of Bengal by the Moguls up to the Death of Śivājī, viz.: Vāṅgavijetā, Jīvanasandhyā, Mādhavīkaṅkana, and Jīvanaprabhāta. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Satīrañjana. The Story of a Devoted Wife. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Satītvasudhāsindhu. A Love Story. By Bhūtanātha Śūra. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Satsandarbha. Moral Stories. By Prasannakumāra Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. (Imperfect.) *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Satyachandrodaya. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 8, 89. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Satyasukha. True Happiness. By Kiśorīlāla Rāya. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sītārāma. A Semi-Religious Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chatto-pādhyāya. pp. 419. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Sītāravanavāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Exile of Sītā. By Śīvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 10th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sītār vanavāsa [*continued*]. 17th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītāvilāpalahari. The Story of Rāma and Sita. By Gopālachandra
 Uruṃaṇi. pp. 8, 60. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Śivājīr abhinaya. An Historical Romance of the time of Śivājī. By
 Fakīrchāṇḍ Vasu. pp. 12, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śobhanā. A Patriotic Novel on the future State of India. By
 Haridāsa Bhāratī. Pt. I. pp. 235. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Śrīmatī botal. The Intemperate Habits of young Bengalis humorously
 described. By Harikīnkara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 24mo.
Benares, 1892.
- Śrīvatsa-upākhyāna. The Pauranic Legend of Śrīvatsa. By Rākḥāla-
 chandra Mītra. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suhāsini. An Historical Romance. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa.
 pp. 125. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nanda-
 kumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 7, 118. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śuketihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the
 Hindustani Totākahānī. By Nīlakāṇala Bhaḍuṛī. pp. 2, 91.
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Sukhachakra. A Tale of Domestic Affection. By Yaddnātha Bhaṭṭā-
 chārya. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śukopākhyāna. A Bengali version of the Persian Tūṭīnāmah, or
 Tales of a Parrot. By Munshī Chaṇḍīcharaṇa. Revised by
 Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 6, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sulalita itihāsa. The Story of Sakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit
 Drama of Kālidāsa. By Dāmālāla Mītra. pp. 59. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Sulalitākhyāna. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Madhusūdana
 Ghosha. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sulochanā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Gopālachandra
 Datta. pp. 2, 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sulochanā kāvya. A Tale of Murshidabad during the 17th century.
 By Śrīmādhāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 183, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suśīlā-chandraketa. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Twelfth
 Night." By Kāntichandra Vidyāratna. pp. 100. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Suśīla mantri. A Romance. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 110.
Calcutta, 1856.
- Suśīlār upākhyāna. An Instructive Tale for Bengali Girls. By
 Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 3 pts.
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861-65.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867-75.
- . Pts. I. and II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarṇalatā. A Tale depicting Life in a Bengali Family. By
 Chuuilāla Mītra. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.

- Svarnalatā. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 275. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 269. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 386. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- . Translated by Mrs. J. B. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1883-84.
- . Translated by Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya. pp. iii, 280. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Tamasvinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic and Social Life. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 237. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Tārācharita. An Historical Novel. By Śrīmatī Surāṅgīnī. pp. 2. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakavadha. The Mythological Story of the Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārttika. By Śrīnātha Kundī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tārāvati. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . Translated into English by Raja Saṅrīndramohana Thākura, son of the authoress. pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ṭelimakas. Adventures of Telemachus. First three books. Translated by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 116. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Totā-itihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Maṅgī Chāṇḍīcharaṇa. pp. 224. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 138. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 140. *London*, 1825.
- Tretāvātāra Rāmachandra. An Abstract of the Story of the Rāmāyaṇa, with notes, and a map of ancient India. By Kṛiṣṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 14, 228, 9. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Tumi kī āmār. A Tale of the Sikh War. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. *Calcutta*, 1878-79.
- Ujīr putra. The Adventures of a Mogul. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. Pts. II.-IV. *Calcutta*, 1872-76.
- Upadeśamālā. Instructive Anecdotes. By Yadunātha Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upakathā. Three short Tales, viz., Indirā, Yugalānguriya, and Rādhārāṇī. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Upākhyānasaṅgī. Translated from the Decameron of Boccacio by Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upanyāsamālā. "Tales of Yore," translated from the English. By Śāśīchandra Datta. pp. 344. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Upanyāsamuktāvalī. Short Tales. By Śāśībhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vanabālā. An Historical Romance. pp. 6, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Vaṅgādhipa-parājaya. An Historical Novel on the Conquest of Bengal under Raja Pratāpāditya by the Emperor Akbar. pp. 6, 3, 599, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgākhyāyikā. Tales of Bengal. By Kālīprasanna Dāsa. pp. 196, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavijetā. An Historical Novel of the Time of the Emperor Akbar. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 314. *Bharanipur*, 1874.
- Vaṅger baiṭhakī-rahasya. Humorous Sketches of different Phases of Modern Bengali Life. By Yogendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vaṅger śeshavīra. An Historical Novel of the Time of Raja Pratāpāditya. By Hārāṇachandra Rakshita. 2nd edition. pp. 299. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vaṅgeśvara. An Historical Novel of Bengal in the 14th Century. By Śrīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 91. 12mo. *Ulubaria*, 1895.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vasantakaumudī. A Romance. By Rasikalāla Hāldār. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Vasantakumārer patra. A Novel written in epistolary form. By Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vasantakumārī. A Romance. By Umāchārṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vāsantikā. A Tale of Ancient Bengal. By Jagadīśa Tarkālaikāra. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā. "The Story of the Four Winds." Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Hindi *Batāl-pachīsī* by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 163. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vibhāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vichalitachitta-praṇodhikā. Moral Tales and Songs. By Īśānachandra Phaṇī. pp. 2, 30. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1869.
- Vichitra galpa. Short Stories. By Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Vichitra prakhyāna. A Collection of Twelve short Stories. By Maṇuānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Vidhavā sukher daśā. A Tale describing the unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. 2nd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Mirzapur*, 1860.
- Vidyunmālīnī. A Tale for Children. By Kṛishṇadāsa Śūra. Pt. I. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijaya-Kāminī. A Love Tale. By Digīndraprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vijaya Simha. An Historical Novel. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vijaya-Vasanta. A Tale for Children. By Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. 4th edition. pp. 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 7th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vikramorvaśī. Adapted from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Dvārakānātha Gupta. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vimalā. A Tale describing the Ill-treatment of a Girl by her Stepmother. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vinayavatī. A Romance, in prose and verse. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virājamohana. A Novel intended to promote the improvement of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 10, 158. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 146. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Virājamohinī. A Love Tale. By Adhvanendra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virajaya upākhyāna. A Romance. By Jśutosha Viśvāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viravarāṇa. An Historical Romance. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vishādapratimā. A Tragic Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rāmachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 132. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1879.
- Vishavriksha. The Poison Tree; a Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Bānkimchandra Chattopādhyāya. pp. 213. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 214. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 212. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with a preface by Edwin Arnold. pp. xiv, 313. *London*, 1884.
- Viśvanātha. A Novel based on the Life and Adventures of the famous Dacoit Viśvaśāma. By Śrīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 127, 4. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vṛttiparihāra. A Story of Domestic Life. By Prasādudāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yadu Rāya. A Bengali Novel. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Yatkiñchit. Satirical Sketches of Religious Life in Bengal, specially amongst the Brahmists. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyāriehānd Mitra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Yojanagandhā. A Love Story. By Banwārīlāla Rāya. pp. 5, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858?

- Yudhishṭhiropākhyāna. The Story of King Yudhishṭhira, and the Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas, taken from the Mahābhārata. By Mākhanlāla Ghosha. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yugalāṅguriya. The two Rings; a Tale of Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- Yuvaka-sannyāsī. The youthful Hermit. pp. 3, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Zulaikhā. An Historical Novel, adapted and translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. VERSE.

- Abalā prabalā. A Love Story, in verse. By Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya, of Balagari. pp. 7, 248. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Abhilāsha-rasavindu. An erotic Tale. By Jagadchandra Bhattachārya, of Mādarālī. pp. 127 (wanting 9-16). *Serampur*, 1849.
- Abū Sāmār puthī. An Account of Abū Sāmār, son of the Caliph 'Umar, who was stoned to death by order of his father for adultery. By Zain al-'Ābidīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . In a form of Kaithi character. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Achalavāsīnī. An Historical Tale. By Lalitamohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Afsos-nāmā. The Story of King Raihān and his Faithless Wife. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Aḥmaq-nāmār puthī. Tales of Foolish Men. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Alf Laila. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated into verse from the Hindustani. By Roshan 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 592. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- . pp. 596. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amīr Saudāgar o Bhelwā Sundarī. A Romance. By Allāh Hamīd, of Chittāṅg. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 648. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ānandopadeśa. Moral Tales, in verse. By Gopālalāla Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- 'Āshiq i kamāl. A Love Tale, in verse. By Shaikh Ghinū. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 27. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Ayogya vivāha. The Intrigues of a Young Woman Married to an Old Man. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bāhrewār babār jahān. A Love Tale, in verse. By Niẓām al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Batrisā simhāsana. A metrical version of the Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. By Jayanticharanā Sena. pp. 4, 4, 188. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Batrisā simhāsana. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bebhās-nāmā. A metrical Romance. By Shaikh Jamāl al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhāipo-kāṇḍa. The ungrateful Conduct of a Nephew; a Tale, in verse. By Navakumāra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāvalābha. Love Stories and Songs. By Shams al-Dīn Ṣiddīqī Khonkār. pp. 196. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bheka mūshiker yuddha. The Battle of the Frogs and Mice, adapted from Homer's Batrakomuomakia. pp. 2, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhuvanakumārī. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chahār darwesh. A metrical version of the Persian Tales of the Four Darweshes. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 180. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 171. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Chaman i nau-bahār. A Romance, in verse. By Munīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 69. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Chandrādhārā Kuraṅgīnī. A Fairy Love Story. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chandrakānta. A Love Tale. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 3, 135. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandramukhīr puthī. A Love Tale, in verse. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithī character.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitta-shād. Religious Tales, in verse. By Muḥammad Idrīs. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chittatimīranāsaka. A Romance. By Kālīkrīṣṇa Chakravartī, of Khardaha. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Darwesh-nāmā. Anecdotes showing the Duties of Darweshes. Translated from the Persian by Munshī 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 400. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dilārāmer puthī. A Romance, in verse. By Gharīb Allāh, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 63. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 45. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Fasānah i 'ajā'ib. A metrical translation of the Hindustani Tales of Rajab 'Alī Beg, Surūr. By Vilāyat Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 392. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Gājir puthi. The Story of Prince Gāji and his Marriage with Lāvanyavatī. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 162.
Maimansingh, 1876.
- . pp. 163. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Golbā Bahrām. A Romance, in verse. By Shaikh Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul i arjān. A Romance, in verse. By Raiḥān al-Dīn and Sa'd Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of 'Izzat Allāh. By Munshī Irādat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. By Umācharaṇa Mitra and Prānakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Gul o Harmuz. The Story of Harmuz, King of Tartary, and Gul, the Daughter of the Emperor of China. By 'Azīz al-Raḥmān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Muḥammad Khātīr. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Shamsher 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 195. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Ṣanaubar. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of Gul and Ṣanaubar, taken from Nemchand's Hindustani translation. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Gul Ṣanaubar Chandāmūkhī. By Baṣīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 103. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Ḥātīm Ṭāi. The Story of Ḥātīm Ṭāi; a metrical version of the Persian Romance. By Govardhana Dāsa. pp. 306. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Ḥātīm Ṭāi. By Iṣvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ḥātīm Ṭāi. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 309. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 175. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 324. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ḥṛidayakumārī. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Kāzīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Imām churir puthi. The Story of the kidnapping of Ḥasan and Ḥusain, sons of 'Alī. By Faqīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Imām churir puthi [*continued*]. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib. The Romance of Agar and Gul; a metrical adaptation of a Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Haidar Jān, of Daeca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Jaiguner puthi. A Romance. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 2, 112. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Jambālīnī. A Tale, in verse. By Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Jazā i maḥabbat. A Love Story. By Shaikh Naḥī al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Jeb al-mulūk. A Muhammadan Romance. By Saiyid Akbar 'Alī. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Jīvanatārā. A Bengali Romance. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Jīvana-Yāminī. A Romance. By Kānkumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 132. *Calcutta*, 1854.
 Jīvana-Yāminī. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Kādambarī kāvya. A Romance. By Vrajanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kājir bichār. A metrical translation of the Anecdotes in the "Persian Munshi." pp. 3, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
 Kalpanākāminī. A Love Story. By Govinda Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Kamaladattāharāṇa. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya. 2 pt. pp. 469, 221. *Kakina*, 1863-66.
 Kāminī-Kumāra. A Romance. By Kālīkṛiṣṇa Dāsa, Vaidyanātha Bāgehi and Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 8, 197. *Calcutta*, 1850.
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 4, 104. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kāntavichcheda. The Story of a Wife who committed Suicide on being unjustly suspected of being unfaithful to her absent husband. By Kedāranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara, in imitation of the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 Kuñja-Bihārīr puthi. A Story of the Saint Satyapīr. By Faiẓ Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 Kuraṅgabhānu. A Romance, translated from the Hindi. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.

- Lailā-Majnūn. A metrical Version of the Persian Romance. By Ghulām Akbar ‘Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) 2nd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 4, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lalitāsundarī. A Love Story, in verse. By Adharalāl Sena. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lālmoner putbi. A Love Story. By Shaikh ‘Ārif. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamohanopākhyāna. A short Tale, in verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chāṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mādhava-Mālatī. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Sanskrit. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 103. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Maḥabbatnāmā. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Sa‘d. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha kāvya. The Adventures of Prince Manomohana and his Companions. By Tārācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 314, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Manohara pheṅserā. The Charming Murderess; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manojña-kāhinī. A short Story showing the Evils of Bigamy. By Aḥmad, known as Shaikh Bābū. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mir’āt al-nisā. A Tale of Domestic Life in a Muhammadan Family. By Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mohinī-Mohana kāvya. A Romance, in verse. By Īśvarachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 245. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Munir Mahrū Sundarīr puthi. A Muhammadan Romance. (Muh. Bengali.) By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nalinī-Mohana. A Love Story. By Virājamohinī Dāsī. pp. 3, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. Fables, in verse. By ‘Abd al-Ṣamad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 9, 2. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nīradā upākhyāna. The Story of a Frail Woman. By Gaṅaṅachandra Chakravartī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nūr al-īmān. Anecdotes in Muhammadan Bengali verse illustrative of Moral and Religious Duties. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padminī. A Tale of Rājasthān. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Padyāvātī. A metrical Version of Malik Muḥammad Jāyāsī's Hindi Romance Padmāvātī. By Al-Awwal Kavi. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pārasya itihāsa. Persian Tales. Translated, in verse, by Giriśachandra Vandyopādhyāya and Nilamañi Vasāka. pp. 222. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pramodakānana. A Romance, in verse. By Gaurīkānta Varmā. pp. 10, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premalaharī. Love Stories, in verse. By Rāmaloचना Dāsa Naviratna. pp. 6, 199. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Premanāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1855 ?
- Premollāsa. By Kālidāsa Sarkār. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . 4th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Premopadeśa nāṭaka. By Viśveśvara Ghosha. pp. 3, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Qiṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm. The Story of the King of Constantinople, in verse. By Shāh Khondkār. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 94, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rahasyavilāsa. A Love Story. By Umārasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Rājā Hariśchandra upākhyāna. The Story of King Hariśchandra. By Dvārikānātha Chandra. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rajanīkānta. A Love Tale, in verse. By Viśvambhara Dāsa De. pp. 4, 133. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājatapasvini. A Mythological Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ramañi-nāṭaka. A Love Tale. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasabatī 'Azīz Kumār. A Love Tale, in verse. By Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Sylhet. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 151, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasika-Tarañgini. The Loves of Rasika and Tarañgini. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rupajālāla. A Love Story, partly in prose. By Faiẓunnisā Chaudhurāñi. pp. 2, 6, 47, 8. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saburunnisā. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Hindustani. By Saiyid 'Alī Pahlwān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 121, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhurañjana. A Love Tale, in verse. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saif al-mulūk. A metrical Version of the Romance of Saif al-mulūk and Badī' al-jamāl. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 272. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Saiyid Al-Awwal. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 316. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 216. *Dacca*, 1875.

- Sāradāmaṅgala. Anecdotes, in verse, of the Poet Kālidāsa and King Vikramāditya. By Maṅirāma Miśra. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 64. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śaśi-Yāminī. A Love Story. By Īśvarachandra Chakravartī. pp. 366. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saudāminī upākhyāna. The Story of the Princess Saudāminī. By Umeśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāh Bīrbal Chāndbhānu. A Romance, in verse. By Munshi 'Abd al-Ghafūr, of Kadirkhil. (Muh. Bengali. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shāh Sher 'Alī. Anecdotes illustrating the Duties of Religious Mendicants. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Shāh Šūfī Sultān. The Story of Shāh Šūfī Sultān and his Conquest of the Hindus at Delhi. By Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shīrīn-Farbād. A metrical Adaptation of the Persian Romance. By Tāj al-Dīn Khān and Qāzī Raihān al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 212. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Sīta o Vasanta. The strange Adventures of two Brothers. By Ghulām Qādir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sonābhāner puthi. The Story of the Marriage of Hanīfah with Sonābhān. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . In Kaithi characters. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Strīloker darpachārṇa. A Tale of Woman's Love. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra, of Seir. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śukasamvāda. A verse translation of the Persian Tūṭī-nāmah, or Tales of a Parrot of Muḥammad Qādirī. By Dvārakānātha Kurda. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 113. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sukumāravilāsa. A Love Story, composed by several anonymous poets. pp. 8, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 6, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.

- Śūrasundarī. The Fair Heroine; a Tale of Rajput Valour. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Surju Ujāl bibir puthi. An Account of the Marriage of Ḥanīfan with Surju Ujāl. By Bakht-yār Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarūpa-Rūpasī. A Love Story. By Ḥaidar 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 90, 4. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Tamīm Golāl. A Muhammadan Love Story. By Muḥammad Riḏā. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tamīm Golāl. An anonymous translation from the Hindustani of Muḥammad Akbar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 154. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Vāsavadattā. A Love Tale, in verse. By Madanamohana Tarkā-laṅkāra. pp. 5, 258. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kālidāsa Gupta. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- . pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāvilāsa. A Love Story, chiefly in verse. By 'Ain 'Alī Sikdār. pp. 167. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Vidyā-Sundara. The Love Story of Vidyā and Sundara. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . An expurgated edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vishayā-Chandrahāsa. A Romance. By Navīnachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. A metrical version of the Story of Yūsuf and Zulaikhā. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 256. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ghurīb Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 75, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1873.

MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

- Abhinandanapatra. An Address presented by Pandits of Sanskrit Associations in Bengal to Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna, C.I.E., and his reply. With English translations. pp. 19, 29, 15.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika prabandhamālā. Essays on notable Sanskrit Authors. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 144. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika rahasya. Essays on the History, Philosophy, Arts, and Sciences of Ancient India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874-76.
- , 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877-85.
- Bacon's Essays in Bengali. A free translation by Rāmukamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. With a life of the translator. pp. 25, 68. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛitta. A Lecture on Printing, delivered at the Fourth National Meeting by Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of a deserted Village; a humorous sketch, in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bengali Selections, with Translations and a Vocabulary. By Graves Chamney Haughton. pp. xii, 198. 4to.
London, 1822.
- Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo. The Cyclone of October 1867 sent as a punishment for the sins of the Kaliyuga. By Śītalunātha Chaudhuri. pp. 11.
Jessore, 1868.
- Bhārater prati Inglander kartavya. The Duty of England to India. A lecture delivered in London by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 49. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Bilātū ghar bhāṅgā. A Satire on European Life in Calcutta. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Dayānanda Hinder ādarśa saṃskāraka. Dayānanda, the model Hindu Reformer. An abstract of an address by Devendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49.
Calcutta, 1902.
- Dipuṭī-vibhūti-yoga. A Satire on Native Deputy Magistrates. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14.
Harinabhi, 1875.
- Durgāpūjā. A Poem describing the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Hitaprārthanā. An Appeal for Subscriptions in aid of the Families of the Turks who were killed or wounded in Battle. With a list of the members of the Relief Society, and amounts subscribed. pp. 11.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Jāgratasvapna. Thoughts on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Varadāprasāda Rāya. pp. 48.
Dacca, 1864.

- Kapaṭatā. An Essay on Deceitfulness. By Sāradāmohana Dāsa. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kautukakaṇā. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Lārḍ Kening. An Essay on the Benefits India has derived from the Administration of Lord Canning. By Yogendranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Nānāvishayaka prabandha. Essays on Social Topics. By Dinanātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Nava prabandhasāra. Moral and Entertaining Essays. By Mahendranātha Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhṛita chintā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Kāṅprasanna Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 184. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Nishphala taru. Reflections, in prose and verse. By Śrīmatī Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Niśīthachintā. Essays on Literary and Miscellaneous Subjects. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Nūtana jhaṛ. A Tract, in prose and verse, on the Effects of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Pañchānanda. A Collection of Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life and Character. By an anonymous author, writing under the *nom de plume* of Pañchānanda. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prabala jhaṭikā. The great Cyclone of October 1867, in prose and verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Prabandhalaharī. Essays on Literary, Scientific, and Social Topics. By Jñānendralāla Rāya. pp. 2, 223, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabandhamālā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhātachintā. Essays on various Subjects. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 130. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 98, 8. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prabhātachintā prakhyā. Notes on Kālīprasanna Ghosha's Prabhātachintā. By Varadākānta Ghaṭaka. pp. 94. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Pramodini. Compositions, in prose and verse, by the Pramodini Sabha of Pakur. Pt. I. pp. 222, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prayāsa. Essays on Literary, Social, and Miscellaneous Topics. By Śivāprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Rachanāsāra. Essays designed to teach Composition. By Hariśchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāhityachintā. Essays on Hindu Literature. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 2, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Sāhityasaṅgraha. Handbook of Bengali Literature, prose and verse.
Compiled by Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityasāra. Selections from Bengali prose, with a short history of the Bengali Language and Literature. By Nrisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sāhityaśikshā. Miscellaneous prose Compositions with a selection of Poems by divers authors. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sāhityaśikshā. Selections from modern Bengali Literature, edited by Yogendrachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Samkshipta itihāsa. A short Account of Bishop's College. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samvādasāra. Selections from the Bengali Periodical Press on History, Biography, Anecdotes, Natural History, Moral Tales, &c. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 5, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Saṅgrahamañjarī. Selections from the Works of Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Satānārī ki jhakmārī. The Evils of having two Sisters as co-Wives; a Social Sketch. By Kuśādeva Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sekāl ār ekāl. A Lecture on the Changes that have taken place in Hindu Society during the British Rule. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Striloker rachanāvalī. A Collection of Essays written by Women on Social and Religious Topics. 2 pts. *Dacca*, 1871-75.
- Udbhrānta-prema. Reflections on Earthly Love, suggested on the Death of the Author's Wife. By Chandrasekhara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttarapaśchima pradeśe durbhiksha. An Appeal to the People of Bengal for Assistance towards the Relief of the Famine in the North-West Provinces. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vakṛitā. Speeches and Letters connected with the building of a Reading-room and Library at Krishnagar. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1857?
- Vakṛitā. A Lecture in Defence of the Hindu Religion, delivered by Gauramohana Rāya at a Meeting of the Nityadharmabodhinī Sabhā of Dinajpur. pp. 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vakṛitā. An Address read before the Suburban Ratepayers' Association by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vakṛitāmālā. Speeches on Social and Religious Topics. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vāmāraçanāvalī. Female Compositions, in prose and verse. Pt. I. pp. 12, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgubhāshār itihāsa. History of Bengali Literature. By Mahendra-nātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja, &c. Notes on the present unfortunate State of Hindu Society, and the Reform of the existing System of Education. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Vividha prabandha. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rājānāyana Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 168, 6. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vividha prabandha. Essays on the Sanskrit Dramas Uttaracharita, Ratnāvalī and Mṛichehkhakaṭika. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Yuvarājer abhyarthanā. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales, in prose and verse. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.

IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.

GRAMMAR.

1. BENGALI.

- Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa. Child's Bengali Grammar. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. First Grammar for Children. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Hrishīkeśa Śāstrī. pp. 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 347. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 302, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 2, 347. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 24, 235, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 30, 218, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. 10th edition. pp. 6, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa [*continued*]. 14th edition. pp. 2, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 2, 2, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 21st edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmaprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 3, 267. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Tāriṇīṣaṅkara Sānnyāla. Pt. I. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Yadunātha Chattopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāshābodha-vyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Śāsi-bhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāshātattva. A Treatise on the Grammatical Structure and Vocabulary of the Bengali Language, as derived from Sanskrit. By Śrīnātha Sena. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bodhasāra. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876?
- . 4th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa. By Abhayācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 58. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gaurīya vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Raja Rāmamoharaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1839.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- How to Speak Bengalee. By R. N. Paun. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena. pp. 84. *Gawalpara*, 1875.

- Laghu vyākaraṇa. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Navabodha-vyākaraṇa. A new Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Nīlamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prathama pāṭha. Grammar for Beginners. By Yādavachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama śīkshāvvyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prathama vyākaraṇa. Elementary Grammar. By the Superintendent of the Female Normal School. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rachanāpraṇālī. Bengali Composition, with Analysis of Sentences. By Sukhamaya Hāldār. pp. 3, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdattatvakaumudī. A Bengali Grammar, based on standard Sanskrit works. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sāhityapraveśa. Grammar of the Bengali Language, with a History of the Bengali Language and Literature, and rules for the construction of sentences. By Prañannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 271. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 276. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 279. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 6, 183. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 6, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 7, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 10th edition. pp. 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 15th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 16th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityusopāna. By Kālīcharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Samāsadarpaṇa. Rules of *samāsa*. By Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samāsamālā. Rules of *samāsa*. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sandhisaṅgraha. Rules of *sandhi*. By Vrajanātha Dāsa. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.

- Saṅgraha. Elementary Rules on Orthography and Inflections. By
Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi. 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857.
- Sañjīvanī. Bengali Grammar. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 122.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarala varṇajñāna. The Bengali Alphabet made easy on Hand and Eye
Training System. By Dr. Vrajanātha Sāhā. Assisted and edited
by his son Rādhikānātha Sāhā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. Easy Bengali Grammar for Beginners. By
Govindachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 54.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śisūbodha-vyākaraṇa. Introduction to Bengali Grammar. By
Lohārāma Śīroratna. 7th edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 9th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisūbodha-vyākaraṇa. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 40.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1863.
- Śisūpraveśa. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 41. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śuddharūpe nām likhībar nīyamādi. Rules for Spelling Bengali proper
Names. pp. 44. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sukhabodha. Elementary Rules of Bengali Grammar. By Hara-
charaṇa Chanda. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Sukhabodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 28. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Sukhapraveśa. By Chandramohana Sena. pp. 2, 88. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. 7th edition.
pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Vaṅgabhāshā-vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By
Vrajakīśora Gupta. pp. 6, 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa. By Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 11, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa. By the Rev. J. Keith. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Vyākaraṇa-bodha. By Śaśibhūshaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 10th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar, explained in verse. By Nandakumāra Rāya. pp. iv, 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Vyākaraṇa-dīdhiti. By Anandachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 224. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. An Elementary Grammar. By Kālīkumāra Dāsa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 4th edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjūshā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 186. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1880.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Svarīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Svarūpachandra Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-parichaya. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Jagachchandra Chakravartī. 7th edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 12th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 13th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa [*continued*]. 15th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 17th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 18th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā. An Elementary Grammar. By Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi. 2nd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Vyākaraṇa-sañjivani. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-sāra. By Govindaprasāda Rāy. 9th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 13th edition. pp. 218. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 15th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 193. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-setu. Stepping stone to Bengali Grammar. By Vrajānātha Vidyālaṅkāra. 5th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-śikṣhā. Elementary Bengali Grammar. By Kālīcharaṇa Adhikāri. Pt. 1. pp. 27. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

2. ENGLISH.

- Child's Grammar in Bengali. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Lessons on English Composition, prepared on Dr. Arnold's plan, for the junior classes of schools. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 85. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 95. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Practical Grammar of the English Language for Beginners. pp. 55. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.

- Help in learning English. By H. J. Harding. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps for Entrance Students. Reprinted from the Indian Student. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Help to Students. By Ānandamohana Datta. Revised edition. pp. 48. *Barisal*, 1877.
- How to translate idiomatically from Bengali into English. By Dhana-vallabha Set. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Ingrājī vyākaraṇa-saṅjīvanī. Grammar of the English Language, with occasional explanations of grammatical idioms and phrases, adapted to the use of the middle class English schools in Bengal. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the English Language for the use of Natives of Bengal. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 10, 273. *Calcutta*, 1820.
- Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa. A Manual of English Grammar in Bengali for the use of schools and private students. By Nilāmbara Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Introductory English Grammar for Native Youths. By Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa. pp. 105, 6. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Practical English Composition. By Sāradāprasāda Sarkār. pp. ii, 188, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Practical Grammar in Bengali and English for the use of H. E. and M. E. schools. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Primary Grammar in Bengali for the use of English schools in Bengal. By Mathurānātha Varmā. 5th edition. pp. 92. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 6th edition. pp. 93. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rudiments of English Grammar in Bengali. By Makkhan Lāl De. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Student's Grammar in English. Part I. Containing English definitions, mostly taken from modern grammars, with their Bengali explanations, and with several exercises for translation, &c. 2nd edition. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- The Tutor, or a new English and Bengali work, well adapted to teach the Native English. Compiled, translated, and printed by John Miller. pp. vi, 164. *Serampur*, 1797.
- Translation and Retranslation. Designed for Students preparing for the Entrance Examination. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

3. FRENCH.

- Abrégé de la Grammaire Française en Bengali. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 7, 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

4. HINDI.

Hindī vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the Hindi Language. By Ṛishikeśa Śāstrī. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1879.*

5. HINDUSTANI.

Urdū-upadeśa. A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. By Kālī-prasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 190, 2. *Calcutta, 1877.*

6. PERSIAN.

Pārsī-śikshā. A Grammar of the Persian Language. By Maulavi Qāzī Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad. Pt. I. *Calcutta, 1895.*

7. SANSKRIT

Āśubodha vyākaraṇa. An Easy Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 3, 187, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1855.*

Chhatrabodha vyākaraṇa. A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Ramānātha Sarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 8, 120. 12mo. *Dacca, 1880.*

Dhātuparāyaṇa. Sanskrit Roots and Derivatives. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 282, 176. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*

Kāraṅkaraṇa. Sanskrit Cases and Genders of Nouns, with Exercises. By Chandramohana Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1881.*

Luṅ-ṭīṣ-sādhanapraṇālī. A Companion to Sanskrit Grammar. By Kedāraṅtha Vasu. New edition. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1883.*

Ratnaśāgraha. Sanskrit Grammar. By Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa. 2nd edition. pp. 97, 6. 12mo. *Comillah, 1887.*

Samāsavāda. The Rules of *samāsa*. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 7, 72. 12mo. *Dacca, 1869.*

Samskṛita bhāṣhā. The Sanskrit Language and Literature. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 54. *Calcutta, 1853.*

Samskṛita śabdāsādhanā. Rules of Sanskrit Etymology. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta. pp. 48. *Chittagong, 1885.*

Samskṛita śabdāsādhanā. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Bankura, 1865.*

Samskṛita vyākaraṇasañjivani. A Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 2, 353. *Calcutta, 1877.*

Sandhivijñāna. The Sanskrit Rules of *sandhi*. By Shaikh Asghar 'Alī. pp. 2, 2, 44. 12mo. *Rajshahi, 1869.*

Sārasvata vyākaraṇa. By Ḥrishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1881.*

- Śubhaṅkarer saṅketa. An Explanation of Śubhaṅkara's Grammatical Terms. By Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar, for the use of the Government Sanskrit College of Calcutta. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 6, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . 6th edition. pp. 8, 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 17th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. (Imperfect.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 18th edition. pp. 7, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 19th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 20th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 24th edition. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 25th edition. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 26th edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 27th edition. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 30th edition. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Translated into English, with additions and alterations, by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vāchyabodha. The Conjugation of Sanskrit Verbs. By Kṛiṣṇakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vāchyāntaradīpikā. By Umeśchandra Gupta. pp. 72. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . Pt. IV. pp. 231, 2, 2. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- . Pt. I. 13th edition. pp. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881-85.
- Vyākaraṇa-Sanskṛita sopāna. By Jayagopāla Dāsa. pp. 221, 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 8th edition. pp. 12, 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Rājākumara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Vyutpatti kalpataru. Notes on Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. By Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūṛāmaṇi. pp. 20. 12mo. *Noakhali*, 1885.

MATHEMATICS.

1. ALGEBRA.

- Bijagaṇita. Algebra. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1861-63.
- Bijagaṇita. Algebra for Beginners. By Rājakṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bijagaṇitapraveśikā. Introduction to Algebra. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 2, 72. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ichchhāmūlākaraṣhaṇa. A Treatise on the Evolution of Roots. By Navīnachandra Bhadra. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

2. ARITHMETIC.

- Aṅkabodha. Elements of Arithmetic. By Prāṇanātha Chakravartī. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1864.
- Aṅkachandrikā. A Commercial Guide. By Gopālalāla Mitrā. pp. 4, 178. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Aṅkamālā. Arithmetical Questions from Barnard Smith's Arithmetic. Translated by Rāmayadu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Aṅkparichaya. Rudiments of Practical Arithmetic. By Pūrṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Aṅkapāta. Elements of Simple Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Aṅkapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic for Children. By Chandrakumāra Ghāṭaka. pp. 2, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aṅkpraveśa. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Matilāla Datta. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aṅkpraveśa. By Nityagopāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Aṅkapustaka. A Collection of Arithmetical Tables, made under the superintendence of the Rev. R. May, with rules for their application to business, illustrated by examples. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Aṅkapustaka. Simple Arithmetic for Elementary Schools. By Mahēndranātha Datta. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Aṅkasaṅkalanamūla. Multiplication Tables. By Kālīkiṅkara Sena Gupta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhavanipur*, 1873.
- Aṅkasāra. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Aṅkaśikshā. By Tārāprasanna Vasu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aṅkasūtra. By Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Chalitānka. Bazar Accounts and Mensuration. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Arddha-chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 9th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 11th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhārāpāta. By B. B. S. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhārāpāta. By the Calcutta School Book Society. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chandrakumāra Nātha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chintāmaṇi Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Gopālaachandra Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 9th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Hemachandra Majumdar. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Īśvarachandra Chakṛtopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīdāsa Vidyānidhi. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Nilamṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śankaralāla De. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śarachandra Śīla. 3rd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 13th edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Vihārīkānta Chanda. pp. 41. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Yogendranātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Dhārāpāṭha. By Yadunātha Datta. pp. 25. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Dvītiya pāṭha. Lessons in Simple Arithmetic and Book-keeping. By
Vaikuṅṭhanātha Sena. pp. 111. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gaṇitabodha. Simple Arithmetic, with Mahajani Accounts, and
specimens of Commercial and other Documents. By Akshaya-
kumāra Majumdār. pp. 68. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitamañjarī. Arithmetical Tables and Exercises. pp. 37. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitāṅka. Arithmetic; comprising the Five Fundamental Rules.
By J. Harle. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic. By Rājeśvara Gupta. Pt. I.
pp. 65. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools. By
Navānāchandra Deva and Kriṣṇakumāra Datta. pp. 4, 68.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. By Īśānāchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Gaṇitasāra. Simple Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Umācharaṇa
Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Kedāreśvara Chakravartī. pp. 78. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Nalakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 172. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitatattva. Simple Arithmetic, with Rules for Land Measurements
and Native Accounts. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 2, 63.
Serampur, 1873.
- Gaṇitavijñāna. Arithmetic. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. 2nd edition.
pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 427. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 408. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Jamīdārī darsana. Zamindari Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 95. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī hisāb. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Arithmetic. By Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 8, 118. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 144. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī hisāb. By Rajanīkānta Ghosha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī hisāb. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chandraurī. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 98. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 102. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 104. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 166. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 8, 188. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī o bājār hisāb. Zamindari, Mahajani, and Bazar Accounts, with a short history of Zamindari Revenue and Commerce in Bengal. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 14th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī o bājār hisāb. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 8, 152. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī Mahājanī vyavahāra. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Book-keeping. By Kaṅgati Vasu. pp. 94, 6. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī o Mahājanī hisāb. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī vijñāna. Zamindari Accounts and Documents. By Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 176. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Kṛishṇīyamāvāṇī. Simple Arithmetic, and Zamindari Accounts. By Haladhara Gaha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Mahājanī darsana. Handbook of Book-keeping, including Zamindari and Bazar Accounts, with forms of Commercial and Zamindari Letters. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasahachara. English and Bengali Weights and Measures, with tables. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic for Children. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-74

- Mānasānka. Mental Arithmetic, based on the native Śubhaṅkara, or Bazar Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasānka. Mental Arithmetic. By Raghumaṇi Sarkār. pp. 163. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Manogaṇita. An Elementary Treatise on Mental Arithmetic. By Kīrtichandra Chaudhurī. New edition. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maukhika anka. Mental Arithmetic. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Maukhika anker hisāb. Arithmetical Questions. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. Elementary Arithmetic for Children. By Kailāśachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. By Śrīśachandra Rāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. By Vipinavibārī Śīla. 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyānkaśāra. Examples in Arithmetic, in verse. By Tinkari Smṛitiratna. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiḡaṇita. The First Instructor in Arithmetic. A Manual for Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiḡaṇita. Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 592, 29. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 13, 585. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12, 591. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 583. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiḡaṇita. The Elements of Arithmetic. Compiled from the texts of Morgan, Newmarch, Colenso, Barnard Smith, and others, by Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 12, 655. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiḡaṇita. Arithmetic in Bengali. Also Śubhaṅkarī, or Indigenous Bengali Arithmetic. By P. (i.e., Pañchānana) Ghosha. pp. 10, 478, 64, 88. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pāṭiḡaṇita. Arithmetic. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādbikārī. 11th edition. pp. 2, 356, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 339, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 4, 332, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 344, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭiḡaṇita. Arithmetic for the use of Schools. By Sāradāprasāda Sarkār. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition, enlarged. pp. 3, 431, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Pāṭīgaṇita. A Manual of Arithmetic. By Vrajendranatha Mallika. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭīgaṇitaprakriyā. Key to Prasannaakumāra Sarvādhikārī's Arithmetic. By Kedāranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭīgaṇitaprasānāvalī. Exercises in Arithmetic. By Sārādāprasāda Sarkār. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṭīgaṇitapravesikā. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭīgaṇitasāra. Elementary Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra Somadhbhāra. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samkshipta pāṭīgaṇita. Arithmetic, with Bazar Accounts and Mensuration. By Kālīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 173. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saṅketasāra. Arithmetical Puzzles. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saṅketāvalī. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kṛṣṇakumāra Datta. pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Sarala gaṇita. Simple Arithmetic. By Gaurīkānta Rāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarala mānasāṅka. Simple Mental Arithmetic. By O. R. Bachelor. Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Śaubhaṅkarī āryā. Hindu System of Arithmetic, in verse. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 5, 96. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Specimens of Native Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1820?
- Śubhaṅkarī. Arithmetic according to the Hindu System. By Gaurīkānta Rāya. pp. 4, 138. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Śubhaṅkarī. Elementary Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools. By Vihārīkānta Chanda. pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Śubhaṅkarī o mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic, according to Śubhaṅkara. By Kāmīnikumāra Chakravartī. pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Syākhāt-sandbhāna. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts, with a short History of the Zamindari System. By Vaikuṅṭhanātha Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Uchha gaṇita. Higher Arithmetic. By Kāmīnikumāra Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha śikshā. A Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration, and Zamindari Accounts. pp. 186. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Vyavahārika gaṇita. Practical Arithmetic. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

3. GEOMETRY.

- Atirikta saṅgraha. Exercises on Euclid, Book I. By Abalākānta Sena. pp. 5, 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūmiparimāṇatattva. Simple Rules of Mensuration. By Gadādhara Ghosha. pp. 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Bhūmiparimāṇavidyā. Elements of Land Surveying on the Anglo-Indian Plan. pp. 11, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Deśiya jarīp. The Native System of Mensuration. By Rājeśvara Gupta. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Elements of Euclid, Books I. and II., with notes and exercises. Translated from Todhunter's Euclid. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Simpson's Euclid, Books I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. 3rd edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. The Elements of Euclid, comprising the first six Books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth Books. Translated from the text of Dr. R. Simpson, with copious notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. (Separate pagination.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. xxii, 500. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Book I., with copious notes and exercises. By Nṛisimhachandra Mokhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 5, 186. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Euclid's Elements of Geometry, Book I., with notes. By Prabhātaçhandra Sena. pp. 3, 131, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jarīp o bhūmiparimāṇa. Exercises in Mensuration. By Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Jarīp o parimīti. Surveying and Mensuration. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 207. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrajyāmiti. First Book of Euclid, with notes and exercises. Translated by Rājamohana De. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kshetrattva. Elements of Geometry. The first five and sixth Books of Euclid, by John Playfair, with additions by W. Wallace. To which is added a selection from Bland's Geometrical Problems, and the Lilāvati. In English and Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. II. and IX.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-48.
- . Pt. I., without the English text. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Kshetrattva. Euclid, Book I. Compiled and translated from various sources, with notes, by Hariśchandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kshetrattva. The first three Books of Euclid. Translated, with notes, by Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrattva. Euclid, Books IV.-VI. and part of XI. and XII., with additional problems. Translated by Kālikanāra Dāsa. pp. 6, 149, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kshetrattver atrikta pratijñā. A solution of supplementary problems from the Kshetrattva of Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. By Vrajavihārī Rāya. pp. 2, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kshetravijñāna. Surveying. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Rāya. pp. 192. *Berhampur*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 7, 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimiti. Bengali Mensuration. By Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Parimiti. Elements of Mensuration. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti. By Pyārīmohana Veśu. pp. 2, 163. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti o jarīp. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. By Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Key to Kshetrnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya's Mensuration. By Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī and Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Elementary Lessons in Mensuration. By Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Parimitisūtra. Simple Mensuration. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 46. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. pp. 58. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Sahaja parimiti. Simple Mensuration for the use of primary Schools. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sahaja parimiti. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāmatalika parimiti. Elements of Plane Geometry. By Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala bhūmiparimāṇa. Plane Mensuration. By Kṛṣṇakamala Dāsa. pp. 4, 128. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Sarala parimiti. Simple Mensuration. By Uddhavachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 62. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vastuparimāpaka vidyā. Mensuration and Land Surveying, with the use of Scales and Method of Plotting. By Prasannakumāra Dāniyāri. pp. 3, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahārika jyāmīti. Practical Geometry, Mensuration, Land Surveying, and Levelling. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 14, 379. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanapraṇālī. Practical Geometry. By Hari-charaṇa Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zamindari Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1823.

4. TRIGONOMETRY.

- Sāmatalika trikoṇamīti. Plane Trigonometry, with the use of Logarithms. By Brahmamohana Mallika. Pt. I. pp. 8, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

READERS.

1. BILINGUAL.

- Bengali Reader, consisting of easy selections from the best authors, with a translation and vocabulary. By Duncan Forbes. New edition. pp. viii, 192. *London*, 1862.
- Bengali Reader for the use of Europeans studying the language. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dialogues intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengali Language. By W. Carey. pp. viii, 106, 98. *Serampur*, 1801.
- English-Bengali Second Reading-book. By the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 147. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Help to Students, consisting of Dialogues and Grammatical Rules. By Anandamohana Datta. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Exercises. A collection of easy phrases and simple sentences in English and Bengali. By Chandramohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Phrases in English and Bengali. By Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Methode de lecture. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 23, 2, 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Milita vākya. Dialogues and Vocabularies in Bengali and English.
By Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1877.
———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
Varṇaśikshā. A Bengali-Hindi Primer. By Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Benares*, 1878.

2. GENERAL.

- Ādi śikshā Bengali Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Aksharaparichaya. By Chandradāsa Gosvāmī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Aksharaparichaya. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Aksharaparichaya. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Aksharaśikshā. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhūrī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Bālābodha. A Reader for Girls. Pt. I. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
Bālābodhikā. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Bālikābodha. By Pratulakumārī Dāsī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bālyāśikshā. Bengali Primer. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
Bāṅgālā pāṭhyapustaka. By Kṛiṣṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Kālīprasada Sānyāla. Pt. I. pp. 29. 12mo. *Benares*, 1875.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Siddhēsvara Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bengali Spelling-book. pp. 24. 12mo. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
Bhāshābodha. By Sūnātha Chanda. Pt. I. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Mainamsingh*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Mainamsingh*, 1878.
Bodhasūtra, or Circle of Knowledge. By Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi. pp. 8, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. By Īsvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 79, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
———. 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
———. 32nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
———. 33rd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 34th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 35th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bodhodaya [*continued*]. 45th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 46th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 47th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 48th edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 49th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 50th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 51st edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 52nd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 53rd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 54th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 55th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 56th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. 57th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. 58th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārubodha. Entertaining Lessons of Useful Knowledge. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārupāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-57.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865-69.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Fourth Book. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chhātrabodha. Instructive Lessons, in prose and verse. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhātrasakhā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Chhātraśikshā. By Giriśchandra Vidyāratna. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvitiya pāṭhya. Second Reader. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 7th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvitiya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Second Book. Published by the Christian Vernacular Education Society. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvitiya śikshā. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hitamālā. By Tinkari Datta. Pt. I. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Hitaśikshā. An Instructive Reader for Schools. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-76.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānakusuma. By Tinkari Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1872.
- Jñānaprabhā. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 4, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jñānaśikshā. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 4, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānavikāśā. A Moral and Instructive Reader, in prose and verse. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jñānavṛiksha. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitāpāṭha. A Poetical Reader. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navabodha. By Rāmayādu Śarmā. pp. 3, 31. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Navapāṭha. By Rāmakānāi Datta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Daeca*, 1877.
- Nava śisūpāṭha. By Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad, Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nītibodha. Moral Class-book, founded on the English work of R. and W. Chambers. By Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 8th edition. pp. 2, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 20th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītiprabhā. The Azinghar Reader. Translated by Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. 1. pp. 11, 125. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Nītisāra. Moral Lessons. By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nītiśikshā. A Poetical Reader. By Īśānachandra Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūтана varṇamālā. A Spelling-book. By the Rev. C. J. Bomwetsch. pp. 4, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padyapāṭha. The Poetical Reader. Compiled by Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-70.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Padyaprakāśa. Poetical Class-book. Compiled by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-77.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭhamālā. Selections in Bengali, for the use of the Candidates for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Pāṭhamañjarī. Simple Lessons, in prose and verse. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 2, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭhāmṛita. Instructive Lessons in Literature, Science, and Art. By Dvārakānātha Rāya and Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Prathama pāṭha. Bengali Primer. By Kāmānandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 10th edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 12th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 14th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 15th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 16th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 17th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 18th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 20th edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Vaikuṅṭhanātha Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Prathama śikshā. Bengali Primer. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Praveśikā. By the German Evangelical Lutheran Mission at Manbhum. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmārājāna. A Reader for Girls. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa De. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-71.
- Ratnasāra. By Kāmākhyacharaṇa Ghosha. 5th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 96. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Reading Lessons from the English Spelling-book, No. 1, translated into Bengali. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijubodha. By Kālīkṛishṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rijupāṭha. By Madanamohana Tarkālaṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śabdanirṇaya. A Spelling-book, containing Lists of Words spelt alike or nearly alike, but with different meanings. By Sūryakumāra Ghosha. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sāhityabodha. By Īsānachandra Rāya. pp. 96. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sāhityamañjarī. Prose and Poetical Reader. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sāhityapāṭha. By Nīmāicharaṇa Siṃha. pp. 4, 157. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1880.
- Sāhityasandarbhā. An advanced Reader in Bengali. By Śarachchandra Chaudhurī. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Śarachchandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Saiśavapāṭha. By Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saralā paṭalā. By Amṛitalāla Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 20. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Saralā pāṭha. By Jagadbandhu Modaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Saralā pāṭha. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Saralā pāṭha. By Tārīṇicharana Mītra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Vernacular Class-book Reader for Colleges and Schools. Translated into Bengali by the Rev. W. Yates. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 202, 2. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Śikshādarpaṇa. Pt. I. Arranged and compiled under the directions of R. L. Biss. pp. 3, 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śikshāsopāna. By Akrūrachandra Sena. pp. 28. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Śikshāvalī. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Śiśubodha. By Śaśībhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876-77.
- Śiśujñānodaya. Infant Reader. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Śiśupāṭha. A Reader for Children. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Śiśupāṭha. A Reader, in prose and verse. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 5th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.

- Śisūpāṭha. By Rāmagati Vasu Chaudhuri. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śisūrañjana. A Reader for Children. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śisūśikshā. The Infant Teacher. By Madanamohana Tarkālaṅkāra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisūśikshā. The Infant Teacher. Part V. A Moral Class-book for the use of Female Schools in Bengal. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śisūśikshā. By Umeśachandra Bhāṭṭācārya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Subjects of Examination, in the Bengali Language, appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1869. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Entrance Examination of 1875. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1876. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1877. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Entrance Examination of 1878. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Entrance Examination of 1879. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Entrance Examination of 1881. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . Entrance Examination of 1885. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Entrance Examination of 1886. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Subodharañjana. Child's Reader. By Jagachandra Majumdār. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sukumāra pāṭha. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Trītiya pāṭha. Third Reader. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 5th edition. pp. 2, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Trītiya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Third Book. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā. Bengali Spelling-book. By Nṛityalāla Śīla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Varṇabodha. Bengali Primer. Pt. I. pp. 16. 16mo. *Kantapurā*, 1875.
- Varṇabodha. By Rāmanātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Varṇabodha. By Śarachchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta, Hughli*, 1874-75.
- Varṇabodha. By Śaśibhūshana Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Varṇabodhini. A Primer for Girls. By Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Varṇajñāna. By Kuñjavihārī Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Varṇajñāna. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇamālā. Bengali Primer. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Varṇamālā. (Calcutta School Book Society.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Varṇamālā. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2 pts. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇamālā. By Yadunātha Paṇḍita. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varṇaparichaya. Spelling-book and Primer. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇaparichāyaka. By Sudānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇaparīkshā. By Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparīkshā. By Navakumāra Nātha. 2nd edition. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Varna-pāṭha. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varnaśikshā. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-72.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varnaśikshā. By Rajanikānta Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varnaśikshā. By Syāmalāla Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Varna-sūtra. By Rāmakānta Śila. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Varna-vibodha. By Navīnachandra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varna-vijñāna. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chattopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha viśayaka pāṭha. Miscellaneous Readings. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. III. and VII.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-47.

3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES.

- Arthapustaka. A Key to the Bengali Entrance Examination. Course for 1869. By P. C. S. pp. 248. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Artharatna. A Glossary to Pt. I. of Sītār vanavāsa of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 126. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bengali meanings of the words of the First Book of Reading. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bodhodayar artha. Notes on the Bodhodaya. By Rāmācharaṇa Nātha. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bodhodayar artha. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bodhodayar sabdārtha. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. 3rd edition. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Chārudīpikā. Notes on Pt. III. of the Chārupāṭha. pp. 297. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chārupāṭher arūpaka. Notes on the Chārupāṭha. By Trailokyanātha Lāhīrī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Complete Key to Murray's Spelling-book for the use of Native Students. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Complete Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. I. pp. 70. 12mo.
Krishnagar, 1871.
- Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. By B. B. Z. pp. 50.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Explanations and Observations to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading.
By Manmathanātha Sarkār. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. Notes on Kavitāvali. Pt. I. By Dvārakā-
nātha Pāla. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1873
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 17.
Malviansingh, 1868.
- Key to Azimghurh Reader, No. 1. By Nīlamādhava Vāsu. pp. 124.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Second Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 17.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Īśānachandra Datta.
pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Z. A. pp. 78.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 4. pp. 149. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. pp. 41. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. By Kālikṛishṇa Datta. pp. 160.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 158.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader. Fifth Book. pp. 142, 57, 47.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 5. By Z. A. pp. 2, 212.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to Douglas's Fifth Book. By Umeśachandra Chatṭopādhyāya.
pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Sixth Book. pp. 130, 35, 34. 12mo.
Serampur, 1873.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. pp. 186, 82.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. ii, 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. ii, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Nṛitya-
gopāla Sarkār. pp. 254. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Umeśa-
chandra Dāsa. pp. 214. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Key to English Reader, No. 1. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . pp. 37. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By a Teacher. 2nd edition. pp. 100. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By Vimalācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Nityagopāla Sarkār. pp. 3, 106. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Bijakumāra Majumdār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Akshayakumāra Ghosha. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Srinātha Ghosha. pp. 194. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Vimalācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, in prose and verse. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Moral Class-book. pp. 261. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Bhuvanāmohana Vasu. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Navakānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 198. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Vimalācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Murray's Spelling-book, containing meanings of words and explanations of phrases. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Chandīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Prānarāṣa Sāhā. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First and Second Book of Reading. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Phanīndramohana Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Third Book of Reading. By Kedāranātha Sarkār. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Fourth Book of Reading. By Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Fifth Book of Reading. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By a Teacher. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 139. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Girīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. pp. 2, 182. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Kailāsachandra Datta. pp. 169. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Rasikalāla Sarkār. 5th edition. pp. 166. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Poetical Selections. Pt. I. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to the Boys' First Book of Poetry. By Pārnachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to the History and Geography of Bengal for the Junior Classes. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. II. By Ratikānta Lāhā. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya. Key to the Mitravilāpa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Notes on English Reader, No. 1. Revised edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭha. A Key to Pt. II. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. A Glossary and Notes on Pt. III. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. By Kṛishṇagopāla Bhakta. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Padyapāṭhārtha. Key to Poetical Reader. Nos. 1 and 2. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭher arthapustaka. Key to Poetical Reader, No. 3. By Devakīnandana Mīra. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmer rājyābhishēker vyākhyā. Notes on Śasībhūshāṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya's Rāmer rājyābhishēka. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śīśūsīkshār arthapustaka. A Key to Śīśūsīkshā. Pt. III. By Kedāranātha Rāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śīśūsīkshār arthapustaka. By Rasikachandra Dāsa. pp. 16. *Barisal*, 1872.
- Śīśūsīkshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśūsīkshā. Pt. II. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 9. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśūsīkshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśūsīkshā. Pt. III. By Dvāra kānātha Pāla. pp. 11. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśūsīkshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśūsīkshā. Pt. III. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sītāvanavāsārthanirṇaya. Notes on the Sītāvanavāsa of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Spelling-book of English Words pronounced alike, with Bengali meanings. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Subodhinī. A Key to the Sanskrit Rījupāṭha. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book. 2nd edition. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Vocabulary to the English Reader. No. 1. pp. 49. *Dacca*, 1876.

4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS.

- Chhātrapāṭha. Instruction in Reading, Arithmetic, Simple Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Tālupānī. pp. 106, 2. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Jñānaratnākara. A Manual of Instruction on Natural Philosophy, the Origin of Hindu Castes, Poetical Composition, the Hindu Law of Inheritance, and other matters. In prose and verse. By Kṛṣṇachaitanya Vasu. pp. 4, 241. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Jñānasaudāminī. A Manual of useful Instruction for Youths. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nārīśikshā. A Manual of Instruction for Women. (Hare Prize Fund Essay.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nava śīsubodha. The Patshala Course, or a Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka. A Manual of Instruction in Grammar, Arithmetic, and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śikshāsāra. Rules, in verse, on Ethics, Astrology, Arithmetic, &c. By Jayagopāla Tarkālakāra. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1818.
- Śīsubodha. Rules of Arithmetic, and Lessons on Physical Science. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gosvāmī Tattvabhūṣaṇa. pp. 4, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śīsubodhaka. A Manual of useful Instruction for Hindu Boys, comprising rules of Simple Arithmetic, a Letter-writer, and Poetical Reader. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Śīsubodhaka [<i>continued</i>]. pp. 110. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1868.
———. pp. 48.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
———. pp. 101. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
———. Revised by Nṛityalāla Śīla. pp. 108. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
———. pp. 108. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1870.
———. pp. 48.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1872.
———. pp. 100. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1873.
———. pp. 112. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1873.
———. pp. 116. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1873.
———. pp. 48.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1874.
———. pp. 96.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1874.
———. pp. 100. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1875.
———. pp. 102. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1875.
———. pp. 112. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1875.
———. pp. 48.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1876.
———. pp. 96.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1876.
———. pp. 108. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
———. pp. 120. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
———. pp. 126. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
———. pp. 114. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1878.
———. pp. 120. 12mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1878.
Svalpaśīkshā. A Manual of useful Instruction. By Mṛigendranātha Bhañja. Pts. I, II, IV, and V. <i>Calcutta, Azimganj</i> , 1874-76.	

V. THEOLOGY.

RELIGION.

I. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC.

Āchāryer upadeśa. Eight Sermons by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 41.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
Anuśṭhānapaddhati. The Ritual of Brahmist Religious Duties. 3rd edition. pp. 116.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
Āścharya Upanadarśana. An Allegory, embodying the Teachings of the Brahmist Religion. pp. 2, 63, 8. 16mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1869.
Ātmāsamadhāna. Brahmist Devotional Meditations and Prayers. By Prasannakumāra Dāsa, of Jaynagar. pp. 23. 16mo.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1877.
Ātmatattvavidyā. An Inquiry into the Nature of God. pp. 38.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1852.
Ātmīya sabhār sabhyadiger vṛittānta. A Brahmist's Reflections on Social Life. pp. 36.	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1867.

- Bhakti. A Sermon on Trust in God. pp. 27. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1868?
- Bhaktivirodhīdiger āpattikhaṇḍana. A Defence of Brahmoism. By
Thākuraḍāsa Sena. pp. 52. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Bhārata-saubhāgya. The spread of Brahmoism in India, with special
reference to the District of Chittagong. By Rājeśvara Gupta.
pp. 2, 15. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Brāhmadharma. Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Devendranātha
Thākura. pp. 83, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1852.*
- . 6th edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharma o Brāhmasamāja. A Dissertation on the Teachings
of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā. A Discourse on the Catholicity of
the Brahminist Religion. By Īsānachandra Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Brāhmadharmer mata o viśvāsa. Ten Lectures on the Principles of
the Brahminist Religion. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition.
pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharmer matasāra. The principal Teachings of the Brāhma
Samāj. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 14. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarā. A Discourse on the Teachings of the
Brāhma Samāj, and the Spiritual Wants of the Age. By Rājanā-
rāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 42. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna. Brahminist Sermons, preached in Śaka,
1782-83. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1869-72.
- Brahmasādhana. A Lecture on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.
2nd edition. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhma Samājer vartamāna svasthā. An Examination of the present
unsatisfactory Condition of the Brāhma Samāj. By Vijaya-
kṛishṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Brahmasaṅgīta. Brahminist Hymns. pp. 72. 12mo. *Bardwan, 1861.*
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . In five parts. 8th edition. pp. 14, 125. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Brahmasaṅgīta. A Collection of Hymns in use by the Sādharaṇa
Brāhma Samāj. 6th edition. pp. 47, 688. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Brahmasaṅgīta o saṅkīrtana. Brahminist Songs and Hymns. 2nd
edition. pp. 13, 189. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1872?*
- . 4th edition. pp. 20, 291. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Brahmavidyālaya. A Series of Lectures on the Teachings of the
Brahminist Religion. By Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāsī. pp. 136.
Calcutta, 1870.

- Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha. Brahmist Songs. By Amṛitalāla Gupta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Brahmopāsanā. Brahmist Prayers. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanā. A Brahmist Prayer-book. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Brahmopāsanāpaddhati. Brahmist Prayers. pp. 15. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanāpraṇālī. Prayers and Hymns. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 20. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Brahmotsava. Brahmist Prayers. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 33. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chaitra-melā. Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the Chaitra-melā, a branch Society of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dainika. Brahmist Discourses on Religion for each day of the Bengali year. By Śrīmatī Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Daśopadeśa. Ten Brahmist Sermons preached from the 1st to the 10th Māgh, Śaka 1791, by Devendranātha Thākura and others. Edited by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ḍhākā Brāhma Samājer itiḥāsa. A short Account of the Brāhma Samāj of Dacca. pp. 29. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Dharma o nīti. A Lecture on Religion and Morality. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dharmatattva-praśnottara. A Catechism on the Principles of the Brahmist Religion. By Kārttikachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 29. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmavijñānabija. Essays on Religion. By Kālīśaṅkara Dāsa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Gītaratnāvalī. Hymns and Prayers. Compiled by Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 44, 420. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Gurugītā. Advice to Brahmist Disciples on their behaviour towards their Knowmen and Religious Preceptors. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvaner addeśya. A Lecture on the Object of Life. pp. 29. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jñānalakṣā. An abridged translation of an English Lecture by Keśavachandra Sena on Atonement and Salvation. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktṛitā. A Collection of Sermons. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Keśavachandra. A Lecture on the Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena and other Leaders of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Keśavachandra ke? A Lecture on Keśavachandra Sena and his Teachings. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Mahāpurusha. "Who are esteemed Great Men?" A Lecture by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa. A Collection of 18 Addresses delivered at Monthly Meetings of the Brāhma Samāj during Śaka 1782-89. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Muñgerer Brāhma Samāj. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj at Monghyr. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Narapūjā. A Brahminist Tract against Idolatry. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navavidhāna ki. An Exposition of the Tenets of the "New Dispensation" School of the Brāhma Samāj. By Kṛishṇavihārī Sena. pp. 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabhātakusuma. Prayers and Religious Exhortations. pp. 103. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā. A Tract showing that the Brāhma Samāj is not a new form of Religion. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prārthanāñjali. Brahminist Prayers. pp. 2. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prātyahika Brahmopāsanā. Daily Prayers. pp. 16, 35. *Calcutta*, 1850?
- Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa. "Regenerating Faith." A Brahminist Tract, translated from the English of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vaktṛitā. Brahminist Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1885-86.
- Saṅgītamālā. Brahminist Hymns. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī. Brahminist Religious Songs. By Bechārām Chatto-pādhyāya. Pts. I and III. 12mo and 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-73.
- Saṅgītasāgraha. A Collection of Brahminist Songs by several members of the Brāhma Samāj. Pt. I. pp. 31, 263. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Brahminist Hymns. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satya premālaṅkā. Devotional Poems. By Ramānātha Mārika. pp. 4, 14, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Shaṭ-ṭriṃśa vākhyāna. Thirty-six Discourses. Reprinted from the Tattvabodhinīpatrikā. pp. 259. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Śṛiṣṭi. A Lecture on the Creation. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 119, 6. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Strīr prati upadeśa. Advice to Married Women on Religious and Domestic Duties. 3rd edition. pp. 78. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sunītihāra. Brahminist Prayers of the Navavidhāna or "New Dispensation." pp. 56. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Tattvavidyā. Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura. Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upasanātattva. A Collection of Articles on Religion and Morality. By Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī. Reprinted from native periodicals. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vakṛitā. A Collection of Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vakṛitākusumāñjali. Brahmist Sermons on the Philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā, preached at the Brāhma Samāj of Darbhanga. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 2, 199. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vastuvichāra. Eight Lectures on the Majesty of God, as shown by the Wonders of Nature. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Vedāntapraveśa. Brahmist Lectures on Vedānta Philosophy. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. BUDDHIST

- Bauddhadharma. History of the Buddhist Religion. By Satyendra-nātha Ṭhākura. pp. 3, 240. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bauddhopāsanā. Buddhist Prayers and Hymns, with a short account of Buddhism. By Rāmachandra Suyānā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprasaṅga. Discourses on Religion. Pt. I. Buddhist Teachings and Legends, translated in verse from the Pali. By Guṇālakāra Bhikshu. pp. 8, 154. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Kāraṇavyūha. A Manual of Buddhist Doctrines. Translated from the Sanskrit by Satyavata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.

3. CHRISTIAN.

(a) Bible, and Portions of the Bible.

- The Holy Bible. Translated by William Carey and the Serampur Missionaries. 5 vols. *Serampur*, 1801-05.
- . Vol. I., The Pentateuch. Vol. II., The New Testament. *Serampur*, 1801.
- . pp. 623. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 1144. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . pp. 1009. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 5th edition, revised. pp. 1074. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. With references and marginal readings. pp. 1006. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1885.

- Genesis, and Exodus I.-XX. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 248. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Genésis I.-IX. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deuteronomy. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Deuteronomy and the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 118, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of Joshua. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Ruth. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of Esther, and an Account of the Life of Christ. pp. 36, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Esther. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Psalms of David. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 190. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- . A metrical Version. By Manshī 'Azīz Bārī. pp. 36, 14, 268, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . A metrical Translation of Psalms I.-LXXV. By Nirāñjana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1803.
- . With the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 209, 33. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Proverbs. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With the Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 59, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 4, 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- The Book of Daniel. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- New Testament. Translated by William Carey. pp. 993. *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A revised edition in Roman characters. 2 vols. pp. 231, 302. *London*, 1839.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. New edition, with references and marginal readings. pp. 722. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- New Testament [*continued*]. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . pp. 638. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- The Four Gospels, annotated. pp. 540. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . With the Acts of the Apostles, annotated. pp. 712. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- The Gospel of St. Matthew. Translated by J. Ellerton. With the English authorised version. (Without pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A tentative translation by R. P. G. pp. 2, 127, iv. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with annotations. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- . In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- . Translated and annotated by the Ārya Sāhitya Samiti. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- The Gospel of St. John. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . With the Epistles of St. John and an Appendix. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 541-712. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- The Epistle to the Romans. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Annotated. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Revelation of St. John. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(b.) *Biblical Literature.*

- Balidāner vṛittānta. The Biblical Account of Sacrifices in Expiation for Sin. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dāniel munir charitra. The Life of Daniel, with a Bengali translation. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. iv, 345. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1837.
- Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāra. Companion to the Bible. Translated by Rāmakṛiṣṇa Kavirāja. pp. 4, 306. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker itihāsa. Bible Stories. Translated from the German of Dr. C. G. Barth by Mrs. Hæberlin. pp. 6, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Revised edition. pp. 4, 298. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker sāra. Essence of the Bible, in verse. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmaratnāvalī. Biblical Texts on Christian Teachings. pp. 6, 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Eliyer o Hīśāyer itihāsa. History of Elijah and Elisha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- ‘Īsā Masīher pesh-khabarī. Prophecies concerning Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Īsavarapradatta ratnamālā. Select Texts from the Bible. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmakosha. The Duties of a Christian, consisting of select passages from the New Testament. pp. 13, 178. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya maṇḍalīpālaker sahachara. Pastor’s Companion. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kinān deśer vṛittānta. A Biblical Account of the Land of Canaan. By Rāmākānta Dāsa. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- List of Scriptural Terms, with proposed renderings (in Roman characters). pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padāvalī. Scripture Texts. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1869.
- Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭe. The Lord Jesus Christ: His Life and Work. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 14, 454. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhu Yīśu Khrīṣṭer jīvanavṛittānta. The Life of Jesus Christ compiled from the Four Gospels. pp. 13, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sthānakosha. New Testament Gazetteer. By Christopher Kumar. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Śubhavārtā-pracchāraker sahachara. Bazar Text-book, for the use of Vernacular Preachers. pp. 12, 14, 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sūryāloka. A Collection of Scripture Texts on Man’s need of Salvation. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśvapraṇīta hitopadeśa. The Precepts of Jesus, compiled from the Gospels by Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Translated with notes by Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 175. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Yoshepher itihāsa. History of Joseph. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(c) *Church History and Polemics.*

- Bhramaprakāśaka patra. The Revealer of Error; a Controversial Treatise. pp. 28. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Bhrāntiprakāśa. The Erroneous Mode of Worship of Roman Catholics. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharma-avatāra. The Hindu Incarnations of Viṣṇu compared to that of Christ. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Durgā devī vṛittānta. On the Worship of Durgā. pp. 46. *Midnapur*, 1867.
- Jagannātha. A Dialogue on the Hindu Worship of Jagannātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jagannātha-parichaya. An Account of the God Jagannātha, in verse. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khrīṣṭokta upadeśa. The Seven Churches of Asia. Translated from the English of the Rev. J. Vaughan. pp. 454. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahammadī dharmer vishaye kathāvartā. Reasons for not being a Mussalman. pp. 56. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Romīya maṅḍalīr bhrashtatā. Roman Catholic Error. By the Rev. James Vaughan. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhucharitra. Lives of Apostles and Saints of the early Christian Church. pp. 4, 289. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vedāntadharma. On Vedantism. pp. 42. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta. An Account of the Jewish People from the Time of Cyrus to the Birth of Christ. By Maheśachandra Maṅḍala. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.

(d) *Doctrine and Homiletics.*

- Allātālār nabī haibār nalīl. Marks of a Prophet of God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Hṛidayadarpaṇa. The Mirror of the Heart. Translated by Umeśachandra Chattopādhyāya. pp. 76. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- ‘Īsā Masīher Hāhiyat. Proofs of the Divinity of Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭer anukaraṇa. The “Imitation of Christ.” By Thomas à Kempis. Translated into Bengali. pp. 5, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭīya avagāhana. Christian Baptism. By the Rev. G. H. Rouse. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya kartavyasāra. A Compendium of Christian Duties. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Khrīṣṭīyānerder mat ki. An Exposition of the Teachings of Christianity. pp. 40. *Serampur?* 1805?
- Mālatī. A Discourse on Christianity, in verse, between Mālatī, a Christian Convert, and her Hindu Mother and Sister. pp. 41. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Manushyer ādhyātmika prayojana. The Spiritual Wants of Man :
the Need of a Revelation. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 38.
Bhawanipur, 1874.
- . pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Muktitattva. Salvation through Christ; a poem. pp. 32. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Najātnāmah. Record of Salvation. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Paraloka. An Exposition of the Christian Teaching that Jesus
Christ descended into Hell. By Īsānachandra De. pp. 16. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Prāyaśchitta-tattva. Four Sermons on the Crucifixion. Translated
from the English. pp. 122. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī. An Exposition of various Forms of Religion.
By Nilaratna Hāldār. pp. 142. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Sarvasādhāraṇapatra. A Letter addressed to Native Congregations
in Bakarganj. By the Rev. R. J. Ellis. pp. 14. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Satya āśraya. The true Refuge. pp. 30. *Midnapur, 1870.*
- Satya Khrīshṭiyān. The Characteristics of a True Christian. pp. 36.
12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1877.*
- Satyamater patha. The Path of True Religion. Translated from
the Hindi of Sir William Muir by H. C. Raha. pp. 71.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Saytāner darpachūrṇa. The Christian Warfare, in verse. By Wāriṣ
Sarkār. pp. 2, 57. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. Scriptural Advice to a Seeker after Truth. pp. 22.
16mo. *Bhawanipur, 1871.*
- Upadeśakathā. Sermons addressed to Native Christians and In-
quirers. By the Rev. K. M. Bānerjea. pp. vi, 212, 2.
Calcutta, 1840.
- Vaidharmya nivāraṇapatra. Foolish Galatians; or Inconstancy in the
Faith exposed. By George Pearce. pp. 50. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Yauvane dharmapraśarṇā. Advice to Young Men on Holy Living.
pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Yīśur nikaṭ āisa. Come to Jesus; short Expositions of Bible Teachings.
pp. 162. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*

(e.) *Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms.*

- Amṛitānkura-bhajanagīta. Christian Hymns. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkīrtana. Bengali Spiritual Songs, adapted
to English Tunes. By R. A. Shāh. pp. 17. 12mo.
Bhawanipur, 1877.

- Bengali Hymn-book. By the Rev. S. Bareiro. pp. 318. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi. A Form of Service for the Admission of Students to Bishops College. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Church Catechism. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daiva bhajanār anukrama. A Prayer-book for use in Christian Congregations. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dharmagīta. A Selection of Hymns for Divine Worship. 3rd edition. pp. 20, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 20, 475. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmasaṅgīta. Original Hymns, adapted to English and Bengali Tunes. Edited by H. C. Dutt. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā. A Catechism of Systematic Theology. Pt. II. Sin and the Law. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- , 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. First Catechism, Bengali and English. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. The Second Catechism. pp. 56. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dīpaka. A Catechism of the True Religion. By the Rev. T. Reichardt. 3rd edition. pp. 6, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Divasika prārthanā. Daily Prayers for Roman Catholics. pp. 13. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gīta. Christian Hymns. By John Chamberlain. pp. 140, 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1810–11.
- Gītapustaka. Hymns for the Church in Bengal. pp. 212. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gītaratna. Christian Hymns. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kavitākusuma. A Translation of some of Watts' Divine and Moral Songs. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitānuktāvalī. Religious Poems. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāratuāvalī. Christian Hymns. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭa-saṅgīta. Hymns composed and compiled by the Rev. C. N. Banerjee. pp. 20, 204. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- . Pt. I. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭiyan dharmavidhi. The Ministration of Baptism and Holy Communion, the Solemnization of Matrimony, and the Burial Service, translated from the Book of Common Prayer. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭiyan dharmar kâthebhim. A Catechism for Roman Catholic Schools in Western Bengal. By the Rev. Father Delplace. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṅḍalir sâdhâraṇa pustaka. The Book of Common Prayer (without the Psalms). pp. 24, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prârthanâdarśa. Manual of Prayers. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Prārthanāpustaka. A Roman Catholic Prayer-book. pp. 16, 410, 10.
Dacca, 1868.
- Sāṅgītakusumāvālī. Christian Hymns and Songs. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Gospel Hymns for the Church in Bengal. Compiled
by Nepālachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 128. 12mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Śīśudiger dharmagīta. Bengali Hymns for Children. pp. 66. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 72. 16mo. Calcutta, 1874.

(f.) *Tracts and Stories.*

- Abādhyā bālaka. The Unruly Boy. pp. 18. 16mo. Calcutta, 1874.
- Aiśvarika vicāra. Divine Justice. pp. 12. 12mo. Calcutta, 1873.
- Akasmāt vajrāghāta. Sudden Lightning Stroke. pp. 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Apavyayī putra. The Story of the Prodigal Son, in verse. pp. 10.
16mo. Calcutta, 1871.
- Āsiya dekha. Come and see. A discourse on St. John I. 43-51.
pp. 18. 16mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 16. 16mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.
- Bahuvivāha. The Evils of Polygamy, in verse. pp. 15. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Bāliṛ bāṅdh. Sandy Embankment, in verse. pp. 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Bālukāy chihna. Marks on the Sand. By A. L. O. E. (i.e. Miss C.
Tucker). pp. 16. 32mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Bhagna setu. The Broken Bridge. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16.
32mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Dui meshasāvaka. Two Lambs. By Miss Neele. pp. 16. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Elokeśī veśyā. The Conversion of Elokeśī. By Miss Mary E. Leslie.
pp. 36. 12mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Gachchhita dhana. The Precious Trust. pp. 18. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Galparatna. A Tale and its Moral. pp. 18. 16mo. Calcutta, 1873.
- Golāpī chādara galpa. The Story of the Pink Chaddar. pp. 17.
16mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Henry Aikenfell. A Tale for Boys. Translated from the English.
pp. 83. 12mo. Calcutta, 1871.
- Īśvara-mānush. God became Man. pp. 15. 24mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Īśvarer astitva. The Existence of God. pp. 14. 16mo.
Bhawanipur, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.

- Ísvariya sántipatha. God's Way of Peace. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Jagattārakṣ. The Saviour of the World. A poem by Mrs. K. C. Banerjē. pp. 12. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Janaik Deputi Kālektārer ātnavivarāṇa. The Diary of Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya, Deputy Collector, narrating his Conversion to Christianity. (Imperfect; pp. 1-12 in duplicate.) pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāler hāte jete habe. Death is certain. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāmīnī o Mṛiṅmayī. The Two Homes; a Tale. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kaṭhina pardā. In strict purdah. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khudā pāk o mihrbān. The Merciful God. (Mun. Bengali.) pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kukkuṭīr vātsalya. The Hen and Chickens. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lalita kāhinī. One of a series of illustrated Picture Books for the use of Zenana Women. pp. 5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahānander susamāchāra. Tidings of Great Joy. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahāprāyaśchitta. The Great Atonement. pp. 40. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Mahāvanyā. The Great Flood. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Marīchikā. The Mirage. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Muktimīmāṃsā. On Salvation. pp. 40. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1871.
- Nikāsh dite habe. You must give an Account. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Nūtana janma. The New Birth. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā. A new way of eating Kelahs. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākā āmb. The Ripe Mango. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Phāṭā śisi. The Cracked Bottle. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Phoyārā o megha. The Fountain and the Cloud. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Piṭṛivatsala putra. The Loving Son. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pittaler saṅger bayān. The Brazen Serpent. (Mun. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prāchīna kāhinī. "The Old, Old Story." 3rd edition. pp. 15. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Prajvalita gṛiha. The Burning Hut. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prakṛita Khrīṣṭīyān o prachāra. The Conduct of a True Christian. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premopākhyāna. A Story of Love. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Rāajbhavane nimantraṇa. The Invitation to the Royal Palace. An allegory. pp. 12. Calcutta? 1868.
- Rākhāl Mohinī. A Tale for Christian Children. pp. 18. 16mo. Calcutta, 1872.
- Rinapariśodha. The Payment of a Debt. pp. 14. 32mo. Calcutta, 1872.
- Sarvaśreṣṭha chikitsaka. The Best Physician. pp. 14. 12mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.
- Satya tīrthayātrā. The True Pilgrimage. 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. Calcutta, 1869.
- Satyavādirā viśvasta. The Truthful are trusted. By A. L. O. E. pp. 18. 16mo. Calcutta, 1878.
- Saudāminī. A Dialogue between a Mother and her Daughter. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.
- Svapna kathā. The Dream. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Svarge dhanasañchaya. Treasures in Heaven. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 18. 16mo. Calcutta, 1874.
- Svarger patha. The Way to Heaven. pp. 18. 16mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.
- Svargīya yātrīr vṛittānta. Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress Translated by A. Sutton. pp. 10, 332. 12mo. Calcutta, 1838.
- Svarṇachānpā. The Golden Flower. pp. 36. 12mo. Calcutta, 1875.
- Ṭhikuji. The Horoscope. pp. 16. 24mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Tinṭī vipada. The Fall, Cheek, and Cup. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. A Reply to a Seeker after Salvation. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. Calcutta, 1871.
- Tyāgasvikāra. Self-denial. pp. 23. 16mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. Bhawanipur, 1871.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Native Christian Women. pp. 177. 12mo. Calcutta, 1872.
- Vidhavadana. The Story of the Conversion of a Hindu Woman in Calcutta. pp. 84. 12mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Viśvāsa kāhake bole. What is Faith? pp. 16. 16mo. Calcutta, 1872.
- Viśvāsavijaya. Faith and Victory; a Tale of the Progress of Christianity in Bengal. Translated from the English of Mrs. H. C. Mallens. pp. 5, 304. Calcutta, 1867.
- Yajñeśvarer mṛityu. A Poem on the Crucifixion. pp. 18. 16mo. Calcutta, 1873.
- Yātriker gati. The Pilgrim's Progress. Translated into Bengali. pp. 3, 410. Calcutta, 1877.
- Yīśu Khrīṣṭer varṇanā. A Poem on the Life of Christ. 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. Calcutta, 1869.
- Yīśur kāchhe āisa. Come to Jesus. pp. 10. Midnapur, 1867.

Yuvarāja o tñhār parivāra. A short Notice of the Prince of Wales and his Family. With appropriate texts of Scripture. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta, 1875.*

4. HINDU.

[Including Philosophy.]

- Āchāradarpaṇa. Hindu Rites and Ceremonies, explained in the form of a catechism. By Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya of Kachrapara. pp. 5, 114. *Calcutta, 1845.*
- Adhikāratattva. An Attempt to adapt Religion to all Classes of Hindu Society. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Advaitamater samālochanā. A Review of Vedāntic Monism. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. pp. 44, 8. *Calcutta, 1896.*
- Advaitavādavichāra. An Exposition of Monism as taught in the Vedānta School of Philosophy. By Vaidyanātha Sena. pp. 179. *Dacca, 1897.*
- Amānna naivedya. Arguments, based on Sanskrit authorities, showing that the practice of offering uncooked rice at Vaishṇava festivals is contrary to the teachings of the Śāstras. By Navadvīpachandra Śarmā. pp. 20. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Aruṇodayavichāra. A Treatise on the Occasions suitable for the Observance of Fasts and other Religious Duties. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 21. *Berhampur, 1877.*
- Āryadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Aryans as being the Progenitors of the Nations of the World. By Vaidyanātha Varāta. pp. 7, 100, 4. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Āryadharmasāra. The Principles of the Aryan Faith. By Īśvara-chandra Sena. pp. 2, 115. *Calcutta, 1882.*
- Āryadharma-tattva. An Exposition of the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Kāśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 4, 291. *Calcutta, 1898.*
- Āryasamājasampatti. Hindu Religious Doctrines. By Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 240. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Aśauchavyavasthā. Rules of Ceremonial Uncleanness. By Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna. 1 sheet. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Āśutattvaprabodhikā. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Soul. By Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Ātmatattva o pañchatattva. A Catechism of Vaishṇava Philosophy. By Jivānanda Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Dacca, 1893.*
- Ātmatattvapra-kāśa. An Exposition of the Teachings of Nyāya Philosophy. By Satisāchandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 28, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1897.*
- Ayojana. A descriptive List of Hindu Religious Ceremonies, and their Requisites. By Madanamohana Śarmā Chaudhurī. pp. 12, 98. *Kurigram, 1894.*

- Bhāgavataniṛṇaya. A short Notice of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Gaṅgādhara Kavirāja. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated into prose by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Skandhas XI. and XII. Translated by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . Skandha I. Translated into verse by Bhuyanaachandra Vasāka. pp. 3, 220. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Translated into prose by Durgācharaṇa Vaidyopādhyāya. 26 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Sarkār (Pts. 1-28), and Robinīnandana Sarkār (Pt. 29, *et seq.*). 47 pts. Skandhas I.-X. pp. 1263. (Wanting Pts. 20, 21, 32-38.) *Calcutta*, 1871-74.
- . Skandhas I. and II. Translated into prose by Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . An abridged translation of the first four skandhas. By Jagadechandra Paṇḍita. pp. 24. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- . Translated into prose by Robinīnandana Sarkār. Skandhas I.-XII. (Imperfect; wanting several parts.) *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . An abridged metrical translation. By Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna. pp. 4, 226. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Translated into prose by Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Skandhas I.-III. 46. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhavabhrāntinivāriṇī. A Defence of Hinduism against the Teachings of the Christian, Muhammedan, and other Creeds. By Chandra-nātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhayaśokanivāraka. A Lecture on the Means of Salvation. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 18. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha. Arguments based on the Śāstras proving that journeying to Foreign Lands is contrary to the Hindu Religion. By Sāradāprasāda Saṅgītīrthā. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Rāmaloचना Dāsa. pp. 7, 5, 558, 8, 608. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Khaṇḍas I.-III. Translated by Rāmaloचना Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 15, 512. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated into verse by Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla. pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . A metrical translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyārātna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 640. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Daśamahāvīdyā. A Tantric Treatise on the Worship of Pārvaṭī in ten Manifestations. By Bhruvaśāṅkara Tantraviśārada. pp. 12, 14, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Devatātattva. A Treatise on the Hindu Deities mentioned in the Vedas. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Dharmamīmāṃsā. Discussions on the Hindu Religion. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmatattvālochanā The Existence and Omniscience of God. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Durgābhakti manodāsīnī nāṭaka. A Treatise showing that the Hindu Deities are Personifications of Brahma. By Dvārakānātha Ghoshā, Munsif of Barpeta. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Durgāsamāgama. The Advent of Durgā; an allegory in prose and verse. By Ichchhārāma Siṃha. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Durgotsava. An Account of the Observances of the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava. The Avarice of Brahmans during the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna. A Treatise on the Observance of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 85. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Dvaitādvaita-vādīr vicāra. An Examination of the Dual and Non-dual Systems of Philosophical Teaching. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dvijagītā. An Account of Raja Ādiśūra's Importation of five Brahmans to Gauṛa from Kanauj. By Rājākrishṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. *Azimganj*, 1877.
- Ekādaśīr upavāser tattva. A Treatise on the Sanctity of the *ekādaśī* Fast on the eleventh Night of each Half Moon. By Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna, of Bhatpara. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ekādaśī-vyavasthā. Rules for observing the *ekādaśī* Fast. By Īsānachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 8. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1868.
- Eka ghaṇṭā kāmātra. A Criticism of the Teachings of Śāṅkhya Philosophy. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekajāyī. An Account of the *ekajāyī* Ceremony among Kulin Kāyasthas of Bengal, with Notes on their Pedigree and Social Position. pp. 21, 15. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gaurāṅgatattva and Gaurāṅgacharita. A Life of Chaitanya, with an Exposition of the Principles of Vaishṇavism. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 8, 270. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Guruñānachandrikā. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors, and the Respect due to them, illustrated by Sanskrit texts. By Lakshmiñātha Sārvabhauma. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Guruśishya. Teachings of the Hindu Religion, in the form of a Dialogue between a *guru* and his Disciple. By Rāmachandra Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 61. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gurūtattva. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors. By Govindachandra Giri. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Hindudarśana. Lectures on Hindu Philosophy. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Chandrakānta Tarkālaṅkāra. For the years 1898-1901. *Calcutta*, 1899-1902.
- Hindudharmamarma. An Exposition of difficult Questions on Hindu Religious Observances. By Lokanātha Vasu. pp. 6, 81, 2. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Hindudharmamarma. 2nd edition pp. 7, 90. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrāvalī. Hindu Sacred Pictures, with descriptive Poems. Series B. Nos. 1-6. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hindudharmatattva. An Exposition of the Tenets of the Hindu Religion. By Rākhāldāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 299. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.
- Hindudharmer āndolaua. A Discourse on the Hindu Religion, and its Reformation By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 57, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hindudharmer punarutthāna. A Tract on the Revival of Hinduism. By Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Hindumelār vivaraṇa. An Account of Hindu Festivals, with other Essays. pp. 108, 18. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hindutva. History of Hinduism. By Chandanātha Vasu. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hinduivāba-samālochana. The Hindu System of Marriage Examined. By Bhuvaneśvara Mitra. 9 pts. *Calcutta*, Midnapur, 1874-78.
- Īśvaratattva. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Supreme Deity. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāy. Pt. I. pp. 2, 31. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Īśvaropāsānāpranālī. Hindu Religious Songs and Prayers, some in Sanskrit. By Guruprasāda Bhaumika. pp. 16. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1884.
- Jñānachandrāmśu. Instruction in Hindu Philosophy. By Venī-mādhava Ghosha. pp. 10, 60. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānadīpikā. Religious Teachings of the Ārya Samāj. By Bholānātha Jñānānanda. pp. 17, 334. 12mo. *Benares*, 1895.
- Jñānāñjana. A Treatise against Hindu Apostacy, and Denial of the Authority of the Vedas. By Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 241. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Jñānānkura. A Collection of Moral and Religious Precepts. By Īśvarachandra De. pp. 9. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Kālīpurāṇa. A metrical translation by Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 220. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāminī. pp. 151. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalyāṇanānīśhā. An Exposition of Nyāya Philosophy. By Svāmī Indrachandra. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Kāśīkhaṇḍa. A Section of the Skandapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Sītānātha Vasu Mallika, of Ambika. pp. 4, 418. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . pp. 5, 292. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 3, 140. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāśīmāhātmya. An Account of the Sacred Shrines at Benares, Gaya, Allahabad, and other places of pilgrimage. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 84. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Kaṭhopanishad. Translated from the Sanskrit. pp. 31. *Calcutta, 1841.*
- Kṛiṣṭiāner Hindūsamāje punaḥpraveśa. A Decision of Hindu Pandits against the Re-admission of a Christian Convert to Hindu Society. pp. 37. *Calcutta, 1894.*
- Kulajñānopakramaṇikā. The History of the Origin and Expansion of Kulinism in Bengal. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya, of Balagar. pp. 5, 56. *Murshidabad, 1881.*
- Mahāguru-nipāter para āśauchāvasthā. Opinions of Pandits on the Law regarding Food and Clothing permissible on the Death of a Parent or *guru*. pp. 92. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Mā Yogesvarī. An Account of the Temple and Worship of Annapūrṇā set up by Kṛiṣṇānanda Svāmī at Benares, and of the Miraculous Manifestations of the Goddess. 2 pts. 16mo. *Benares, 1893-95.*
- Mukti evaṃ tādār sādhana. Salvation according to the Hindu Religion. With copious extracts from the Sanskrit. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 6, 206. *Calcutta, 1881.*
- Mūrti. Hindu Religious Teachings. pp. 3, 54. *Hughli, 1875.*
- Nāstikaprabodha. A Treatise against Atheistic Doctrines. By Harachandra Vasu. pp. 10, 369. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Nītidarpaṇa. A brief History of Rama. By Bāṅśināth Vasāka. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*
- Nityatantra. A Manual of Tantric Rites and Ceremonies. By Varādācharaṇa Deva. 2 pts. *Serampur, Calcutta, 1887-92.*
- Nyāyamukula. An Epitome of Hindu Philosophy. By Rājendra-nārāyaṇa Śāstraratna. pp. 11, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1884.*
- Nyāyapadārthatattva. A Treatise on Nyāya Philosophy. By Harikiśora Tarkavāgīśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 48, 124. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Padmapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 199. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- . pp. 6, 176. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- . A metrical version by Kṛiṣṇagovinda Pāla. pp. 234, 2. *Dacca, 1877.*
- Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara. A Defence of Hinduism, and an Attack on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Keśavachandra Rāya Kṛiṣṇākāra. Pt. I. pp. 2, 167. *Serampur, 1871.*
- Pathyapradāna. A Treatise on Hindu Religious Observances. pp. 7, 238, 12. *Calcutta, 1823.*
- Pauttalikaprabodha. A Refutation of Idolatry, written in the form of a dialogue between a Vedantist and an Idol-worshipper, taken from the Tathyaparakāśa of Vrajamohana Deva. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1846.*
- Prakṛitaviveka. A Defence of the Tantras, in reply to "Mūrti-viveka" of Chaṇḍicharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣhaṇa. By the Harā Hindudharma-prachārīṇī Sabhā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1888.*

- Praśnottaramālā. Decisions of Learned Brahmans on Matters of Religion and Custom. Compiled by Maharaja Mahtāb Chand Bahādur. pp. 438. 4to. *Burdwan*, 1873.
- Prāyāścittānte avyavahārjyatā vicāra. A Tract in support of the Re-admission into Caste, after the performance of Expiatory Ceremonies, of a Hindu on returning from Europe. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Purāṇīya anukramaṇikā. An Epitome of the Contents of each of the 18 principal Purāṇas. By Janamejaya Mitra. pp. 127. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Purushottamachandrikā. An Account, in prose and verse, of the Religious Festivals and Shrines in the Ganjam District, especially in Śrīkshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pushpāñjali. An Exposition of Hinduism based on the Purāṇas. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 9, 151. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Rāmacharita. An Account of the Life of Rama. By Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Ṛigveda-saṃhitā. The First Ashtaka. Translated, with notes, by Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 8, 285. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Rītimūla. Hindu Social and Religious Rules of Conduct. By Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 138, 4. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1862.
- Saddharma-saṅkāśaka. A Treatise on the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Pītāmbara Sena Kaviratna. pp. 6, 78. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta Āryānushthāna. A Compendium of Hindu Ceremonial Observances. Pt. I. Daily Rites. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 12, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Saṃsārarahasya. Thoughts on Hindu Religion and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Samudrayātrāvichāra. An Inquiry into the Question of Hindus being permitted to cross the Ocean. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sandehanirasana. A Defence of Hindu Manners and Customs, as compared with those of Europeans, Muhammadans, and other Nations. By Nandakūṃāra Kaviratna. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana. Sāṅkhya Philosophy. By Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa. 2 pts. 1st ed. *Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana. By Satyavrata Sāmaśrūṇī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 5, 60. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha. Hindu Philosophical Systems. By Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānam. pp. 7, 2, 158. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 158. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śāstrānusandhāna. An Anti-Christian Treatise in support of the Hindu Religion. By Gopālchandra Mitra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Shaḍḍarsāna-saṃvāda. Dialogues on the Hindu Philosophy. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. 10 numbers. pp. 526. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Siddhāntamañjarī. A Religious Discussion, in verse, between Kṛishṇa Chaitanya and Hindu Brahmins. By Sanātana Gosvāmī. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Siddhāntavindu. An Exposition of Vedānta Philosophy. Compiled by Devīpratipālaka Svāmī, with translations of the Sanskrit quotations by Kālīprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. *Bāndwan*, 1898.
- Smṛitidarpaṇa. A Catechism on Hindu Religious Obligations. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Strīpurushe tīrthayātrā. A Description of Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. By Yādavachandra Modaka. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tattvasopāna. Hindu Religious and Domestic Duties. By Śyāmā-charaṇa Bhaṭṭa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 48. *Murshidabad*, 1884.
- Tīrthamukura. An Account of the principal Places of Hindu Pilgrimage. By Īśvarachandra Vāgchī. pp. 2, 73. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Trayībhāshā. Selections from the Vedas, translated with explanatory notes based on Sanskrit commentaries. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. pp. 16, 148, 4. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Upāsānakāṇḍa. A Treatise on the Rites of Hindu Worship. Pt. I. The Vaishṇavas. By Kāśīnātha Vasu. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Upavāsamālā. A Treatise on Hindu Fasts, with Sanskrit authorities. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vaishṇava vratanirdhāraṇa. The Religious Festivals of Vaishṇavas, in verse. By Vīrachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868 ?
- Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger mata. Sanskrit Philosophers on the Vedas. By Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna. pp. 4, 114. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1881.
- Vedavivāda-samālochanā. A Discussion on the Interpretation of the Vedas. By Haridāsa Śāstrī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vedavivāda-vichāra. A Criticism on the Writings of Native and European Exponents of the Vedas. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vichāradīpikā. A Dialogue, in verse, between a *guru* and his disciple on religious subjects. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 2, 47. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Viprabhaktichandrikā. A Treatise on the Respect due to Brahmins, and Obedience to their Teachings. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Vishṇupurāṇa. A prose translation by Rāmasevaka Vidyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 11, 627. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vivādabhaṅgārṇava. A Defence of the Hindu Religion, being a reply to Rāja Rāmamohana Rāya's Pathyapradāna, an attack on Nandalāla Thākura's Pāshaṇḍapīraṇa. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Vivartavilāsa. A metrical Treatise on Kṛishṇa-Worship. Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Vivekaratnāvalī. Teachings of Vedānta Philosophy, in verse. By Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya, of Sibpur. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vyavasthākaumudī. Hindu Religious Observances. Pt. I. Ceremonial Impurity. By Śivachandra Viśārada. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1887.
- Yogavāsishṭharāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Ganēśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. (Incomplete; wanting pts. 17 and 23 of the *pūrvakhaṇḍa*. *Calcutta*, 1872-79.
- Yuktichintāmaṇi. A Metaphysical Treatise. By Anandashā Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 58. *Dacca*, 1867.

5. MUHAMMADAN.*

- Āftāb i hidāyat. Religious Observances of the Hanafī Sect. By Muḥammad Ṭāhir. pp. 2, 177, 3. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-‘afīfah. A Treatise on Chastity. By Maulavī Muḥammad Sikandar. pp. 320. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-nabī. Precepts of Muḥammad. By Nabī Nawāz Khān. pp. 64. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Aḥkāṁ i jum‘ah. An Account of Friday Religious Observances. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Akhbār al-ma‘rifat. Religious Instruction, in verse. By Muḥammad Mallik. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Akhbār al-wujūd. An Account of the Creation. By Khāṭir Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Akhbār i pīr i Najdī. A Refutation of the Teachings of Wāhhābīs at Mecca. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāb al-fātiḥah. A Sunnī Treatise on Fasts and other Religious Duties. By ‘Abbās ‘Alī Khankār. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Baḥr al-asrār. Advice to Muhammadans. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bedār al-fāsikhīn. Salutary Advice to Heretics and Unbelievers. By ‘Aṭā Allāh. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bedār al-ghāfilīn. Muhammadan Religious Observances. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 4, 107. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 101, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāfi‘ al-shurūr. Advice on the overcoming of Evil Habits. By ‘Abd al-Jabbār. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaparakāśa. Refutation of Hinduism, being a metrical translation of the Hindustani Tuḥfat al-Hind of Muḥammad ‘Ubaid Allāh. By ‘Abd al-Laṭīf. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1873.

* The works entered under this heading are all written in Muhammadan Bengali, and are mostly in verse.

- Dharmer s̄ara. Arabic Prayers, with explanations, in verse. By Buddhu Shāh, of Bardwan. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dil-roshan. A Treatise on Prayer and Religious and Social Duties. By Gharīb Allāh. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dugdhasarovara. An Exhortation to Muhammadans to act up to the Principles of their Creed. By Mirzā Yūsuf 'Alī. pp. 3, 53. 12mo. *Beautich*, 1895.
- Farzer bayān. Muhammadan Religious Obligations. By Faiz al-Dīn, of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Firqah i arba'in. Poems on Future Rewards and Punishments. By Aḥmad 'Alī. pp. 46. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ganj al-'arṣ. Prayers to Muḥammad. By Ḥāfiẓ Allāh. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gulzār i shahādat. An Account of the Martyrdom of Husain. By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 152. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ḥaqīqat al-ṣalāt. A Treatise on Prayer, translated from the Arabic. By Shaikh Jān Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-islām. Religious Instruction. By Muḥammad Tāj al-Dīn. Pt. I. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-muṣallīn. Instruction on Prayer and Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Raḥmān, of Jessore. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hidāyat al-muttaqīn. Religious Instruction. By Salīm al-Dīn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Ḥujjat al-islām. Arguments in support of the Muhammadan Religion. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ḥujjat i ṣālīhīn. Advice on leading a Holy Life. By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 12. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Iblisnāmah. A Traditional Dialogue between Muḥammad and Satan. By Jān Ārām Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Imām-sāgar. Principles of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Abd al-Majīd. pp. 246, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- 'Ishq al-'āshiqīn. Sūfi Poems on the Contemplation of God. By Aṣīm al-Dīn. pp. 56. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Jawāhir al-fiqh. Religious Obligations. By Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ḡhafūr. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Karāmat i Makkah. The Necessity and Advantages of a Pilgrimage to Mecca. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kashf al-ḥaqq. Religious Obligations based on Tradition, in prose and verse. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Khair barakat. A Poem on the Birth of Muḥammad. By 'Abd al-Ḡhafūr. pp. 86, 2. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Khalīl gulzār. An Account of the Prophet Abraham. By Ḥaidar Jān. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Khodār rahmat. The Efficacy of Prayer. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Khudāināmah and Taqdīrnāmah. Poems on the Power of God, and on Destiny. By Maulāvī Wāhid 'Alī. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat al-ma'rifat. Strictures on the Irreligion prevalent amongst Muhammadans, and the Immodesty of Women. By Munshī 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-naṣīhat. Religious and Social Duties. By Aḥmad Ḥisāb al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Mahfīnāmah. Replies to doubtful points on Religious Observances. By 'Umar Shāh and 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 11. *Bacisal*, 1875.
- Maqṣūd-nāmah. A Treatise on the Efficacy of the use of the Ninety-nine Names of God. By Khudādād. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Masā'il i muḥarramāt. Rules regarding Marriage. By Dirāsat Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūb al-mūminīn. Religious and Moral Advice. By 'Abd al-Raḥmān. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūbnāmah. A Collection of Arabic Prayers, with explanations as to their proper use. By Muḥammad Khūr. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maulāhī maulā. Religious Instruction. By Buddha Shāh, also called Ghulām Imām. pp. 330. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maulūd i sharīf i bahārīya. A Traditional Account of the Birth of Muḥammad. By Ghulām Maulā. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mautnāmah. An Account of Death and the Resurrection, translated from the Hindustani Daqā'iq al-ḥaqā'iq. By Muḥammad Tāj al-Dīn. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Mautnāmah. A Poem on Death, and the Virtue of leading a Pious Life. By Ghulām Muḥammad. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mīnhāj al-islām. Religious Obligations. By Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mī'rāj-nāmah. An Account of Muḥammad's Night Ascent to Heaven. By Rakīb al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī Shāh. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Miṣbāh al-islām. Religious and Ethical Teachings. By Munshī Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najāt al-islām. Teachings of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Azīm al-Dīn, of Maimansingh. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Naṣīhat al-'ajm. Religious Instruction. pp. 40. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-baṣār. Salutary Advice to Young Men. By Saiyid Muḥammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān Mīr. pp. 80. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Naṣīhat al-ghāfilīn. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Ghāfūr. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-insān. Religious Advice. By Ḥamīd al-Dīn. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Naṣīhat-nāmah. Teachings of Muhammadan Religion, translated from Hindustani sources. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ni'mat i Khudā. A Treatise on the Excellency of the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nūr al-imān. Religious Precepts and Anecdotes. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pavitra Korāner satyatā. The Divine Origin of the Holy Koran. By Saiyid 'Abd-al-Ghaffār, al-Qādirī. pp. 76, 4. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Puṇyātari. A Treatise on Self-denial and Philanthropy. By Muḥammad Ḥāmid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Qiyāmatnāmah. A Treatise on Muhammadan Eschatology. By Shaikh Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Radd i kafar. A Poem against Heresy. By Ṣādiq 'Alī. (Kaithī char.) pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ramz al-'arifīn. Rules for the Guidance of Ascetics. By Shāh Sher 'Alī. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Roshan al-mūminīn. Advice on Religious, Social, and Domestic Duties. By Munshī Gharīb Allāh. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṣaḥīḥ. The Arabic Text of Bukhārī's Collection of Traditions. With a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes by Na'im al-Dīn, assisted by Maulavī Ghulam Sarwar. Pt. I. *Karatia*, 1898.
- Saif al-mūminīn. An Account of a Religious Discussion between Orthodox Muhammadans and Followers of the Hanafī Sect. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shir'at al-islām. Religious Obligations, compiled from the Koran and traditional sources. With Arabic quotations and Hindustani translations. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sirāj al-islām. Religious Precepts. Compiled from works on tradition and other sources by Qasīm al-Dīn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Ṣirāṭ al-mūminīn. Religious Precepts. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Takrīm al-'ulamā. Moral and Religious Precepts. Compiled from traditional sources by Muḥammad Ni'mat Allāh. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ṭarīqah i Muḥammadiyah. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. pp. 294. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tazkirat al-maut. A Treatise on the Creation of Man, Death, and the Resurrection. Translated from the Hindustani Ṣubḥ kā sitārah of 'Abbās 'Alī by 'Abd al-Ḥāmid. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tuḥfah i nihāyat. Muhammadan Prayers explained in verse. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Tuḥfat al-mubtadī. A Treatise on Prayer and Ceremonial Observances. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 155, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Waṣīyat al-nabī. Religious Instruction given by Muḥammad. Translated by Saiyid Zāmīr al-Dīn from a Hindustani version of the Arabic original. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Yād-dāshṭ i islām. Religious Precepts. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Zalālat al-fuqarā. A Treatise on the Errors of Muhammadan faqirs. By Munshī Naṣīr al-Dīn and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī Ḥanafī. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zarūrat al-islām. Muhammadan Religious Duties. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Zauraq al-īmān. A Collection of Traditions on Moral and Religious Obligations, in verse. Compiled and translated by Munshī Aṣghar Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Zimma i bihisht. The future Punishment of Grievous Offences. Translated from the Hindustani Zamān al-firdaus of Muḥammad 'Ināyat Aḥmad by Amān Allāh. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Zīnat al-qārī. Rules for the correct Method of reading the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Qārī and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī. pp. 24. *Jessore*, 1878.
- Zubdat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Religious Observances, in the form of a Catechism. By Naṣīm al-Dīn. pp. 7, 140, 93. *Calcutta*, 1873.

VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Aitihāsika chitra. A Quarterly Journal, devoted to Indian Historical Research. Edited by Akshayakumāra Maitreya. No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dharmarāja. A Hindu Monthly Magazine. Edited by Tārakanātha Datta. Nos. 1-12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853-55.
- Digdarśana. The Indian Youth's Magazine. Vol. I., Nos. 2 and 4-6. Also from April to March 1818, and January to April 1820. *Serampur*, 1818-20.
- Jñānodaya. A Monthly Miscellany. Pts. I.-X. *Calcutta?* 1832-33.
- Jyotirīngana. A Monthly Christian Magazine for Women and Children. Vol. I. *Bhawampur*, 1870.
- Nityadharmānurañjikā. A Periodical devoted to Hindu Religious Observances and the publication and translation of Sanskrit texts. Edited by Nandakumāra Kaviratna. (Śaka, 1768-86. Imperfect.) 15 vols. *Calcutta*, 1846-64.
- Pañḍita. A Monthly Hindu Religious Publication. Vol. I., Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Rahasyasandarbha. A Monthly Magazine. Nos. 1-30. 4to.
Calcutta, 1862-64.
- Sādhanā. A Monthly Literary Magazine. Edited by Sudhīndra-nātha Ṭhākura. Vol. III., Pt. II., No. 2, and Vol. IV.
Calcutta, 1894-95.
- Sāhityasaṃhitā. A Monthly Literary Journal. Edited by Nṛisimha-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. Vol. I., No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarvārthapūrṇachandra. A Literary Magazine, containing chiefly translations of Sanskrit works. Nos. 2-4, 6-14.
Calcutta, 1855-56.
- Sulabha samāchāra. A Weekly Newspaper. Vols. I. and II. 4to.
Calcutta, 1870-71.
- Tattvabodhinī-patrika. A Monthly Brahmin Magazine of the Tattva-bodhinī Sabhā. Edited by Akshayakumāra Datta. Nos. 1-140 in 3 vols. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1843-54.
- . Vol. IV., Nos. 142-165; Vol. VII., Nos. 302-305.
Calcutta, 1855-68.
- Vāmābodhinī-patrikā. A Monthly Journal, especially designed for Native Women. Nos. 52-168. (Wanting Nos. 60-71, 96, 159-164, and 167.) *Calcutta*, 1871-77.
- Vividhārtasaṅgraha. A Monthly Magazine of Science and Literature. Nos. 1-80. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1852-61.

SOCIETIES.

- Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Reports and a collection of 80 articles written by members from 1827 to 1835. Vol. II. *Serampur*, 1836.
- Bengal Christian Family Pension Fund. Eighth Annual Report. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā. Proceedings of the 15th Annual Meeting of the British Indian Association. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Proceedings of the Half-yearly Meeting held in September 1867. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Proceedings of the 17th Annual Meeting. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Proceedings of the 19th Annual Meeting. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sanātanadharma-rakshaṇī Sabhā. Proceedings of the 10th and 13th Monthly Meetings. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhikārī Sabhā. The Landowners' Association. Rules and Regulations and Proceedings at Meetings held in B.S. 1244 and 1245. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Bogra Trading Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bowbazar Government-aided Vernacular School. Annual Report for 1870. pp. 40. *Serampur*, 1871.

- Boyāliyā Dharma-sabhār gṛihapraveśa. An Account of the Proceedings of the Beaulah Dharma Sabhā. pp. 2, 88. *Itampur Beaulah*, 1868.
- Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong. Proceedings of the 20th Annual Meeting. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- British Indian Association. A Memorial to the Legislative Council of India against the passing of a "Bill for the more effectual Suppression of Affrays concerning the Possession of Property," published in the "Calcutta Gazette" of the 20th September 1854. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . For Proceedings of Meetings see under Bhāratavarshiya Sabhā.
- Calcutta School Book Society. Rules, Proceedings, and List of Members. pp. 12, 9. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- Chhoṭa Jāguliā Dātavya Sabhā. Tenth Annual Report of the Chhoṭa Jāguliā Charitable Society. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dacca Famine Relief Committee. Proceedings of a Meeting held on the 3rd March 1874, with a translation of an English speech by the President, Mr. F. R. Cochrane. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1874.
- East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Hitaishinī Sabhā of Kuch Behar. Rules of the Society, and nine Lectures on subjects connected with Kuch Behar by different members. pp. 6, 190, 24. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Hitasādhinī Sabhā of Bikrampur. Proceedings at the First Annual Meeting, with List of Members and Rules of the Society. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . Annual Report of the Society. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Indian Agricultural Society. Proceedings. Vol. I. pp. 274. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Kaulīnyaprathā Saṁśodhinī Sabhā of Farīdpur. Papers by the Society on the Reformation of Kulinism and the Prevention of the Sale of Brides. Compiled by Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*? 1871.
- Midnapur Municipality. Rules and Byelaws. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865?
- Mymensingh Great Eastern Bengal Exchange Company. Articles of Association. pp. 10. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Mymensingh Loan Office. Articles of Association. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sanātana Dharmaśāhinī Sabhā of Ranaghat. Proceedings at Meetings. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited. A translation of the Articles of Association. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tattvabodhinī Sabhā of Calcutta. The Rules of the Society, and Financial Account for the Śāka Year 1776. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1855.

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPAK NATH)

INDEX OF WORKS.

		Page
A.		
	Page	
Abādhyā bālaka - - -	213	Ādi śikshā - - - 189
Abalādarpaṇa - - -	137	Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena - - - 46
Abalā prabalā - - -	160	Advaitamater samālochanā - - - 216
Abalāvilāpa - - -	91	Advaitaprakāśa - - - 31
Abhedī - - -	137	Advaitavādavichāra - - - 216
Abhidhāna - - -	22	Adventures of Telemachus - - - 138
Abhijñāna Śakuntalā - - -	54	Afsos-nāmā - - - 160
Abhilāsha-rasavindu - - -	160	Āftāb i hidāyat - - - 223
Abhimanyuvadha - - -	54	Āgamañi - - - 55
Abhimanyuvadha kāvya - - -	91	Āgamañi pinchālī - - - 92
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	54	Agar o G. L. See 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib - - - 163
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54	Agricultural Society of India - - - 228
Abhinandanapatra - - -	168	Abalya Bāi - - - 32
Abhisheka - - -	91	Abalā Haddikā - - - 138
Abhyarthanā - - -	91	Ahalyāharāṇa - - - 55
Abodha - - -	137	Ahkām al-'afifah - - - 223
Abrégé de la Grammaire Française - - -	177	Ahkām al-nabi - - - 223
Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings - - -	9	Ahkām i jum'ah - - - 223
Abū Sāmār puthi - - -	160	Ahmaq-nāmār puthi - - - 160
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk - - -	54	Aiśvarika vic'hāra - - - 213
Achalavāsini - - -	160	Aitihāsika chitra - - - 227
Āchāradarpaṇa - - -	216	Aitihāsika navanyāsa - - - 138
Āchārya Keśavachandra - - -	31	Aitihāsika prabandhamālā - - - 168
Āchāryer upadeśa - - -	202	Aitihāsika rahasya - - - 168
Acts and Regulations - - -	9	Aitihāsika sandarbha - - - 46
Ādarīñi - - -	137	Aitihāsika upanyāsa - - - 138
Ādarśabandhu - - -	54	Ajavilāpa - - - 92
Ādarśanāri - - -	31	Ajayasimha Vilāsavati - - - 55
Ādarśaparivāra - - -	137	Ajayendu nāṭaka - - - 55
Ādarśasati - - -	54	Ajendumati - - - 55
Ādbhuta digvijaya - - -	138	Ajendumati-charita - - - 138
Ādbhuta itihāsa - - -	46	Ājkār bājār bhāu - - - 55
Ādbhuta lūccauri - - -	138	Akāla bodhana - - - 55
Ādbhuta nāṭaka - - -	54	Akāla kusuma - - - 138
Ādbhuta pañjikā - - -	40	Akāla unnati - - - 28
Ādbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - -	92	Akāler puthi - - - 92
Ādbhuta upanyāsa - - -	138	Akasmāt vajrāghāta - - - 213
Ādh ādh bhāshiñi - - -	92	Ākāt mūrkhā - - - 55
Ādhalpatana - - -	138	Akbar - - - 138
Ādhikaratattva - - -	216	Ākel-gurum - - - 55
Ādhunātana samāja - - -	28	Akḥbār al-auliya - - - 32
Ādhyaṇa-paddhati - - -	5	Akḥbār al-ma'rifat - - - 223
		Akḥbār al-salāṭin - - - 92
		Akḥbār al-wujūd - - - 223
		Akḥbār i pir i Najdi - - - 223
		Ākhyānamañjarī - - - 138
		Ākkel-selāmi - - - 55
		Akrūra-saṃvāda - - - 55, 92
		— See Gaṅgābhakti - - - 100

	Page		Page
Akshabala-charitra	8	Añkasāra	180
Aksharaparichaya	189	Añkaśikshā	180
Aksharaśikshā	189	Añkasūtra	180
Ākshepa-nāmā	92	Āṅkhiḅjala	92
Akshitattva	15	Annadāmaṅgala	93
Aktārlani haite Kutab paryanta	51	Anurāgavallī	93
Ākyl chhelāmī	138	Anūrha yuvati nāṭaka	56
Ālāler gharer dulāl	55, 138	Anushṭhānapaddhati	202
Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyana	139	Anutāpī ī navakāmīnī	56
Alekhyā-yugala	139	Āpanār mukh āpanī dekha	139
Ālf Laila	160	Āpattibhañjana	91
Allātālār nabī haibār dalil	210	Āpavyayī putra	213
Āmāder samāja	28	Apsarakānana	56
Āmāuna naivedya	216	Apsarimilana	56
Amaranātha	51, 55	Āpūrva Bhārata udghāra	56
Amarārtha-dīdhiti	22	Āpūrva dala	56
Amara Sīpha	55	Āpūrva deśabhramāṇa	139
Āmār jivana	32	Āpūrva itihāsa	32
Āmār vāsagriha	15	Āpūrva kāravāsa	139
Ambashṭha-dīpikā	39	Āpūrva kṛtī	139
Ambashṭha kon varṇa	39	Āpūrva māñ	93
Ambashṭha Kings, History of.		Āpūrva milana	56
See Ādiśūra	46	Āpūrva saḥavāsa	139
Ambikāmaṅgala	92	Āpūrva samyoga	56
Āmiu-prahasana	55	Āpūrva saṅgītavilāsa	93
Āmir Hāmzār puthī	92	Āpūrva satī	56
Āmir Saudāgar	160	Āpūrva svapna	93
Amitābha	32	Ārā-ārī tarjā	93
Āmi tomārai	55, 139	Arabian Nights. See Ālf Laila	160
Āmi to uumādīnī	51	See Arabiya upanyāsa	139
Āmodīnī	139	See Ārabya upanyāsa	139
Āmṛitānkura bhajanagīta	211	See Ārabyopanyāsa	139
Āvale bijlī	55	Arabiya upanyāsa	139
Ānandachandrikā. See Chai-		Ārabya upanyāsa	139
tanyacharītāmrīta	33	Ārabyopanyāsa	139
Ānandakānana	55	Āranyayātrā	139
Ānandalaharī	92	Āratimālā	93
Ānandamaṭha	139	Ārjunavadha	56
Ānandamayī talār pāñṭhāchuri	92	Ārjuner gauravabhañjana	93
Ānandamilana	56	Ārjuner lakshyabhedā	56
Ānandopadeśa	160	Ār keha jena nā kare	56
Ānāther vilāpa	92	Ārthanūti	27
Ānāthīnī	139	Ārthapustaka	196
Ānāthīnī nāṭaka	56	Ārtharatna	196
Ancient Hindu Cities, Notice of.		Ārthavyavahāra	27
See Prāchīna Hindukṛttī	45	Ārthavyavahārer praśnottara	27
Ancient Hindus. Commerce. See		Ārther svārthakatā	27
Prāchīna Hindudīger samudra-		Ārundhati	56
yātrā	52	Āruṇodayavichāra	216
Āṅgada-rāyābār nāṭaka	56	Āryabālaka	56
Āṅganāprasāsa	28	Āryacharita	32
Āṅimal Biography	24	Āryachikitsaka	15
Añkabodha	180	Āryadarpana	216
Añkachandrikā	180	Āryadharmasāra	216
Añkamālā	180	Āryadharmatāttva	216
Añkaparichaya	180	Āryajātir śīlpachāturi	2
Añkapāta	180	Āryakīrtī	32, 140
Añkapāṭha	180	Āryasamājasampattī	216
Añkapraveśa	180	Āryasaṅgīta	93
Añkapustaka	180	Āryavarita	51
Añkasāñkalanamūla	180	Āśākānana	93

	Page		Page
Āśamarichikā - - -	140	Bāhūlina-tāttva - - -	21
Āśauchavyavasthā - - -	216	Baburūpi-sārameya - - -	140
Āścharya kelenkār - - -	56	Bahuvivāha - - -	213
Āścharya svapnadarśana - - -	202	Baitāl-pachisi. See Vetālpān-	
Āśhiq i kamāl - - -	160	chaviṃṣati - - -	158
Āsiya dekha - - -	213	Bājārer laṛāi - - -	57
Āsiyār vivaraṇa - - -	42	Bakveśvarer bokāmi - - -	57
Āśokacharita - - -	32	Bālābodha - - -	189
Asrār al-khwābnāmah - - -	3	Bālābodhikā - - -	189
Āśrudhārā - - -	93	Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Āśrumatī nāṭaka - - -	56	Baladamahimā - - -	57
Astamita sūrya - - -	56	Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Astrachikitsā - - -	15	Bālārājikā - - -	93
Astrachikitsā-praṇālī - - -	15	Bālāsundarī Devī - - -	32
Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - -	178	Balidāner vṛittānta - - -	209
Āsurodvāha nāṭaka - - -	56	Bālikābodha - - -	189
Āśutattvaprabodhikā - - -	216	Bālikārājana - - -	93
Āśvatattva - - -	31	Bālir bāndh - - -	213
Ātirikta saṅgraha - - -	186	Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Ātmāsamādhāna - - -	202	Bālivadha - - -	57
Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - -	216	Bālivadha bhūva - - -	94
Ātmatattvaprakāśa - - -	216	Ballālī-saṅgobdhinī - - -	28
Ātmatattvavidbhāyaka - - -	15	Bālukāy chhina - - -	213
Ātmatattvavidyā - - -	202	Bālyarājana - - -	94
Ātmiya sābhār vṛittānta - - -	202	Bālyāsiksha - - -	189
Ātmoṭkarshavidhāna - - -	6	Bālyavivāha - - -	28, 57
Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha - - -	15	Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Aushadha-kalpāvalī - - -	16	Bālyābodhinī. See Vāmābodhinī	228
Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16	Bāñchakacharita - - -	140
Avakāśāgāthā - - -	93	Bāñchhārāmer galpa. See Nārīr	
Avakāśarājini - - -	93	Bhokalalā - - -	150
Āvasara - - -	93	Bandhakatattva - - -	11
Āvatāra - - -	57	Bandhūpanyāsa - - -	140
Āyodhyār Begam - - -	140	Bandhutār ki ei phala - - -	94
Āyogya parinaya - - -	57	Bandhuvilāpa - - -	94
Āyogya vivāha - - -	68	Bandhuviyoga - - -	94
Āyोजना - - -	216	Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya - - -	24, 32
Āyurvedasammata svāsthyaśakha - - -	4	Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - -	22
Āyurvediyā dravyaguṇābhidhāna - - -	16	Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛitta - - -	168
		Bāṅgālā pāramārthika sañkīrtana - - -	211
		Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka - - -	189
		Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala - - -	57
		Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
		Bāṅgālār itihāser praśnottara - - -	47
		Bāṅgālār saṅkshipta itihāsa - - -	47
		Bāṅgālā śikshā - - -	189
		Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa - - -	171
		Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
		Bāṅgālī Bābu - - -	57
		Bāṅgālīr mukhe chhāi - - -	57
		Bāṅgānye śiyāl rājā - - -	140, 168
		Bāṅgāyā-darpaṇa - - -	27
		Bāṅkimchandra - - -	140
		Bāpre ki visham jhaṛ - - -	94
		Bāra Bābu - - -	57
		Bāra bau - - -	140
		Bāra ghare bāra kathā - - -	57
		Bārāiyāri-pūjā - - -	57
		Basuka - - -	39
		Batrisā simhāsana - - -	140, 161
		Baudhdhadharma - - -	206

B

	Page		Page
Bauddhopāsanā - - - -	206	Bhārata-kusuma - - - -	140
Bāul saṅgita - - - -	94	Bhārata-lakṣmī - - - -	95
Beaulēah Dharma Sabbā. See		Bhārata-lalanā - - - -	95
Boyāliyā - - - -	229	Bhārata-maṅgala - - - -	95
Bebhās-nāmā - - - -	161	Bhārata-mātā - - - -	58
Bedār al-fāsiḳhīn - - - -	223	Bhārata-milana - - - -	58
Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - - -	223	Bhārata-samāgama - - - -	58
Behāla-darpaṇa - - - -	21	Bhārata-saubhāgya - - - -	203
Benares, Description of. See		Bhārata-uchchhvāsa - - - -	95
Kāśīdarśana - - - -	45	Bhārata-uddhāra - - - -	96
Bengal Christian Family Pension		Bhāratavarshe Ingrājiger sām-	
Fund - - - -	228	rājya - - - -	47
Bengali Hymn-book - - - -	212	Bhāratavarshe Ingrāj rajatva	47
Bengali Petitions. See Collec-		Bhāratavarshe bhūgolavivarāṇa	42
tion - - - -	90	Bhāratavarshe bhūpittānta	42
Bengali Reader - - - -	188	Bhāratavarshe itihāsa	47
Bengali Selections - - - -	168	Bhāratavarshe itihāser praśnottara	48
Bengali Spelling-book - - - -	189	Bhāratavarshe itihāser upakra-	
Bengal Police Regulations - - - -	11	mapikā - - - -	48
Beśyā-gāid - - - -	11	Bhāratavarshe pratichī digvihāra	51
Bhadrārjuna - - - -	57	Bhāratavarshe purāvritta - - - -	48
Bhadrovāha kāvya - - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe samasta itihāsa - - - -	48
Bhāgavatāmṛta - - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe samkshipta bhūvi-	
Bhāgavataniṛṇaya - - - -	217	varāṇa - - - -	42
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - -	217	Bhāratavarshe samkshipta itihāsa	48
See Govindamaṅgala	102	Bhāratavarshe viśeṣa vivaraṇa - - - -	42
Bhāgavatasāra - - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe vivaraṇa - - - -	42
Bhagavatīr Hanumān-charita	140	Bhāratavarsheya Sabhā - - - -	228
Bhaginivilāpa - - - -	94	Bhāratavarsheya Sanātanadharmā	228
Bhagna setu - - - -	216	Bhāratavijaya - - - -	58
Bhāipo-kāṇḍa - - - -	161	Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka - - - -	58
Bhaishajya-muktāvali - - - -	16	Bharatavilāpa yātrā - - - -	58
Bhaishajya-ratnāvali - - - -	16	Bhārata-vpittānta - - - -	42
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalir pariśiṣṭa	16	Bhārata-yuvarāja - - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sāra - - - -	16	Bhārate kumārā - - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - - - -	16	Bhārate itihāsa - - - -	48
Bhaishajya-tattva - - - -	16	Bhārate prati Ingraṇḍer kartavya	168
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - - -	16	Bhārateer sukhaśāsi - - - -	58
Bhājana bhaktivilāsa - - - -	94	Bhārateer sukhasvapna - - - -	58
Bhaktamāla - - - -	32, 94	Bhārate sukha - - - -	96
Bhakti - - - -	203	Bhārateśvari - - - -	96
Bhaktitattvasāra - - - -	94	Bhārate yavana - - - -	58
Bhaktivirodhidiger āpātkaṇḍana	203	Bhārate yuvarāja - - - -	96
Bhālabāsār mukhe chhūḍi	95	Bhāratī duḥkhini - - - -	58
Bhāṇḍa-tapasvī - - - -	57	Bhāratīya granthāvali - - - -	52
Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo - - - -	168	Bhāratīyam - - - -	96
Bhānumatī Chitāvilāsa - - - -	57	Bhāratīya nātyarahasya - - - -	58
Bhārata-adhikāra - - - -	57	Bhāratīya upanyāsa - - - -	140
Bhārata-adhīna - - - -	58	Bhārgava-vijaya - - - -	96
Bhārata-bardīyā - - - -	58	Bhartṛihari kāvya - - - -	96
Bhārata-bhāgya - - - -	95	Bhāshābodha - - - -	189
Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - - -	95	Bhāshābodha-vyākaraṇa - - - -	172
Bhārata-bhōjana - - - -	51, 95	Bhāshādravyaḡuṇa - - - -	16
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavpittānta	32	Bhāshātattva - - - -	172
Bhārata-chikitsā - - - -	16	Bhavabhṛāntinivāriṇī - - - -	217
Bhārata-darpaṇa - - - -	58	Bhavabhūti o tāṅhār kāvya	91
Bhārata-īśvari - - - -	95	Bhāvalābha - - - -	161
Bhārata-itihāsa - - - -	47	Bhāvalaharī - - - -	96
Bhārata-kāhinī - - - -	27	Bhāvatarāṅga - - - -	58
Bhārata-kāvya - - - -	95	Bhāwāler itihāsa - - - -	48
Bhārata-krandana - - - -	95	Bhayānaka grāma - - - -	213

	Page		Page
Bhayaśokanivāraṇa	- 217	Bodhasūtra	- 189
Bheka mūshiker yuddha	- 161	Bodhodaya	- 189
Bhikhārī	- 140	Bodhodayer artha	- 196
Bhikhārīnī	- 141	Bodhodayer śabdārtha	- 196
Bhiktorivā	- 32	Bogra Trading Company	- 228
Bhīma Śiṃha	- 53	Book of Common Prayer. <i>See</i>	
Bhīshagbandhu	- 16	Maṅḍalir sādharmaṇa pustaka	- 212
Bhīshak-sahachara	- 16	Bou kathāk	- 96
Bhīshmer śarasayyā	- 58	Bowbazar Vernacular School	- 228
Bhramakautuka	- 58	Boyalīyā Dharmasabhā	- 229
Bhramanāvittānta	- 51	Brāhmadharma	- 203
Bhramaprakāśaka patra	- 210	Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā	- 203
Bhramaragītā	- 96	Brāhmadharmer mata	- 203
Bhramaragītābhīnaya	- 58	Brāhmadharmer matasāra	- 203
Bhrāntiprakāśa	- 210	Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarśa	- 203
Bhrāntirahasya	- 59	Brāhmadharmer vyakhyāna	- 203
Bhrāntivilāsa	- 141	Brahmasādhana	- 203
Bhūchitrāvalī	- 42	Brāhma Samāje svasthā	- 203
Bhūdarpaṇa	- 42	Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong	- 229
Bhūgola	- 42	Brahmasaṅgika	- 203
Bhūgolabodha	- 42	Brahmataṭva-chūrāmaṇi	- 96
Bhūgolānkura	- 42	Brahmayajur tapurāṇa	- 217
Bhūgola o itihāsa	- 43	Brahmavidyalaya	- 203
Bhūgolaparichaya	- 43	Brahmaviśvayuka gītasamūha	- 204
Bhūgolapraveśa	- 43	Brāhma vivāha	- 13
Bhūgolaratnākara	- 43	Brāhmayamala	- 96
Bhūgolasāra	- 43	Brahmopāsanā	- 204
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha	- 43	Brāhmopāsanāpaddhati	- 204
Bhūgolasūtra	- 43	Brāhmopāsanāpraṇālī	- 204
Bhūgolavidyāsāra	- 43	Brahmotsava	- 204
Bhūgolavivarāṇa	- 43	Brief Life of Lady von Krudener	- 32
Bhūgolavrittānta	- 44	Bṛihannala nāṭaka	- 59
Bhūmiparimānatattva	- 185	Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya	- 96
Bhūmiparimānavidyā	- 185	Bṛihat kathā	- 141
Bhūmyadbhikārī āin	- 11	Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra	- 96
Bhūmyadbhikārī prati parāmarśa	- 11	Bṛihat tarjār laṭāi	- 96
Bhūmyadbhikārī Sabhā	- 228	Bṛiṭin deśīya vivaraṇasaṅchaya	- 48
Bhūpradakṣhiṇa	- 51	British Indian Association	- 229
Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra	- 11	Brutas o Entanir vakṛitā	- 97
Bhūśikṣhā	- 44	Buddhism. <i>See</i> Aśokacharita	- 32
Bhūsūtra	- 44	Bujhle ki nā	- 59
Bhūtattvavichāra	- 44	Buṇo bakesvarer galpa	- 141
Bhuvanakuṃārī	- 161	Byānarjī bhāyā	- 24, 91
Bhuvanamahini pratibhā	- 96		
Bhūvidyā	- 44		
Bhūvivarāṇa	- 44		
Bhūvrittānta	- 44		
Bhyālāre mor bāp	- 59		
Bijadarpaṇa	- 16		
Bijagaṇita	- 180		
Bijagaṇitapracēśika	- 180		
Bilāter patra	- 52		
Bilātī ghar bhāṅgā	- 168		
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha	- 217		
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā	- 17		
Bishop's College, Account of. <i>See</i>			
Samkshipta itihāsa	- 170		
Biyepāglā	- 141		
Biyepāglā buṇo	- 59		
Biyer janyai jātiṭā gela	- 141		
Bodhasāra	- 172		

C.

Calcutta School Book Society	- 229
Calcutta University. Entrance Examination. <i>See</i> Subjects of Examination	- 194
Chahār darwesh	- 141, 161
Chāi bel phul	- 97
Chaitanyabhāgavata	- 33, 97
Chaitanyachandrodaya	- 33
Chaitanyacharitāmpita	- 33

	Page		Page
Chaitanyagītā	97	Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi	212
Chaitanyamaṅgala	33, 97	Chhātrabodha	190
Chaitanyasaṅgita	97	Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa	172, 178
Chaitra-melā	204	Chhātrapāṭha	201
Chā-kar darpaṇa	59	Chhatrapati Sivāji	34
Chakmaki bākṣa	141	Chhātrasakhā	190
Chakshudāna	59	Chhātraśikshā	190
Chakshuḥ-sthira	59	Chhay-rāga	21
Chā-kulir ātmakāhini	141	Chheṛe de mā	59
Chalitāṅka	181	Chhinnamukula	142
Chaman i nau-bahār	161	Chhoṭa Jāguliṃ Dēṭavya Sabhā	229
Chamatkāra champu	59	Chhoṭa Kailāsa	142
Chamatkāra Hirājād	141	Chikitsābodha	17
Chamatkāra svapnadarśana	28	Chikitsādarśana	17
Chañḍakauśika	59	Chikitsākalpadruma	17
Chañḍālini	141	Chikitsānkura	17
Chañḍana	97	Chikitsārṇava	17
Chañḍi	97	Chikitsāsāra	17
———. See Kavikaṅkana Chañḍi	53	Chikitsāsūtra	17
Chandrādhara Kuraṅgini	161	Chikitsāṭṭya	17
Chandrahamsa	141	Chikitsāvijyāna	17
Chandrakalā kāvya	97	Child's Grammar	176
Chandrakānta	59, 161	Chin Desiya bulbul	142
Chāndrakāntika viṇḍākhaṇḍana	91	Chintālahari	59
Chandralekhā	59	Chitrapāñjikā	40
Chandramukhīr puthi	161	Chitrasannyāsini	59
Chandrauātha	141	Chitorer viragāna	97
Chānd Rāni	141	Chitrā	97
Chandrarohiṇi	141	Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna	142
Chandraśekhara	141	Chitrāṅgini	59
Chandraśekhara Rāya	33	Chitrāṅginimilana	60
Chandravamśa	97	Chitrasālā	142
Chandrāvati	59	Chitravidyā	2
Chandravilāsa	59	Chittachaitanyodaya	97
Chapalā	142	Chittagong Proverbs	137
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya	59	Chittamodikā	142
Charitachatushtaya	33	Chittarañjana upanyāsa	142
Charitamāñjari	33	Chittarañjikā	97
Charitamāñjari-praveśikā	33	Chittasamskāra	97
Charitaratnāvali	33	Chittasantosha	60
Charitāshṭaka	33	Chitta-shād	161
Charitāvali	33	Chittatimiranāśaka	161
Chāruchandra	142	Chittavilāsinī	28, 97
Chārucharitra	97	Chittavinoda	98, 142
Chārubodha	190	Chittonmādinī	98
Chārudīpikā	196	Chittotkarshavidhāna	6
Chārugāthā	97	Chorā na śune dharmar kāhini	60
Chārūpātha	190	Chorapāñchāsat. See Annadā-	
Chārūpāther rūpaka	196	maṅgala	93
Chārūprabhā	59	Chorer upar bātpāri	60
Chārūśilā	59	Chor-vidyā bāṇa vidyā	60
Chaturāṅga	8	Chukti sambandhiya āiner sārā-	
Chaturdaśapadi kavitaṃālā	97	tattva	11
Chaturdaśapadi kavitaṃālī	97	Chukti vishayaka āin. See Act	
Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka	190	IX. of 1872	10
Chautriśā padāvali. See Bhakti-		Churālā upākhyāna	142
tattvasāra	94	Church Catechism	212
Chess. See under Games	8	Collection of Agricultural Sayings	1
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām	59	Collection of Bengali Petitions	90
Chhandāḥ-kusuma	27	Complete Key to Murray's	
Chhandomālā	27	Spelling-book	196

	Page
Complete Key to Poetical Class-book - - -	197
Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge - - -	197
Cookery-book. See Pākraprabandha	4
———. See Pākaraṣeṣvara	4
———. See Vyañjana-ratnākara	5

D.

Dacca Brahma Samāj. See Dhākā	204
Dacca Famine Relief Committee	229
Dāfi' al-shurūr - - -	223
Dagdhamadana - - -	98
Dāhīr senāpati - - -	60
Dainika - - -	204
Dainika pañjikā - - -	40
Daiva bbajanār anukrama - - -	212
Daivaśakti - - -	3
Dakshayajña nātaka - - -	60
Dakshayajña yātrā - - -	60
Dakṣiṇāpātha-bhramaṇa - - -	52
Dāktār Bābu - - -	60
Dalabhājana - - -	60
Dalilāvali - - -	90
Dalil-darpaṇa - - -	90
Damayantī vilāpa - - -	98
Dāmpatyā-praṇaya - - -	142
Dānavadalana - - -	96
Daṇḍiparva - - -	98
Dānīl munir charitra - - -	209
Dāragā maśāi - - -	60
Dārogār daptar - - -	142
Dārogārder - karmapradāśāna grantha - - -	11
Darpaṇa - - -	60
Darweshdiger ukti - - -	6
Darwesh-nāmā - - -	161
Daśakumāra - - -	142
Daśamahāvīdyā - - -	217
Daśaratha-vilāpa - - -	98
Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala - - -	98
Daśopadeśa - - -	204
Dāstān i Amīr Nāmzah - - -	98
Dātā Karṇa - - -	98
Datta Family, Genealogy of. See Dattavaṃśamālā - - -	34
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā - - -	13
Dattavaṃśamālā - - -	34
Dāyabhāga-sūrasaṅgraha - - -	13
Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa - - -	168
Decameron. See Upākhyāna- mañjari - - -	157
Deccan, Travels in. See Dakṣiṇā- pātha-bhramaṇa - - -	52

	Page
Debarakshā - - -	4
Dekhle hāste habe - - -	98
Delhi, Kings of. See Dillir rājādir nāmā - - -	48
Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb - - -	98
Dengujvarer pañchālī - - -	98
Deśāchārṇ - - -	60
Deśer gatika - - -	60
Deśiya jarip - - -	186
Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā - - -	17
Devādevir vipāda - - -	98
Devaladevī - - -	60
Devāravinda - - -	142
Devatātattva - - -	217
Devi Chaudhurāṇī - - -	142
Devimāhātmya. See Chaṇḍī	97
Deviyuddha - - -	98
Dhākā Brāhma Samājēr itihāsa - - -	204
Dhānādhikāra vyavasthā - - -	14
Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - -	11
Dhap sañāt - - -	142
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Dhārāpātha - - -	182
Dharmāyatāra - - -	210
Dharmābhāva-sambalita śārira- tattva - - -	17
Dharmagīta - - -	212
Dharmajaya upākhyāna - - -	142
Dharmamīmāṃsā - - -	218
Dharmāniti - - -	6
Dharma o nīti - - -	204
Dharmaprachārīṇī - - -	98
Dharmaprakāśa - - -	223
Dharmaprasaṅga - - -	206
Dharmapustaka-pāthopakāraka - - -	209
Dharmapustaker itihāsa - - -	209
Dharmapustaker sāra - - -	209
Dharmarāja - - -	227
Dharmaratnāvalī - - -	209
Dharmasaṅgīta - - -	212
Dharmasaṅgraha - - -	98
Dharmasya sūkshṃā gati - - -	60
Dharmatattvālochanā - - -	218
Dharmatattvaprasūottara - - -	204
Dharmatattvapraveśikā - - -	212
Dharmavijaya nātaka - - -	60
Dharmavijñānabija - - -	204
Dharmavivāda - - -	98
Dharmar sāra - - -	224
Dhātrīśikshā - - -	17
Dhātrīvidyā - - -	17
Dhātuprāyaṇa - - -	178
Dhenkir kachkachi - - -	99
Dhiraj-charitra - - -	34
Dhruvacharitra - - -	99
Dhruva o Prahlāda - - -	143
Dhruvatapasyā nātaka - - -	60
Dhruvavādī Agast Komta - - -	34
Dhruvayogākhyāna - - -	60
Dhruvopākhyāna - - -	61
Dhūlirāśi - - -	99

	Page
Enrāi ābār baṛa loka - - -	62
Etaddeśīya strijātir unnati - -	28
Explanations to P. C. Sircar's First Book - - -	197

F.

Farzer bayān - - -	224
Fasānah i 'ajā'ib - - -	161
Faujdarī gāid - - -	11
Fevers. Their Causes, &c. - -	17
Firdausī-charita - - -	34
Fireworks. See Kautukadarpaṇa	2
———. See Rahasyaprachāra - -	2
Fīrqaḥ i arba'in - - -	224
Formulary Book - - -	18
Franklin-charita - - -	34

G.

Gachehhita dhana - - -	212
Gājir puthi - - -	182
Galpaguchehha - - -	143
Galpagujab - - -	143
Galparatna - - -	213
Gaṇanā pustaka - - -	3
Gāndhārī-vilāpa - - -	100
Gāner bahi - - -	100
Gaṇeśacharitra - - -	100
Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100
Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇi - - -	100
Gaṅgādhara Śarmā - - -	143
Garib bechārā - - -	100
Gaṇitabodha - - -	182
Gaṇitamañjari - - -	182
Gaṇitānka - - -	182
Gaṇitapāṭha - - -	182
Gaṇitapraveśa - - -	182
Gaṇitasāra - - -	182
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182
Gaṇitatattva - - -	182
Gaṇitavijñāna - - -	182
Gānjākhuri - - -	143
Ganj al-'arṣ - - -	224
Garmī chikitsā - - -	18
Gata nikāsh - - -	63
Gaurāṅgacharita. See Gaurāṅga-	
tattva - - -	218
Gaurāṅgatattva - - -	218

	Page
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - -	100
Gauresvara nāṭaka - - -	62
Gaurimilana - - -	62
Gaurisetu - - -	100
Gaurīya aushadhāvalī - - -	18
Gauṛīya vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāgamana -	100
Gāyana-hṛidkumuda - - -	100
Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kālikrishna - - -	34
Ghar thākte bābui bheṛe - - -	62
Ghont-maṅgala - - -	62
Ghughu dekhechha phāṅd dekha ni	62
Ghughu o phāṅd - - -	143
Giribālā - - -	62
Gīta - - -	212
Gītachintāmaṇi - - -	101
Gītachintāvalī - - -	101
Gītādhāra - - -	101
Gītāgovinda - - -	101
Gītābhāra - - -	101
Gītāmāñjarī - - -	101
Gītānkura - - -	101
Gītāpeṭala - - -	212
Gītāratna - - -	101, 212
Gītāratnāvalī - - -	204
Gītasāra - - -	101
Gītasārasaṅgraha - - -	101
Gītāvalī - - -	101
Gītikā - - -	101
Gobija-prayoga - - -	18
Gojātir unnati - - -	31
Gojivana - - -	31
Golakdhāṅdā - - -	62
Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
Golāpī chādarar galpa - - -	213
Golbā Bahrām - - -	162
Gomasūryādhāna - - -	18
Gopāla-Kāminī - - -	144
Gopanachumbana - - -	62
Gopanavihāra - - -	101
Gopāṅganā - - -	101
Gosānimaṅgala - - -	101
Goshṭi kathā - - -	144
Govindalīlāpita - - -	101
Govindamaṅgala - - -	102
Grahadoshaghna - - -	102
Grāmyavibhrāt - - -	63
Granthakāra - - -	63
Granthasaṅkalana - - -	53
Granthāvalī - - -	52, 53
Great Barber's Drama - - -	63
Great Market War - - -	63
Greece. History. See Grik deśer	
itihāsa - - -	48
———. See Gris deśer itihāsa - -	49
———. See Śīśusevadhi - - -	50
Great Briten itihāsa - - -	48
Grihachikitsā - - -	18
Grihakarṇa - - -	4
Grik deśer itihāsa - - -	49

	Page		Page
Grīs deśer itihāsa	- 49	Hārmoniyam-sūtra	- 21
Guikawārer vilāpa	- 63	Hāsio āse kannāo pāy	- 63
Guikawār nāṭaka	- 63	Hatabhāgya śīkshaka	- 63
Gul i arjān	- 162	Hāte hāte phala	- 63
Gul i Bakāwali	- 63, 162	Hathāt Bābu	- 63
Gulistān. <i>See</i> Hitopākhyānamālā	144	Itīm Tāi	- 144, 162
Gulliver's Travels. <i>See</i> Apūrva		Hātpattana. <i>See</i> Bhaktitattva-	
deśabhramaṇa	- 139	sāra	- 94
Gul o Harmuz	- 162	Hāy ki adbhuta jhar	- 102
Gul o Śanaubar	- 162	Hāyre āśvine jhar	- 102
Gul Śanaubar Chandramūkhī	- 162	Hāyre paysā	- 64
Gulzār i shahādat	- 224	Hektar-vadha	- 144
Gupokīrtana	- 4	Helenā kāvya	- 102
Guptachara	- 144	Helenā kāvyer svābhya	- 102
Guptalilā	- 102	Help for Entrance Students	- 177
Guptalipi	- 144	Help in learning English	- 177
Gupta Vṛindāvana	- 63	Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book	197
Gurugītā	- 204	Help to Students	- 177, 188
Gurujñānachandrikā	- 218	Hemachandra	- 64
Guruśishya	- 218	Hemachandrer granthāvali	- 53
Gurutattva	- 218	Hemadati	- 64
Guruvandanā. <i>See</i> Bhaktitattva-		Hemadājinī	- 64
sāra	- 94	Hemadājalini	- 64
Gurviṇī-bāndhava	- 18	Hemadāgini	- 144
		Hemadāgini nāṭaka	- 64
		Hemantakumārī	- 64
		Hemaprabhā	- 64
		Hemaprabhāvati	- 64
		Hemopākhyānā	- 144
		Henry Aikenfel	- 213
		Henyāli	- 8
		Hidāyat al-islām	- 224
		Hidāyat al-muṣallīu	- 224
		Hidāyat al-muttaqīn	- 224
		Hiḍimbāvadha	- 64
		Himālaya	- 52
		Hindī vyākaraṇa	- 178
		Hindu āchārayavahāra	- 28
		Hindu Castes. <i>See</i> Hindu jāti	- 39
		----- <i>See</i> Jātimitra	- 39
		----- <i>See</i> Jātītattva-viveka	- 39
		----- <i>See</i> Sambandhanirṇaya	- 40
		Hindudarśana	- 218
		Hindudharmanamarma	- 218
		Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrā-	
		vali	- 219
		Hindudharmaśāstrer mūlatattva	- 14
		Hindudharinatattva	- 219
		Hindudharmer āndolana	- 219
		Hindudharmer punarutthāna	- 219
		Hindudiger rājabhakti	- 49
		Hindu jāti	- 39
		Hindu kalejer itivṛitta	- 5
		Hindu mahilāgāner hināvasthā	- 28
		Hindu mahilā nāṭaka	- 64
		Hindu mahilār patrāvali	- 90
		Hindu melār vivaraṇa	- 219
		Hindu parivāra	- 64
		Hindutva	- 219
		Hindu vivāha-samālochana	- 219
		Hindu vyavahārasārasaṅgraha	- 14

H.

Ilāfiz	- 102
Haimavati nāṭaka	- 63
Ilāirat al-fiqh	- 14
Hajrat Mahammader	- 34
charita	- 34
Hak-kathā	- 28
Ilāl ākhir zamānā	- 102
Ilālat al-nabī	- 34
Hāmidā	- 144
Hāmir	- 63
Hamsarūpī rājaputra	- 144
Handbook of Proverbs	- 137
Ilāqīqat al-anbiyā	- 34
Ilāqīqat al-ṣalāt	- 224
Hārāgovinda-charita	- 34
Hārā-Pārvati-māṅgala	- 102
Haribhaktichandrikā	- 102
Haridāsa	- 34
Haridāsa Bhāktura	- 34
Hariharavratavidhi	- 102
Harikālikumāra	- 102
Harināmāṃṛitasindhu	- 102
Harīśchandra-charita	- 144
Harīśchandra-charita nāṭaka	- 63
Harīśchandra-nāṭaka	- 63
Harīśchandra yātrā	- 63
Harivaṃśa. <i>See</i> Mahābhārata	- 111
Harivilāsasāra	- 102

	Page		Page
Hint to secure Health - - -	4	Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani - -	177
Hiraka aṅguriyaka - - -	64	Ingrejādḥikṛita Bhāratavarsha - -	49
Hirakachūrṇa - - -	64	Ingreji bhāshār vyākaraṇa - -	177
Hirālāla - - -	64	Introductory English Grammar - -	177
Hitabodha - - -	4, 102	Irāvati - - -	65
Hitaishini Sabhā of Kuch Behar - -	229	Irigesan sambandhiya niyama - -	1
Hitakathāvali - - -	144	Irrigation Rules. See Irigesan - -	1
Hitamālā - - -	190	‘Isa Masīher Ilāhiyat - - -	210
Hitapārtbanā - - -	168	‘Isa Masīher pesh-khabari - - -	209
Hitasādḥini Sabhā of Bikrampur - -	229	Īsānachandra Datter jīvanavṛit- tānta - - -	34
Hitasāṅgraha - - -	102	‘Ishq al-‘āshiqīn - - -	224
Hitaśiksbā - - -	102, 191	‘Ishq i ‘ajā’ib - - -	163
Hitāvali - - -	102	Īsvara-mānsh - - -	213
Hitopadeśa - - -	144	Īsvarapradatta rāsamālā - - -	209
———. See Hitakathāvali - - -	144	Īsvaratattva - - -	219
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Īsvarer astitva - - -	213
Homiopethik chikitsā - - -	18	Īsvariya śāntipāṭha - - -	214
How to speak Bengalee - - -	172	Īsvaropāsana-praṇālī - - -	219
How to translate idiomatically - -	177	Itihāsamāñjarī - - -	145
Hṛidayadarpaṇa - - -	210	Itihāser sūtanā upādāna - - -	49
Hṛidayakumārī - - -	162	Itivṛitta - - -	145
Hṛidayochehhvāsa - - -	28	Iuklidar jyaṁiti - - -	186
Īlujjat al-islām - - -	224	Iuroper vivaraṇa - - -	44
Īlujjat i śāliḥīn - - -	224		
Ītūtom pyāṅebār nakśa - - -	145		

I.

J.

Iblisnāmah - - -	224
Ichehāmūlākārshaṇa - - -	180
Idiomatic Exercises - - -	188
Idiomatic Phrases - - -	188
Īḡipt deśer purāvṛitta - - -	49
Ihārai nāma chakshudāna - - -	64
Imām chorir puthi - - -	162
Imām-sāgar - - -	224
Imitation of Christ. See Ichrishṭer anukaraṇa - - -	210
India. Viceroy. See Charita- mañjarī - - -	33
Indian Agricultural Society - - -	229
Indian Mutiny. See Sipāhi yud- dher itihāsa - - -	50
Indian Youth Magazine. See Digdarśan - - -	227
Iudira - - -	145
———. See Upakathā - - -	157
Indrerekhā - - -	64
Indumati - - -	64
———. See Apūrva samyoga - - -	56
Induprabhā - - -	65
Inglaṅder itihāsa - - -	49
Inglaṅder śāsana-praṇālī - - -	49
Ingrāj guṇavarṇana - - -	102
Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati - - -	21

Jagachchhabī - - -	45
Jagadananda-padāvali - - -	103
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpanā - -	103
Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Jagannātha - - -	210
Jagannātha-maṅgala - - -	103
Jagannātha-parichaya - - -	210
Jagannātha-Vallabina nāṭaka - - -	65
Jagannāther mandirapatana - - -	103
Jagater bālya itihāsa - - -	49
Jagatmohini - - -	65
Jagattāraka - - -	214
Jāgratasvapna - - -	168
Jāhānīr charitra - - -	34
Jaiguner puthi - - -	163
Jahyoga - - -	65
Jalsahnāmā - - -	103
Jāmāi-barik - - -	65
Jāmāi-varṇana - - -	65
Jambūlini - - -	163
Jamūdār-darpaṇa - - -	65
Jamūdāri darśana - - -	183
Jamūdāri karmadarpaṇa - - -	11
Jamūdāri kāryer niyama-patra - - -	11
Jamūdāri Mahājani hisāb - - -	183
Jamūdāri Mahājani o bājār hisāb - -	183
Jamūdāri Mahājani vyavhāra - - -	183
Jamūdāri o Mahājani hisāb - - -	183

	Page		Page
Jamīdārī vijñāna - - - -	183	Jñānāchandrikā - - - -	7
Jamīdār o prajā - - - -	11	Jñānadāyini - - - -	66
Janaik Deputī Kalekṭarar ātmavivaraṇa - - - -	214	Jñānadīpikā - - - -	219
Janakaviyogasantāpa - - - -	103	Jñānāditya - - - -	145
Jānakīmīlana - - - -	65	Jñānakaumudī - - - -	90
Jānakī nātaka - - - -	65	Jñānakuṣuma - - - -	191
Jānakīparīkṣā - - - -	65	Jñānalatikā - - - -	204
Jānakīprasaṅga - - - -	103	Jñānāmañjarī - - - -	103
Jānakīvilāpa - - - -	65	Jñānānanda padāvalī - - - -	104
Jaṅgalc jbar - - - -	103	Jñānāñjana - - - -	104, 145, 219
Jangnāmār puthi - - - -	103	Jñānāñkura - - - -	24, 219
Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā - - - -	40	Jñānāprabhā - - - -	191
Japan, Account of. See Jephān - - - -	45	Jñānāpradīpa - - - -	145
Jarāsandhavadhā nātaka - - - -	65	Jñānaratnākara - - - -	201
Jaṣavijñāna - - - -	24	Jñānaratnāvahī - - - -	104
Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - - - -	186	Jñānārṇava - - - -	7
Jarip o parimīti - - - -	186	Jñānāsākhā vyākaraṇa - - - -	172
Jaḥādhārīr rojñāmcā. See Gañgādhara Sarmā - - - -	143	Jñānasāṅgamīnī - - - -	201
Jātimītra - - - -	39	Jñānasākhā - - - -	191
Jātitattva-viveka - - - -	39	Jñānāśākhā - - - -	191
Jāṭīya saṅgita - - - -	21, 103	Jñānāpādaya - - - -	227
Jāṭīya uddīpana - - - -	103	Jñānāpadeśa - - - -	24
Jawāhir al-fiqh - - - -	224	Joch chorer bāḥī phalār - - - -	145
Jayadeva-charita - - - -	34	Jorā nakshā - - - -	145
Jayadrathavadhā nātaka - - - -	65	Jugī Caste, Account of. See Varṇabhedadīpikā - - - -	40
Jayadrathavadhā yātrā - - - -	65	Jyotīrbīja - - - -	2
Jayananda-vivāha - - - -	65	Jyotīringana - - - -	227
Jayapāla - - - -	65	Jyotīrvidyā - - - -	2
Jayavati - - - -	103	Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya - - - -	2
Jazā i maḥabbat - - - -	163		
Jeb al-mulūk - - - -	163		
Jel-darpana - - - -	65		
Jelemchhnir khed - - - -	103		
Jeman devā temani devī - - - -	66		
Jeman karma temani phala - - - -	66		
Jeman roga temani rojā - - - -	66		
Jephān - - - -	45		
Jewish People, Account of. See Yihūdīya lokder vrikānta - - - -	210		
Jhakmārīr māsul - - - -	66		
Jivana - - - -	103		
Jivanacharita - - - -	35		
Jivanaḷekhya - - - -	35		
Jivanamarīchikā - - - -	7		
Jivanāprabhāta - - - -	145		
See Satavarsha - - - -	155		
Jivanasandhā - - - -	145		
See Satavarsha - - - -	155		
Jivanatārā - - - -	163		
Jivanatārā nātaka - - - -	66		
Jivana-unmādinī - - - -	66		
Jivanaveda - - - -	35		
Jivanavṛittānta - - - -	35		
Jivana-Yāminī - - - -	163		
Jivaner uddeśya - - - -	204		
Jivanta nakshā - - - -	145		
Jivarahasya - - - -	24		
Jivatattva - - - -	24		
Jñānachandrāmśu - - - -	219		
		K.	
		Kābīr - - - -	35
		Kādambarī - - - -	145
		Kādambarī kāvya - - - -	163
		Kādambarī nātaka - - - -	66
		Kādambarīr vivāha ki sambaudha - - - -	66
		Kādambīnī nātaka - - - -	66
		Kāhāke - - - -	145
		Kāilāsakuṣuma - - - -	66
		Kājīr bichār - - - -	163
		Kālāñkabhañjana - - - -	66
		Kālāpāhār - - - -	66
		Kāler bau - - - -	66
		Kāler hāte jete habe - - - -	214
		Kālicherita - - - -	104
		Kālīdāser kavītā - - - -	35
		Kālīdāser vidyālābha - - - -	104
		Kālīghāte e ki churi - - - -	66
		Kālīkaivalyadāyīnī - - - -	104

	Page		Page
Kalikāler guṇak-phoṅkā - - -	66	Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā - - -	29
Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktṛitā	204	Kanyārahasya - - -	105
Kalikātār nukochuri - - -	145	Kanyāvīkṛaya nāṭaka - - -	68
Kalikautuka - - -	66	Kapātakunḍalā - - -	146
Kālikīrtana - - -	104	Kapāle cchīla biye - - -	68
Kālikūtūhala - - -	28	Kāpālika nāṭaka - - -	68
Kālipurāṇa - - -	219	Kapaṭa-sannyāsi - - -	146
Kalirājār māhātmya - - -	104	Kapaṭatā - - -	169
Kalir bau ghur-bhaṅgānī - - -	67	Kāraprakaraṇa - - -	178
Kalir bau hār jvālānī - - -	67, 145	Karāmat i Makkaḥ - - -	224
Kalir ehbele - - -	67	Kārapḍavyūha - - -	206
Kalir daśadaśā - - -	67	Kārasaṅkrānta praśṭāva - - -	12
Kalir kulāṅgāra - - -	67	Kaḥir māthāy buṇor biye - - -	146
Kalir kulatā - - -	67	Kaḥir puthi - - -	105
Kalir meye ehhoṭa-bau - - -	67	Karmakartā - - -	68
Kalir nava raṅga - - -	29	Kaṇḍarjuna kāvya - - -	105
Kalir san - - -	67	Karṇātakumāra - - -	68
Kalisaṅghāra - - -	67	Kārttika-Gaṇeśca jhagrā - - -	105
Kālivilāsa - - -	104	Kārttike jhā - - -	105
Kāliyā - - -	104	Kārttike bhāra pāṅchālī - - -	105
Kāliyadamaṇa yātrā - - -	67	Kāryasūtrika aushadhajūṇa - - -	18
Kalpanākāminī - - -	163	Kāryavidyā - - -	12
Kalpanā kusumāvalī - - -	104	Kashmir-lyric - - -	224
Kalpataru - - -	145	Kashmir, Account of. See Jaga-	
Kalyāṇamañjūshā - - -	219	chāhābi - - -	45
Kāmākhyā-bhramaṇa - - -	52	--- See Kāsmīra-kusuma - - -	45
Kāmalā - - -	145	---, Travels in. See Amara-	
Kāmaladattāharaṇa - - -	163	---, nātha - - -	51
Kāmalakalikā - - -	104	Kāśīdarśana - - -	45
Kāmalakāminī nāṭaka - - -	67	Kāśīkhaṇḍa - - -	219
Kāmalā kānane kalamer chārār	67	Kāśīmāhātmya - - -	219
āṭī - - -	67	Kāsmīra kusuma - - -	45
Kāmalākānter daptar - - -	145	Kathā - - -	105
Kāmalāvati - - -	146	Kathāchatuṣṭaya - - -	146
Kāmale kāminī - - -	104	Kāthāmālā - - -	146
Kāmale kāminī nāṭaka - - -	67	Kāthāsaritsāgara - - -	147
Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā - - -	146	Kāthātaraṅga - - -	147
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna - - -	146	Kāthina pardā - - -	214
Kāminīgopana - - -	104	Kāthopanishad - - -	220
Kāminīkātālika - - -	146	Kaulīnyamahimā - - -	147
Kāminīkānta - - -	146	Kaulīnyapratha Saṃśodhinī Sabhā	229
Kāminī-Kumāra - - -	163	Kaulīnyā saṃśodhinī - - -	29
Kāminī-Kumāra nāṭaka - - -	67	Kautukachaturaṅga - - -	9
Kāminī-nāṭaka - - -	67	Kautukadurpaṇa - - -	2
Kāminī o Mrigmayī - - -	214	Kautukakaṇā - - -	169
Kāṃsavadha - - -	67	Kautukataraṅgiṇī - - -	3
Kāṇṣavināsa kāvya - - -	104	Kautukavilāsa - - -	147
Kānakakamala - - -	67	Kāvicharita - - -	35
Kānakakānana - - -	68	Kāvīkaṅkana Chāṇḍī - - -	53
Kānakakusuma - - -	68	Kāvīrahasya - - -	105
Kānakājālī - - -	104	Kāvīraṅgana Vīlyā-Sondara - - -	163
Kānakapadmā - - -	68	Kāvīraṅjaner kāvyasūgraha - - -	53
Kānakapratimā - - -	68	Kāvītāhāra - - -	105
Kānanakusuma - - -	146	Kāvītākadamba - - -	105
Kāñchanaakusuma - - -	68	Kāvī-ūkalāpa - - -	105
Kāñchanamālā - - -	146	Kāvītākālpātā - - -	105
Kāṇṭakataru - - -	105	Kāvītākamala - - -	105
Kāṇṭarakusuma - - -	146	Kāvītākātipaṇa - - -	105
Kāṇṭavichchheda - - -	163	Kāvītākānmudī - - -	105
Kāṇṭhakaumudī - - -	21	Kāvītākūñja - - -	106
Kāṇṭhamālā - - -	146	Kāvītākusuma - - -	106, 212

	Page		Page
Kavitākusumamālā	- 106	Khagolavivarāṇa	- 2
Kavitākusumamālikā	- 106	Khair barakat	- 224
Kavitākusumāñjali	- 106	Khalacharitra	- 147
Kavitākusumānkura	- 106	Khalil gulzār	- 224
Kavitākusumāvalī	- 106	Khanār vachana	- 107
Kavitālaharī	- 106	Khāybarer jāngnāmā	- 107
Kavitālatā	- 106	Khodār rahmat	- 224
Kavitāmālā	- 106	Khrishṭāner Hindusamāje punah- praveśa	- 226
Kavitāmañjarī	- 106	Khrishṭa-saṅgita	- 212
Kavitāmuktāvalī	- 212	Khrishṭer anukarṇa	- 210
Kavitāmnukura	- 106	Khrishṭiya avagāhana	- 210
Kavitānikara	- 106	Khrishṭiya dharma-kōsha	- 209
Kavitāparichaya	- 106	Khrishṭiya dharmavidhi	- 212
Kavitāpāṭha	- 191	Khrishṭiya karmavyāsāra	- 210
Kavitāprasūna	- 106	Khrishṭiya māyādalipālaker saha- chara	- 209
Kavitāpustaka	- 107	Khrishṭiya dharmer kāthekhism	- 212
Kavitāratnāvalī	- 212	Khrishṭiya erder mat ki	- 210
Kavitāsaṅgraha	- 53, 107	Khrishṭōta upadeśa	- 210
Kavitāśhataka	- 107	Khulānāmāh	- 225
Kavitāvalī	- 107	Khulānāk o mihbān	- 214
Kavitāvalir śabdārtha	- 197	Khulānāt al-ma'rifat	- 225
Kavivara Bhāratachandra	- 35	Khulāśāt al-masā'il	- 14
Kavi Vidyāpati	- 35	Khulāśāt al-naṣihat	- 225
Kāvyaadarpaṇa	- 27	Khulāśāt al-mikāh	- 14
Kāvyaagranthāvalī	- 53	Ki bhayānaka	- 107
Kāvyaakalāpa	- 107	Ki bhayānaka āśvine jhar	- 108
Kāvyaakānana	- 107	Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha	- 68
Kāvyaakumudī	- 107	Kichakavadha kāvya	- 108
Kāvyaakusuma	- 107	Kichhu kichhu bujhi	- 68
Kāvyaamāla	- 107	Ki holo	- 29
Kāvyaamāñjarī	- 107	Ki lānehhanā	- 68
Kāvyaanirṇaya	- 27	Ki majār kartā	- 68
Kāvyaapañcha-rasāmṛita	- 107	Kimiyā vidyār sara	- 3
Kāvya-iudhu	- 107	Kinān deśer vrittānta	- 209
Kāvyaasundari	- 147	Kiñchit jalayoga	- 68
Kāvyaataraṅga	- 107	Kinnara Kāminī	- 68
Kāyastha-dīpikā	- 39	Kinnara-pārijāta	- 68
Kāyastha-kārikā	- 39	Kiṇanamālā	- 147
Kāyastha-kaustubha	- 39	Kokiladūta	- 108
Kāyastha-nṛipa	- 49	Kona kalakāminī-charitra	- 147
Kāyastha-parāṇa	- 39	Korake kiṭa	- 147
Kāyastha-rasāyana	- 39	Krilāpher nitigalpa	- 147
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitā	- 39	Krishaker chhabi	- 108
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitār prati- vāda	- 39	Krishichandrikā	- 1
Kayek-khāni parā	- 29	Krishī 'arpaṇa	- 1
Keśavachandra	- 204	Krishīkāryer mata	- 1
Keśavachandra ke ?	- 205	Krishīniyamāvalī	- 183
Key to Azilgarh Reader	- 197	Krishīpraveśa	- 1
Key to Douglas's Reader	- 197	Krishīutattva	- 1
Key to East's Selections	- 197	Krishīnā. See Madhuyāminī	- 148
Key to English Reader	- 198	Krishṇabhakti	- 108
Key to Moral Class-book	- 198	Krishṇabhaktisāra	- 108
Key to Murray's Spelling-book	- 198	Krishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	- 18
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	- 199	Krishṇakālī	- 68
Key to Poetical English Reader	- 199	Krishṇakāuter Will	- 147
Key to Poetical Selections	- 200	Krishṇakeli-kalpalatā	- 108
Key to Rudiments of Knowledge	- 200	Krishṇakumārī	- 68
Key to the Boys' First Book	- 200	Krishṇalilā-rasodaya	- 108
Key to the History of Bengal	- 200	Krishṇānveshaṇa	- 68
Key to the Poetical Class-book	- 200		

	Page
Kṛitajñatā - - -	147
Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	35
Kshetraṅyāmiti - - -	186
Kshetrattatva - - -	187
Kshetrattatv'er atirikta pratijñā -	187
Kshetravijñāna - - -	187
Kshinīśavapśāvalieharita - - -	35
Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater kāryapraṇālī - - -	12
Kukkuṭir vātsalya - - -	214
Kulaññānopakramaṇikā - - -	220
Kulakālīmā - - -	29
Kularabasya kāvya - - -	108
Kulina kanyā - - -	68
Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka - - -	69
Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulina kulasarvasva - - -	69
Kulina viraha - - -	69
Kulinism. See Ballālī-saṃśodhini	28
——. See Chittavilāsinī - - -	28
——. See Kulīnya-saṃśodhini - - -	29
——. See Kulaññānopakra- maṇikā - - -	220
——. See Kulakālīmā - - -	29
——. See Kularabasya - - -	108
——. See Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulin Kāyasthas, Account of. See Ekañjāyī - - -	218
Kumārabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Kumāramaṅgala - - -	108
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Kumāraśikṣhā - - -	69
Kumuda Kāmīnī - - -	69
Kumudīnī - - -	147
Kumudīnī-charita - - -	35
Kumudvatī - - -	69
Kunāin prayogapraṇālī - - -	18
Kundamālā - - -	108
Kuṇḍeśvarīmilana - - -	69
Kuñja Bihārīr puthī - - -	163
Kupitakaśika - - -	69
Kuraṅgabbānu - - -	163
Kurukshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Kusuma - - -	147
Kusumahāra - - -	108
Kusumakalāpa - - -	108
Kusumakalī - - -	108
Kusumakalikā - - -	109
Kusumakāmīnī - - -	69
Kusumakānana - - -	109
Kusumakumārī - - -	69
Kusumamāhātī - - -	109
Kusumamukuta - - -	69
Kusumāñjali - - -	109
Kusumareṇu - - -	147
Kusumāvalī - - -	109
Kusumavikāśa - - -	109
Kusume kiṭa - - -	69
Kusumikā - - -	109
Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa - - -	69
Kutsita hamsaśāvuka - - -	147

L.

	Page
Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Lalā-Majñūn - - -	164
Lakshmaṇa-bhojana - - -	109
Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	109
Lakshmaṇa-varjana - - -	69, 148
Lakshmaṇer śaktīśeṣa nāṭaka - - -	69
Lakshmaṇer śaktīśeṣa yātrā - - -	69
Lakshmīcharitā - - -	109
Lakshmīmaṇī charitā - - -	36
Lalanākṣsuma - - -	70
Lalitā - - -	109
Lalita-kāñṭhī - - -	24, 214
Lalita-kaviāvalī - - -	109
Lalita-kusuma - - -	70
Lalita-kuberī - - -	109
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Lalita-sundarī - - -	164
Lalmoner puthī - - -	164
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare -	148
Lampatādamaṇa - - -	119
Landan-rabasya - - -	148
Landowners' Association. See Bhūmyadhikārī Sabhā - - -	228
Lañkeśavijaya - - -	70
Lārḍ Kening - - -	169
Lārḍ Meyor mṛityuvilāpa - - -	110
Lauhakarāgāra - - -	70
Lavaṇa daityavadha - - -	70
Lavaṇavadha kāvya - - -	110
Lāvanyavatī - - -	148
Lekhyavidhāna - - -	12
Life of Chandrahangsa - - -	36
Life of John Stuart Mill - - -	36
Life of Lord Clive - - -	36
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Lilā - - -	148
Lilāvati nāṭaka - - -	70
Līpimālā - - -	90
List of Scriptural Terms - - -	209
Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu - - -	70
Lord Canning. Administration -	12
Luṅ-ṭī-śādhana-praṇālī - - -	178
Luptaratnoddhāra - - -	53
Lupta saṃvatsara nirasana - - -	91
Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā - - -	40

		Page
M.		
	Page	
Macbeth - - - - -	70	
Māchhe pokā - - - - -	70	
Māchher pokā - - - - -	110	
Māchher vasanta - - - - -	110	
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba	110	
Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā	29	
Madālasā - - - - -	110, 148	
Madālasā nātaka - - - - -	70	
Madamāhātmya - - - - -	110	
Madanabhasma - - - - -	70	
Madanamāñjari - - - - -	70	
Madanamohana Chaṭe Lāla	110	
Madanamohanopākhyāna	164	
Maḍel bhagini - - - - -	148	
Mādhaba-Mālatī - - - - -	164	
Mādhavikā - - - - -	70	
Mādhavikaṅkana - - - - -	148	
----- See Satavarsha	155	
Madhumatī - - - - -	70	
Madhuvilāpa - - - - -	110	
Madbuyāminī - - - - -	148	
Mad khāoyā bara dāya - - - - -	148	
Mā eyechen - - - - -	70	
Māg-sarvasva - - - - -	70	
Maḥabbatnāmā - - - - -	164	
Mahābhārata - - - - -	110	
Mahāgnuru-nipāta - - - - -	220	
Mahājana-padāvalisaṅgraha	111	
Mahājani darśana - - - - -	183	
Mahammader jivanacharitra	36	
Mahānander susamāchāra	214	
Mahammadi dharma - - - - -	210	
Mahammadiya dāyatattva	14	
Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta	14	
Mahanta Elokeśī - - - - -	70, 111	
Mahanta Elokeśir gīta - - - - -	111	
Mahanta pakshe bhūtorandi	70	
Mahanta pāñchālī - - - - -	111	
Mahanta ṭappā - - - - -	111	
Mahanta-vilāpa - - - - -	111	
Mahanter chakrabhāṣaṇa	71	
Mahanter daphar-phā - - - - -	71	
Mahanter ei kāj - - - - -	71	
Mahanter ei ki dāsā - - - - -	71	
Mahanter ei ki kāj - - - - -	71	
Mahanter jeman karma temani	phala - - - - -	
Mahanter jesa ki tesā - - - - -	71	
Mahanter kāravāsa - - - - -	71	
Mahanter kheda - - - - -	111	
Mahanter ki durdāsā - - - - -	71	
Mahanter ki sājā - - - - -	71	
Mahanter sarvanāsa - - - - -	111	
Mahanter śesha kānnā - - - - -	71	
Mahāprasthāna - - - - -	148	
Mahāprayaśchitta - - - - -	214	
Mahāpuruṣha - - - - -	205	
Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra	36	
Mahārāja Nandakumāra - - - - -	36, 148	
Mahārāja Pratāpāditya - - - - -	36	
Mahārāshṭra jivanaprabhāta	148	
Mahārāshṭra-kalaṅka - - - - -	71	
Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - - - - -	71	
Mahātab-charitra - - - - -	111	
Mahāvanyā - - - - -	214	
Mabeśa-māhātmya - - - - -	111	
Maḥfiloāmah - - - - -	225	
Mahilā - - - - -	111	
Mahilāvalī - - - - -	36	
Mahīravanavadhā - - - - -	71	
Maithilīmīlana - - - - -	71	
Majā - - - - -	71	
Makkei-māmā - - - - -	71	
Malaria - - - - -	18	
Mālatī - - - - -	148, 210	
Mālatī-Maḥava - - - - -	148	
Mālatī-Māchava nātaka	71	
Mālatimālā - - - - -	112	
Mahimāmalā - - - - -	71	
Māyapādāna - - - - -	72	
Māna bhāginīr nātaka - - - - -	72	
Mānabhañjana - - - - -	112	
Mānabbikshā - - - - -	72	
Mānamilana - - - - -	72	
Mānapāshaṇḍa - - - - -	15	
Mānārṇava - - - - -	72	
Mānasa. See Lalitā - - - - -	109	
Mānasahachara - - - - -	183	
Mānasakusuma - - - - -	112	
Manasāmāṅgala - - - - -	112	
Mānasānka - - - - -	183	
Mānasarañjana - - - - -	214	
Mānasarañjini - - - - -	112	
Manasār bhāṣāna - - - - -	112	
Mānasavikāśa - - - - -	112	
Māna Simha - - - - -	112	
----- See Annadāmāṅgala	93	
Manastattva-vijñāna - - - - -	15	
Mānataraṅgiṇī - - - - -	112	
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha	15	
Manā-upadeśa - - - - -	7	
Mānavadharmasāstra - - - - -	14	
Mānavajanmatattva - - - - -	18	
Mānavatattva - - - - -	112	
Manavijñāna - - - - -	15	
Maṇḍalir sādharāṇa pustaka	212	
Mandārakānana - - - - -	72	
Maner prati upadeśa - - - - -	112	
Mañihārāphañi Bhāratajanani	113	
Mañimālinī - - - - -	72	
Mañimandira - - - - -	72	
Mañimohini - - - - -	72	
Mānini - - - - -	72	
Mañistavaka - - - - -	148	
Manmatha kāvya - - - - -	164	
Manmatha-Manoramā - - - - -	148	
Manmatha-Muñjuri - - - - -	148	

	Page		Page
Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana	- 15	Meghadūta	- 113
Manodīkshā sudhātaraṅgiṇī	- 113	Meghamālā nāṭaka	- 73
Manogaṇ'ita	- 184	Meghanāda-samālochana	- 91
Manoharā	- 148	Meghanādavadhā kāvya	- 113
Manohara darpaṇa	- 9	Meghanādavadhā nāṭaka	- 73
Manohara itihāsamālā	- 149	Meghanādavadhā yātrā	- 73
Manohara phenseṛā	- 164	Meghanādavayaṅga kāvya	- 73
Manohara tappā	- 113	Mej bau	- 149
Manohara upākhyāna	- 149	Menakā	- 113
Manohara upanyāsa	- 149	Methode de lecture	- 188
Manohāriṇī nāṭaka	- 72	Meyeli	- 137
Manojña-kāhinī	- 164	Meye maushṭār mīting	- 73
Manoramā	- 113, 149	Mīdnapur Municipality	- 229
Manoramā nāṭaka	- 72	Milita vākya	- 189
Manorama pāṭha	- 149	Mīnhāj al-islām	- 225
Manoramyā pāṭha	- 149	Mī'rājūmah	- 225
Manoramyā upanyāsa	- 149	Mī'rāt al-nisā	- 164
Manorañjana svapna	- 149	Mirror of the Heart. See Hṛidaya-	
Manorañjanetihāsa	- 149	darpaṇa	- 210
Manośikshā	- 113	Mīshbāh al-islām	- 225
Manottamā	- 149	Mitāksharā darpaṇa	- 14
Manoviṇā	- 113	Mitāksharā dayādhikāra	- 14
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka	- 7	Mitrakāvya	- 113
Manoyātrā nāṭaka	- 72	Mītrapāṭha	- 114
Manual of Materia Medica	- 18	Mīṭayāṭhapa	- 114
Manual of Minor Surgery	- 18	Mītraśūlapārthanirṇaya	- 200
Manuja	- 72	Mohabhoga	- 114
Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa	- 39	Mohanta. See under Mahanta.	
Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo-		Mohinī Mohana kāvya	- 164
jana	- 211	Mohinī pratimā	- 73
Maṣṣādnamah	- 225	Mohinī premapāśa	- 73
Marichikā	- 213	Moktāri parikshār pāṭhya	- 12
Marriage of Hindu Widows. See		Mrichehbakāṭikā	- 73
under Widow-marriage.		Mṛjidaṅga-maṅjarī	- 21
Mas'āl i muḥarramāt	- 225	Mṛinālamālīnī	- 73
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa	- 205	Mṛinālīnī	- 149
Masnawī nāṭaka	- 72	Mṛinmayī	- 2, 149
Mātāler jananār vilāpa	- 72	Mudrārākshasa	- 73
Mātāler sabhā	- 72	Muhammadan Law of Inheritance	14
Materia Medica	- 18	Mui Hyāndu	- 73
Maṭlūb al-mūminīn	- 225	Mujāhid Shāh	- 36
Maṭlūbunamah	- 225	Muktālatāvali	- 114
Mātrīśikshā	- 4	Muktāvalī nāṭikā	- 73
Mātrīvilāpa	- 113	Mukti evaṃ tūhār sādhanā	- 226
Mātrīviyoga	- 113	Muktīmūnāpsā	- 214
Mātrīviyoga-vilāpa	- 113	Muktitattva	- 211
Matsyadharā nāṭaka	- 72	Mukura	- 114
Matsyanārīr upākhyāna	- 149	Mūlasaṅgraha	- 12
Maukhika āṅka	- 184	Muṅgerer Brāhma Samāj	- 205
Maukhika āṅka-hisāb	- 184	Munir Mahrū Sundarī	- 164
Maulāhī mānā	- 225	Muralā	- 150
Maulūd i sharaf	- 36, 225	Murshidābād-kāhinī	- 49
Mautnāmah	- 225	Mūrti	- 220
Māyākānaana	- 72	Musalman dayabhāga	- 14
Māyāmṛiga	- 72	Mushalāṃ kulānāsanam	- 73
Māyātara	- 73	Myā dharbe ke	- 74
Māyāvati	- 73	Mymensingh Great Eastern	
Māyāvīnī	- 149	Bengal Exchange Company	- 229
Mā Yogeśvarī	- 220	Mymensingh Loan Office	- 229
Mayūra-takht	- 49		
Mechhuir darpachūrṇa	- 113		

		Page
N.		
	Page	
Nāganalini - - -	74	
Nāgāśramer abhinaya - - -	74	
Nagendrabālā - - -	74	
Nāhar Family, of Azimganj, Biographical Account of. <i>See</i> Nāhar-vaṃśāvrīttānta - - -	36	
Nāhar-vaṃśāvrīttānta - - -	36	
Naishadha - - -	114	
Najāt al-islām - - -	225	
Najāt-nāmāh - - -	211	
Najir-saṅgraha - - -	12	
Najir-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12	
Nakuleśvarer vipada - - -	114	
Nalacharita - - -	150	
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114	
Nala-Damayanti kāvya - - -	114	
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74	
Nalini - - -	114, 150	
Nalini bhūṣhaṇa - - -	74	
Nalini-Mohana - - -	164	
Nalini nāṭaka - - -	74	
Nalininātha - - -	74	
Nalini-uddhāra - - -	74	
Nalini-vasauta - - -	74	
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150	
Nāmasaṅkīrtana. <i>See</i> Bhakti- tattvasāra - - -	94	
Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā - - -	74	
Nanad bhājer jhagrā - - -	74, 150	
Nānaker jivanavṛttānta - - -	36	
Nānāvīdha gāna - - -	114	
Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169	
Nandavaṃśochebheda - - -	74	
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114	
Nandotsava - - -	74	
Nāradasaṃvāda - - -	114	
Naradeha-nirṇaya - - -	18	
Naramedhayajña - - -	150	
Narapūjā - - -	205	
Nārīcharita - - -	36	
Nārīdharma - - -	29	
Nārījātīviśaya-ka prastāva - - -	29	
Nārīkaṇṭhamālā - - -	115	
Nārīr shohāṇā - - -	150	
Nārīśikshā - - -	201	
Naṣīhat al-'ajam - - -	225	
Naṣīhat al-bahār - - -	225	
Naṣīhat al-ghāfilīn - - -	225	
Naṣīhat al-insān - - -	225	
Naṣīhatnāmāh - - -	115, 164, 225	
Nāstīkaprabodha - - -	220	
Nāṭakābhīnaya - - -	74	
Naṭanaudini - - -	150	
Nātinjāmāi - - -	75	
Nātyasambhava - - -	75	
Nava Bābuvīlāsa - - -	29	
Navabhāva pañchālī - - -	115	
Navabibi-vīlāsa - - -	150	
Navabodha - - -	191	
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173	
Nava Brāhma - - -	150	
Navadvīpa Rajas, Genealogical Account of. <i>See</i> Kṣatṛīśavamśā- valīcharita - - -	35	
Navakathā - - -	150	
Navamālikā - - -	115	
Navamālikā - - -	115	
Navanāri - - -	36	
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75	
Navanītīsārī - - -	150	
Navanyāsa - - -	150	
Navapakṣhī - - -	40	
Navapāthā - - -	191	
Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169	
Nava rāhelikā - - -	9	
Navarāmani nāṭaka - - -	150	
Navarāsāṅkura - - -	115	
Nava śīsūbodha - - -	201	
Nava śīsūpāthā - - -	191	
Nāvavārshikī - - -	40	
Navavidhāna ki - - -	205	
Nava Vrīndāvana - - -	75	
Navina Elokeśī pañchālī - - -	115	
Navina Mahanta - - -	75	
Navina nāṭaka - - -	75	
Navina tapasvīnī - - -	75	
Naviner kheda - - -	75	
Navopākhyāna - - -	150	
Navya rājaniyama - - -	12	
Navya ukil - - -	75	
Navya-Vaṅga - - -	150	
Nayanatārā - - -	150	
Nay-śo rūpeyā - - -	75	
Needlework. <i>See</i> Śilpakarmer bahi - - -	5	
Nepal. History. <i>See</i> Vartamāna Nepāl - - -	51	
Neśānāśaka Sabhā - - -	29	
Nibhīṭa chīntā - - -	169	
Nibhīṭa nivāsa - - -	115	
Nidāna - - -	18	
Nidarśana-tattva - - -	12	
Nigūṭha ātmadarśana - - -	15	
Nigūṭha nidarśanatattva - - -	115	
Nigūṭha tattva - - -	115	
Nikāsh dite habe - - -	214	
Nikuṅjakānana - - -	75	
Niladarpaṇa - - -	75	
Nilāmbara Tbhākura - - -	75	
Nilājāna - - -	150	
Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra - - -	100	
Nimat i Khudā - - -	226	
Niradā upākhyāna - - -	164	
Nirañjana - - -	115	

	Page
Nirbodha-bodha - - -	75
Nirdeśaka śāriratattva - - -	18
Nirdeśaka vidyā - - -	19
Nirikh saṅkrānta najir - - -	12
Nirjharinī - - -	115
Nirmalanīnī - - -	151
Nirmalār upākhyāna - - -	151
Nirvāpitaḍḍipā - - -	75
Nirvāsītā Sitā - - -	115
Nirvāsīter vilāpa - - -	115
Nisākusuma - - -	75
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115
Nisargasundarī - - -	115
Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Nishphala taru - - -	169
Niśīthachintā - - -	115, 169
Niśīthe himādrīśikhare - - -	115
Nitibodha - - -	191
Nitibodhaka itihāsa - - -	151
Nitidarpana - - -	7, 220
Nitigarbha - - -	7, 151
Nitigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga - - -	4
Nitihāra - - -	151
Nitikadamba - - -	151
Nitikathā - - -	151
Nitikanumudī - - -	7
Nitiniālā - - -	7, 116
Nitimañjari - - -	7
Nitipāṭha - - -	116
Nitiprabandha - - -	7
Nitiprabhā - - -	191
Nitiprasavini - - -	151
Nitipushāñjali - - -	116
Nitiratna - - -	116
Nitiratnahāra - - -	7
Nitiratnamālā - - -	7
Nitisandarbhā - - -	116
Nitisāra - - -	191
Nitīśīkshā - - -	7, 116, 191
Nityadharmānurañjikā - - -	227
Nityatantra - - -	220
Nivātakavachavadha - - -	116
Notes on English Reader - - -	200
Nūr al-īmān - - -	164, 226
Nūrajhān - - -	37
Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Nūtana jauma - - -	214
Nūtana jhar - - -	169
Nūtana puñjika - - -	41
Nūtana pratrakamudī - - -	90
Nūtana poka - - -	116
Nūtana rājanyamāvalī - - -	12
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Nūtana roga - - -	116
Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśikā - - -	22
Nūtana varṇamālā - - -	191
Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Nyāyupadārthatattva - - -	220

O.

	Page
Olāuthā - - -	19
Olāuthā-chikitsā - - -	19
Olāuthār chikitsāprañāl - - -	19
Orissa. History. See Prasiyār - - -	
itihāsa - - -	51

P.

Padachintāmanimālā - - -	116
Padakalāpatikā - - -	116
Padakāpataru - - -	116
Padamañjari - - -	116
Padārthadarśana - - -	24
Padārthadarśaner praveśikā - - -	24
Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Padārthatattva - - -	24
Padārthavidyā - - -	24
Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī - - -	25
Padārthavidyār praśnottara - - -	25
Padārthavidyāsāra - - -	25
Padāvalī - - -	209
Padmā - - -	117
Padmapurāna - - -	220
Padmāvati nāṭaka - - -	75
Padmini - - -	164
Padmini nāṭaka - - -	76
Padyachatushtaya - - -	117
Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Padyakalikā - - -	117
Padyakumuda - - -	117
Padyakusuma - - -	117
Padyakusumāvalī - - -	117
Padyalatā - - -	117
Padyalatikā - - -	117
Padyamālā - - -	117
Padyamañjari - - -	117
Padyamukula - - -	118
Padyamuñjari - - -	118
Padyāñkasāra - - -	184
Padyāñkora - - -	118
Padyapadmamālikā - - -	118
Padyaparichaya - - -	118
Padyapāṭha - - -	191
Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyapāṭhārtha - - -	200
Padyapāṭhāvalī - - -	118
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Padyapraveśa - - -	118

	Page		Page
Padyapraveśikā - - -	118	Pārthaparājaya - - -	76
Padyapuṇḍarika - - -	118	Pārulakuṅja - - -	76
Padyapushpāñjali - - -	118	Pārvatipariṇaya - - -	76
Padyarāñjana - - -	118	Pā-hānapratimā - - -	76
Padyarāñjuī - - -	118	Pāshaṇḍalaua. See Bhaktitatt-	
Padyasāra - - -	119	vasāra - - -	94
Padyasaralapāṭha - - -	119	Pāshānī - - -	76
Padyasetu - - -	119	Pāskarā bhābā - - -	77
Padyasopāna - - -	119	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyāvalī - - -	119	Pāskarār dakāti. See Varakan-	
Padyāvati - - -	165	yāvikraya - - -	31
Padyavikāśa - - -	119	Paśudiger prati dayakarana - - -	29
Pāgaliū nāṭaka - - -	76	Paśvāvalī - - -	25
Pājir byāṭā chhūncho - - -	76	Pathakara-darśana - - -	12
Pākā āmb - - -	214	Pāṭhamālā - - -	192
Pākaprabandha - - -	4	Pāṭhamāñjari - - -	192
Pākarājeśvara - - -	4	Pāṭhāmpita - - -	192
Pāk diye sut lambā kar - - -	151	Pāṭhasālā pāṭhya pustaka - - -	201
Pākeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22	Pāṭhasālā vivaraṇa - - -	6
Pākeṭ najir - - -	12	Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya - - -	120
Palāśir yuddha - - -	119	Pathyapraṇāna - - -	220
Palāśir yuddher tīkā - - -	119	Patibhāṭī - - -	151
Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā - - -	119	Pāṭigaṇṭha - - -	184
Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76	Pāṭigaṇṭhaprakriyā - - -	185
Pallipāṭhikā - - -	5	Pāṭigaṇṭhapraveśikā - - -	185
Pallivikāśiṇī - - -	76	Pāṭigaṇṭhasāra - - -	185
Pāñchālī - - -	119	Pāṭivraha - - -	120
Pāñchālī kamalakalī - - -	119	Pāṭivratā - - -	77
Pāñchālir vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	76	Pāṭivratādharma - - -	7, 29
Pañchānanda - - -	16	Pāṭivratopadeśa - - -	29
Pañcharaṅga pañchālī - - -	119	Pāṭivratyadharmaśikshā - - -	29
Pāñch pāgaler ghar - - -	76	Patrakaumudī - - -	90
Pāñḍavacharita kāvyā - - -	119	Patraprabandha - - -	91
Pāñḍaver ajñātavāsa - - -	76	Patrāvalī - - -	120
Pañḍita - - -	227	Pāṭriparikshā - - -	29
Pañḍitamūrkhā prabasana - - -	76	Paul and Virginia - - -	151
Pānikaurer puthī - - -	151	Pauttalikaprabodha - - -	220
Pāṇini - - -	91	Pavaner apyāchāra - - -	120
Pañjābetihāsa - - -	49	Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - -	226
Pañkaja-apatvasiū - - -	76	Pavitra praṇaya - - -	120
Pāper pratiphala - - -	76	Paysā samsārer sāra - - -	120
Pārāgānyo e ki dāya - - -	76	Peacock Throne of Delhi, Account of. See Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Paraloka - - -	211	Percy Anecdotes. See Manorama pāṭha - - -	149
Paramārtha padāvalī - - -	119	Persian Tales. See Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151
Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	119	Phalitaṅyotisha - - -	3
Paramārtha saṅgītavyāsa - - -	120	Phālo jhakrā - - -	77
Paramārtha vijñānārnākara - - -	220	Phānsir bukum - - -	120
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Pharmacy - - -	19
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Phāṭā śīśi - - -	214
Pārijāta-haraṇa - - -	76	Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151	Phrānko-Prūshiyān yuddha - - -	120
Parimiti - - -	187	Pilgrim's Progress. See Svargīya yātrir vṛittānta - - -	215
Parimiti o jarip - - -	187	———. See Yātriker gati - - -	215
Parimitiprakriyā - - -	187	Piṇḍadāna - - -	77
Parimitisūtra - - -	187	Piśāchinī - - -	77
Parinaya-kāhinī - - -	151	Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Parī o svarga - - -	120	Pittalal sānper bayān - - -	214
Pārivārika prabandha - - -	4		
Pārivrajaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda - - -	37		
Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23		
Pārsī śikshā - - -	178		

	Page		Page
Pleaser's Guide - - -	13	Pramodini - - -	169
Pleg-tattva - - -	19	Prānakrishṇaushadhavali - - -	19
Poler kavi - - -	120	Prāṇayakānana - - -	151
Poler pāṇchālī - - -	120	Prāṇayakānana nāṭaka - - -	78
Poler ṭappā - - -	120	Prāṇayakāṇṭaka - - -	78
Police and Fauzdari Manual - - -	13	Prāṇayapārijāta - - -	78
Police Guide - - -	13	Prāṇayaparīkṣhā - - -	78
Post Office Manual. See Kārya- vidhi - - -	12	Prāṇayapariśodha - - -	78
Prabala jhaṭikā - - -	169	Prāṇayaparitāpi - - -	121
Prabandhalaharī - - -	169	Prāṇayaprakāśa - - -	78
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Prāṇayapramāda - - -	78
Prabandhāvalī - - -	8	Prāṇayapratimā - - -	78, 152
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa - - -	120	Prāṇayaprovāha - - -	152
Prabhāsamilana - - -	77	Prāṇayavikāra - - -	152
Prabhāsayajña - - -	120	Prāṇyay pratiphala - - -	78
Prabhātuchintā - - -	169	Prāṇeśvara nāṭaka - - -	78
Prabhātachintār vyākhyā - - -	169	Prāṇitattvasāra - - -	25
Prabhātakamala - - -	77	Prāṇividya - - -	26
Prabhātakusuma - - -	205	Prāṇivṛitānta - - -	26
Prabhāte vāyusevana - - -	77	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Prabhāvati - - -	77	Prārthanāśa - - -	212
Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa - - -	209	Prārthanāśālī - - -	205
Prabodhachandrikā - - -	151	Prārthanāśustaka - - -	213
Prabodhachandrodaya - - -	77	Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37, 121
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Prasanna-kumār'er Will - - -	152
Prabodhānanda - - -	37	Prasannatā-pradāyini - - -	121
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Prasnottarāmālā - - -	49, 221
Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23	Prāśāchandra - - -	37
Prāchīna Bāṅgālī granthāvalī - - -	121	Prāthama bhūgola - - -	45
Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - -	49	Prāthama pāṭha - - -	173, 192
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā - - -	52	Prāthama śikṣhā - - -	192
Prāchīna Hindukirtti - - -	45	Prāthama śikṣhāvyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya - - -	49	Prāthama vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna kāhinī - - -	214	Pratimāvi-arjana - - -	78
Practical English Composition - - -	177	Prati upahāra - - -	121
Practical Grammar - - -	77	Prātyahika Brahmapāsanā - - -	205
Prahlādacharitra - - -	121	Pravādāmālā - - -	137
Prahlāda nāṭaka - - -	77	Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121
Prājvalita gṛiha - - -	214	Pravāser patra - - -	52
Prākṛita asāmpradāyikatā - - -	205	Pravāśivilāpa - - -	121
Prākṛita bandhu - - -	77	Praveśikā - - -	192
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Prayāsa - - -	169
Prākṛita Khrīṣṭiyān - - -	214	Prāyaśchittānte avyavahārjyatā - - -	221
Prākṛita tattvaviveka - - -	25	Prāyaśchittu-tattva - - -	211
Prākṛitaviveka - - -	220	Premabhaktiechandrikā - - -	121
Prākṛitaviveka - - -	25	—, See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Prākṛitibodha abhidhāna - - -	23	Premachandra-jivanacharita - - -	37
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45	Premādhinī nāṭaka - - -	78
Prākṛitika bhūgoler praśnottara - - -	45	Premagāthā - - -	121
Prākṛitika vijāna - - -	25	Premakuñja - - -	152
Prākṛitiniṛṇya abhidhāna - - -	23	Premalaharī - - -	165
Prākṛitipāṭha - - -	25	Premamandākinī - - -	78
Pramathanātha - - -	77	Premamūṭaka - - -	165
Pramilār purī - - -	77	Premapārijāta - - -	78
Pramodakāminī - - -	121	Premaprovāhīni - - -	121
Pramodakānana - - -	77, 165	Premataraṅga - - -	152
Pramodakumāra - - -	77	Premollāsa - - -	165
Pramodakuñja - - -	77	Premopadeśa nāṭaka - - -	165
Pramodamanoramā - - -	77	Premopākhyāna - - -	214
Pramodanātha - - -	77	Primary Grammar - - -	177
		Principles of Medicine - - -	19

	Page		Page
Priyamvada - - -	152	Rahasyapratibhā - - -	152
Pūjār utsava - - -	121	Rahasyasandarbhā - - -	228
Pulis-ghāter agnikāṇḍa - - -	121	Rahasyavilāsa - - -	165
Pulis-ghāter hatyākāṇḍa - - -	121	Rājābalā - - -	78, 153
Pulis o lokarakshā - - -	13	Rājabhāvane nimantraṇa - - -	215
Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa - - -	205	Rājādūta - - -	153
Punarvivāha nāṭaka - - -	78	----- See Nitibodhaka itihāsa	151
Puṇyatari - - -	226	Rājā hāoyā vishama dāya - - -	78
Purāna kāgaj - - -	152	Rājā Hariśchandrер upāhyāna - - -	165
Purāṇiya anukramāṇikā - - -	221	Rājakumāra Ālbārter itihāsa - - -	37
Purāñjana - - -	152	Rājakumārī - - -	153
Purāvṛttasāra - - -	49	Rājamālā - - -	50
Purāvṛtter saṃkshеpa vivaraṇa - - -	50	Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu-sakṛitā - - -	205
Pūrṇasakher kshuṇṇabhāga - - -	121	Rājani - - -	153
Pūrṇasāśī - - -	152	Rājanīchandra upāhyāna - - -	153
Purusbaparīkshā - - -	152	Rājaniḥkānta - - -	165
Purushprabodhini - - -	152	Rājaniyama - - -	13
Puru-shottama-chandrikā - - -	121, 221	Rājā Pratāpānḍya-charitra - - -	37
Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - -	78	Rājā Pratāpāndyer charitra - - -	37
Pushpamālā - - -	122	Rājā Rāma-nohana - - -	37
Pushpamālikā - - -	122	Rājasiṅha - - -	153
Pushpāñjali - - -	221	Rājasthāner itivṛitta - - -	50
Puṭijuri-prakāśa - - -	122	Rājatap-svinī - - -	165
Putrasōkātūrā duḥkhiṇī mātā - - -	152	Rājatap-nandinī - - -	78
		Rājavelī - - -	50
		Rājanabhāra - - -	122
		Rājput patana - - -	78
		Rājshāhir saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	50
		Rākhāl Mohini - - -	215
		Raktadantā - - -	79
		Raktasāñchālana - - -	19
		Rāmābhisheka - - -	79
		----- See Abhimanyuvadha - - -	54
		Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita - - -	37
		Rāmachandrер āsvamedha-yajña - - -	79
		Rāmachandrер svargārohaṇa - - -	122
		Rāmacharita - - -	221
		Rāmāī-charitāmṛita - - -	122
		Rāmākṛishṇa punthi - - -	37
		Ramaṇī nāṭaka - - -	165
		Ramaṇīrabhasya - - -	153
		Ramaṇīratna - - -	153
		Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya - - -	79
		Rāmapāler vivaraṇa - - -	45
		Rāmārañjana - - -	192
		Rāmārañjikā - - -	6
		Rāmārasāyana - - -	122
		Rāmāsaka pañchālī - - -	122
		Rāmāvanavāsa - - -	153
		Rāmāvanavāsa kāvya - - -	122
		Rāmāvanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
		Rāmāvanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
		Rāmāvilāpa - - -	122
		Rāmāvilāpa nāṭaka - - -	79
		Rāmāvirahā nāṭaka - - -	79
		Rāmāyana - - -	122
		Rāmāyana-sārāsāṅgraha - - -	153
		Rambhāvati nāṭaka - - -	79
		Rāmer biye - - -	79
		Rāmer janmavṛttānta - - -	153
		Rāmer rājyābhisheka - - -	153

Q.

Qiṣaṣ al-anbiyā - - -	77
Qiṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm - - -	165
Qiyāmatnāmah - - -	226

R

Rachanāpraṇālī - - -	173
Rachanāratnāvah - - -	8
Rachanāsāra - - -	169
Rachanāvalī - - -	8
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Rādhāmātī - - -	152
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā - - -	157
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122
Rādhāvilāpalaharī - - -	122
Rādhāvīraha - - -	122
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122
Rāghava upāhyāna - - -	152
Raghnavamśa - - -	122, 152
Rahasyamukura - - -	152
Rahasyaprachāra - - -	2

	Page		Page
Sādhbhāvakuṣuma - - -	125	Samāja-śodhani - - -	30
Sādhbhāvaśataka - - -	125	Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Saddharma-saṅkāśaka - - -	221	Samālochaka - - -	81
Sādhakasamphāra - - -	81	Samaraśayinī - - -	154
Sādhanā - - -	228	Samarāvāsanā - - -	154
Sādher biye - - -	81	Samare kāminī nāṭaka - - -	81
Sādhu Aghoranātha - - -	38	Samāsadarpaṇa - - -	173
Sādhucharitra - - -	210	Samāsamālā - - -	173
Sādhurañjana - - -	165	Samāsvāda - - -	178
Sādriśa-bhaishajyasāra - - -	19	Samasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Sādriśa-vyavasthā - - -	19	Samasyā-darpaṇa - - -	9
Sādriśa-vyavasthā-ehikitsādīpikā - - -	19	Samasyā-saṅgraha - - -	9
Sādriśa-vyavasthā-prayoga - - -	20	Sāmatalika parināya - - -	188
Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	187	Sāmatalika trikāṇṇṇīti - - -	188
Sahaja pariṇīti - - -	187	Sambandhanirṇaya - - -	40
Śaḥīh - - -	226	Samkshipta artu vyavahāra - - -	27
Sāhityābodha - - -	193	Samkshipta Āryānushṭhāna - - -	221
Sāhityachintā - - -	169	Samkshipta Bhāratetiḥāsa - - -	50
Sāhityamañjarī - - -	193	Samkshipta bhūgola - - -	45
Sāhityamuktāvalī - - -	27	Samkshipta itihāsa - - -	170
Sāhityapāṭha - - -	193	Samkshipta jīvanavrittānta - - -	38
Sāhityapraśesa - - -	173	Samkshipta pāṭigaṇita - - -	185
Sāhityasamhitā - - -	228	Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī - - -	2
Sāhityasandarbhā - - -	193	Samśāra - - -	154
Sāhityasaṅgraha - - -	170	Samśārachitra - - -	155
Sāhityasāra - - -	170	Samśāradarpaṇa - - -	155
Sāhityaśikṣhā - - -	170	Samśārakāvya - - -	125
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173, 193	Samśāralilā - - -	155
Saif al-mulūk - - -	166	Samśārarabasya - - -	221
Saif al-mūminīn - - -	226	Samśkrīta bhāshā - - -	178
Sailabālā. See Duḥkhanīśi-ava- sāna - - -	61	Samśkrīta śabdāsādhana - - -	173
Sailājākumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	Samśkrīta vyākaraṇasañjivani - - -	178
Sailakumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	Samudrayātrāvichāra - - -	221
Saileśvari nāṭaka - - -	81	Samvādasāra - - -	170
Sairindhri - - -	154	Samvaraṇa-vijaya - - -	125
Sairindhri nāṭaka - - -	81	Sanātana Dharmotsābhini Sabhā - - -	229
Saiśava jñānachandrikā - - -	125	Sandhanirasana - - -	221
Saiśavapāṭha - - -	193	Sandeshāvalī - - -	50
Saiśava-sabharī - - -	151	Sandford and Merton. See Kathā- taraṅga - - -	147
Saivalinī - - -	154	Sandhisāṅgraha - - -	173
Saivyasundarī - - -	81	Sandhivijñāna - - -	178
Sakaduhitā - - -	154	Saṅgīta Gaurīśvara - - -	125
Saker ṭhāndidī - - -	125	Saṅgītakusumāvalī - - -	213
Sakshyāt-darpaṇa - - -	81	Saṅgītalahari - - -	125
Saktisambhava - - -	125	Saṅgītamālā - - -	125, 205
Saktīśela - - -	125	Saṅgītamañjarī - - -	125
Saktīśela nāṭaka - - -	81	Saṅgītamanorañjana - - -	125
Sakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Saṅgītāmṛita - - -	126
Sakuntalā nāṭaka - - -	81	Saṅgītamuktāvalī - - -	126, 205
Sakuntalāṅgaravanavibhāra - - -	125	Saṅgītamuñjarī - - -	126
Sākyāmunī-charita - - -	38	Saṅgītānandalahari - - -	126
Sālābābur ākkel - - -	81	Saṅgītarasamādhuri - - -	126
Sālaphula - - -	154	Saṅgītarasamañjarī - - -	126
Samagra Bhārater samkshipta itihāsa - - -	50	Saṅgītaratnākara - - -	21
Samāja - - -	154	Saṅgītaratnamālā - - -	126
Samāja-kuchitra - - -	29	Saṅgītaratnaśata - - -	126
Samāja-rahasya - - -	81	Saṅgītaratnāvalī - - -	126
Samāja-samālochana - - -	30	Saṅgītasandarbhā - - -	126
Samāja-samśkarapa - - -	30	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	126, 205, 213
		Saṅgītasāra - - -	22

	Page		Page
Saṅgītaśikṣhā - - -	22	Sarat Sundarī-charita - - -	127
Saṅgītasudhākara - - -	126	Sārāvali - - -	50
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126, 205	Sarfarāz Khān-patan - - -	82
Saṅgītasulalita - - -	126	Sarīrapālana - - -	5
Saṅgītasūtra - - -	22	Sarīratattvasāra - - -	20
Saṅgīta'araṅga - - -	22	Sārīravidyā - - -	20
Saṅgītāvali - - -	126	Sārīrika svyāsthyavidhāna - - -	5
— See Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100	Sarītkumāra - - -	155
Saṅgītavilāsa - - -	126	Sarmishṭhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṅgītopadeśa - - -	22	Sarmishṭhā nātyagītikā - - -	82
Saṅgraha - - -	174	Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṅgrabhamañjarī - - -	170	Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅpūjār pustaka - - -	127	Sarpāghāter chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅir pānehālī - - -	127	Sarpāghāter pratikāra - - -	20
— See Trailokya - - -	132	Sarva bhīrat tarjū - - -	127
Saṅjivani - - -	174	Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha - - -	221
Saṅjuktā-svayaṃvara - - -	82	Sarvajña-jñāna-muñjarī - - -	4
Saṅkaravijayajuyanti - - -	38	Sarvāmodatāṅgī - - -	211
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Sarvārthapūrnacandra - - -	228
Saṅketāvali - - -	185	Sarvasādhurāhapatra - - -	211
Saṅkhyadarśana - - -	221	Sarvasreṣṭhā chikitsaka - - -	215
Saṅkhyāsāra - - -	23	Saśūkala - - -	82
Sannyāsir upākhyāna - - -	127	Saśīprabhu nāṭaka - - -	82
Santānapratīpālana - - -	4	Saśī-śāstrī - - -	166
Santāpīnī nāṭaka - - -	82	Sāstrīrasandhāna - - -	221
Santapta-yuvaka - - -	127	Sataśrī ki jhākmārī - - -	170
Santoshasādhana - - -	127	Satavarsha - - -	155
Sapatnī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satī-jīvanacharita - - -	127
Sapatnī-sandarbha - - -	155	Satī ki kalānkīnī - - -	82
Sapatnī-sāro - - -	155	Satīmīlana - - -	32
Saptarathī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satī nāṭaka - - -	83
Saptaśatī Chaṇḍī - - -	127	Satīrañjana - - -	155
Sāradakusuma - - -	82	Satīr durgatī - - -	83
Sāradāmaṅgala - - -	16	Satisattama kāvya - - -	127
Sāradotsava - - -	82	Satī Sāvitrī - - -	127
Sārakaumudī - - -	20	Satīvasudhāsindhu - - -	155
Saralā - - -	155	Satīviyoga - - -	83
— See Kusumakalikā - - -	109	Sāt juto - - -	127
Saralā bhūgola - - -	45	Sātrusamhāra - - -	83
Saralā bhūmīparimāṇa - - -	188	Sātrusīma nāṭaka - - -	83
Saralācharita - - -	155	Satsandarbha - - -	155
Saralā gaṇita - - -	185	Satsaṅge svargavāsa - - -	8
Saralā kavītā - - -	127	Satya āśraya - - -	211
Saralā kavītamālā - - -	127	Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
Saralā mānasāṅka - - -	185	Satya itihāsasāra - - -	38
Saralā parimīti - - -	188	Satyakathā - - -	127
Saralā paṭala - - -	193	Satya Khrishtīyān - - -	211
Saralā pūtha - - -	193	Satyākhyāna - - -	127
Saralāt puruṣāra. See Nīti- bodhaka itihāsa - - -	151	Satyamater patha - - -	211
Saralā varṇamāla - - -	174	Satyānārāyaṇa - - -	128
Saralā vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Satyānārāyaṇer kathā - - -	128
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	2, 8, 13, 193	Satyānārāyaṇer pānehālī - - -	128
Sārasvatī vyākaraṇa - - -	178	Satyānārāyaṇer putrī - - -	128
Sārasvatī pūjā - - -	82	Satya premālīpa - - -	205
Sāratatvachīntāmāñī - - -	127	Satyasukha - - -	155
Sārat-chandra - - -	155	Satya tīrthayātrā - - -	215
Sāratkumārī - - -	155	Satyavādīrā vīśvasta - - -	215
Sāratkumārī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satyavatī - - -	83
Sāratsarojīnī - - -	82	Saubhāgya gaṇanā - - -	4
Sāratśaśī - - -	155	Saubhāṅkarī ūryā - - -	185
		Saudāminī - - -	215

	Page		Page
Saudāminī prañayinī - - -	30	Sīsupraveśu - - -	174
Saudāminī upākhyāna - - -	166	Sīsurāñjana - - -	129, 194
Sāvitrīcharita - - -	128	Sīsurāñjikā - - -	129
Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka - - -	83	Sīśūsārirapālana - - -	5
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83	Sīśusevadhī - - -	50
Sāvitrītattva - - -	30	Sīśūsīkshā - - -	129, 194
Saytāner dārpachūrṇa - - -	211	Sīśūsīkshār arthapustaka - - -	200
Sekāl ār ekāl - - -	170	Sīśūsīkshār śabdārtha - - -	200
Se ki āmār - - -	83	Sīśuvijñāna - - -	26
Serājuddaulā - - -	83	Sitābarāṇa - - -	129
Serpur vivaraṇa - - -	45	Sitābarāṇa gītābhīṇaya - - -	83
Śeśhabandir gāna - - -	128	Sitābarāṇa nāṭaka - - -	83
Shaddarśana-saṃvāda - - -	222	Sitābarāṇa yātrā - - -	83
Shāh Birbal Chāṇḍbhānu - - -	166	Sitā ki asatī - - -	83
Shāh Madārer jangnāmā - - -	128	Sitalāmaṅgul - - -	129
Shāhnāmah - - -	128	Sitalār jāgarāṇa pālā - - -	129
Shāh Sher 'Alī - - -	166	Sitānīrvāsana - - -	129
Shāh Śūfi Sulṭān - - -	166	Sitānveshāṇa - - -	83
Shailkh Farider puthī - - -	128	Sita o Vasanta - - -	166
Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka - - -	83	Sitār aṅgharīkshā - - -	84
Shat-trīpśa vyākhyāna - - -	205	Sitārīnī - - -	155
Sherpur 'argaua of Maimaingsh, Account of. See Serpur vivaraṇa	45	Sitār pātālapraveśa - - -	84
Shir'at al-islām - - -	226	Sitār puṇahparīkshā - - -	84
Shivīn-Farhād - - -	166	Sitār vanavāsa - - -	129, 155
Siddhāntamañjari - - -	222	Sitār vanavāsa gītābhīnaya - - -	84
Siddhāntavindu - - -	222	Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Śiddiq 'Alī puthī - - -	128	Sitār vanavāsa yātrā - - -	84
Sikandarnāmah - - -	128	Sitāvānavāsārthaurīṇaya - - -	200
Sikh-yuddher itihāsa - - -	50	Sitāvīlāpalaharī - - -	156
Sikimer itihāsa - - -	50	Sīvajir abhinaya - - -	156
Sīkshādarpaṇa - - -	193	Sīvajir charitra - - -	38
Sīkshaka - - -	13	Sīvarāmer yuddha. See Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Sīkshāmañjari - - -	129	Sīvarātrī-parva - - -	129
Sīkshānavīser padya - - -	129	Sīvasaṅkirtana - - -	129
Sīkshāpaddhati - - -	6	Sīver vivāha - - -	84
Sīkshāpraṇālī - - -	6	Sīvodaya - - -	129
Sīkshāsāra - - -	201	Sīlokalaharī - - -	129
Sīkshāsopāna - - -	193	Smṛitidarpaṇa - - -	222
Sīkshāvalī - - -	193	Smṛitipata - - -	130
Sīkshāvīchāra - - -	6	Smṛitividyā - - -	15
Sīkshāvidhāyaka prasāva - - -	6	S'obhauā - - -	156
Sīlpakarmer bahi - - -	5	Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Sīlpikadarśana - - -	2	Some Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137
Sīmhalavijaya - - -	129	Sonābhāner puthī - - -	166
Sīndhusaṅgīta - - -	129	Soṇagājir khun - - -	130
Sīndhuvadha - - -	83	Sonnets - - -	130
Sīpāhī yuddher itihāsa - - -	50	Sopāna - - -	30
Sīrāj al-islām - - -	226	Sparśānanda nāṭaka - - -	84
Sīrāt al-mūmīn - - -	226	Specimens of Native Accounts - - -	185
Sīśubodha - - -	193, 201	Spelling book of English Words - - -	201
Sīśubodhaka - - -	201	Srīkṛīṣṇer aṣṭottaraśatapāma. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Sīśubodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Srīkshetra, Description of. See Purushottama-chandrikā - - -	121
Sīśubodhinī - - -	129	Srīmatī - - -	84
Sīśuchīkītsā - - -	20	Srīmatī botal - - -	156
Sīśudiger dharmagīta - - -	213	Srīshṭī - - -	205
Sīśujñānodaya - - -	193	Srīvatsacharitra - - -	130
Sīśumodana - - -	129	Srīvatsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sīśūpadeśa - - -	129	Srīvatsa upākhyāna - - -	156
Sīśūpālana - - -	20		
Sīśūpāṭha - - -	193		

	Page		Page
Stavakalpdrumaśākhā - - - -	130	Sūrabālā Surabālā - - - -	85
Stavakalpataru - - - -	130	Suradhunī kāvya - - - -	130
Stavamālā - - - -	130	Suralatā nāṭaka - - - -	85
Sthānakosha - - - -	209	Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya - -	30
Stotrāśṭaka - - - -	130	Suramyopākhyāna - - - -	130
Strīchikitsā - - - -	20	Surāpāner phala - - - -	30
Strīdharma vidhāyaka - - - -	30	Surāpīśāchī - - - -	130
Strīdiger pratī upadeśa - - - -	30	Surārivadha kāvya - - - -	130
Strīgāner vidyāśikshā - - - -	6	Surasaṅgita - - - -	130
Strīlokdiger kathopakathana - -	30	Surāsāṅkirtana - - - -	30
Strīlokdiger vidyāśikshā - - - -	6	Sūrasundari - - - -	167
Strīloker darpachūrṇa - - - -	166	Surāvīrudhe abhiyoga - - - -	130
Strīloker rachanāvalī - - - -	170	Surendra-Saralā - - - -	85
Strīpurushe tirthayātrā - - - -	222	Surendra-Vinodini - - - -	85
Strīr jānya māke khun - - - -	84	Sureśa Viśvāsa - - - -	38
Strīr pratī upadeśa - - - -	205	Suriyā-vijaya - - - -	51
Strīśikshā - - - -	30	Surju Ujāl bibiṭ pathi - - - -	167
Strīśikshāvidhāyaka - - - -	6	Soruchir dhvāṅ - - - -	85
Student's Grammar in English -	177	Sūryaloka - - - -	209
Statimāñjarī - - - -	130	Suśikshitachārāta - - - -	130
Subhadrāharāṇa - - - -	84	Suśilā chandraketu - - - -	156
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - - -	179	Suśilā māñjarī - - - -	156
Subhāṅkarī - - - -	185	Suśilā upākhyāna - - - -	156
—, See Pāṭiganṇita - - - -	184	Suśilā Svadāsundari - - - -	85
Subhāṅkarī o mānasāṅka - - - -	185	Suśilā Svapati - - - -	85
Subhasya śighraṇ - - - -	84	Suśilā Virasimha - - - -	85
Subhavārtā prachāraker sahaçara -	209	Sūrutā - - - -	20
Subjects of Examination - - - -	194	Sūrutā-sambhitā - - - -	20
Subodharāñjana - - - -	194	Sūrutāchārī-vṛatakathā - - - -	131
Subodhini - - - -	201	Sūvarṇa vaṅika - - - -	40
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - - -	6	Sūvalpāśikshā - - - -	202
Suddharīpe nām likhībār niyamādi -	174	Svapnadārśana - - - -	8
Sudhāvishamaya - - - -	136	Svapnadārśane abhijñāna - - - -	131
Sudhāvīkshā. See Bāra bau - - - -	140	Svapnadhaoa - - - -	85
Sudhīrāñjana - - - -	150	Svapnakathā - - - -	215
Sugrīvamīlana yātrā - - - -	84	Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	30
Suhāsinī - - - -	156	Svapnamayī - - - -	85
Suhridvichcheda - - - -	38	Svapnaparva - - - -	131
Sukanyā - - - -	84	Svapnaprayāṇa - - - -	131
Sukasamvāda - - - -	166	Svapnavilāsa - - - -	85
Sukavilāsa - - - -	156, 166	Svapner mohini śakti - - - -	131
Suketihāsa - - - -	156	Svarapāthya kavītāvalī - - - -	131
Sukhabodha - - - -	174	Svargabhraṣṭa - - - -	131
Sukhachakra - - - -	156	Svarga o pari - - - -	131
Sukhamarichikā - - - -	130	Svarge dhanasāñchaya - - - -	215
Sukhapraveśa - - - -	174	Svargīyā Bhuvanamohini - - - -	131
Sukopākhyāna - - - -	156	Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta - - - -	215
Sukumāra pāṭha - - - -	194	Svarṇachānpū - - - -	215
Sukumāravilāsa - - - -	166	Svarṇalatā - - - -	131, 156
Sukumāri nūtak - - - -	84	Svarṇalatā nāṭaka - - - -	85
Sulābhābodha vāçakarāṇa - - - -	174	Svarṇamayī - - - -	38
Sulābha samādhāra - - - -	228	Svarūpa-Rūpasi - - - -	167
Sulalita itihāsa - - - -	156	Svsthale paybastī - - - -	13
Sulalita kāvya - - - -	130	Svsthayakaumudī - - - -	5
Sulalitākhyāna - - - -	156	Svsthayarakshā - - - -	5
Sulochanā - - - -	156	Svsthayarakshār praśnottara - -	5
Sulochanā kāvya - - - -	156	Svsthayarakshār praveśikā - - -	5
Sumatī sthīrabhava - - - -	13	Svsthayarakshāvīdhī - - - -	5
Sumbha-Nīsumbhavadha yātrā - -	85	Syākhat-sandhāna - - - -	185
Sumbhasaṅghāra - - - -	85	Syāmu-sobāgini - - - -	85
Sunīthāra - - - -	205	Sylhet Cultivating Company - - -	229

T.

	Page
Tarbīr i khwāb - - - - -	4
Tablāmālā - - - - -	22
Tākā - - - - -	131
Takrīm al-'ulamā - - - - -	226
Tālīnāmah - - - - -	4
Tamādī āin - - - - -	13
Tamasvinī - - - - -	157
Tamim Golāl - - - - -	167
Tamkin-darpan - - - - -	13
Tanbih al-nisā - - - - -	131
Tanti Caste. Genealogy. See Vamśāvali-grantha - - - - -	38
Tantubāyatilaka - - - - -	131
Taqdīr-nāmah. See <i>Khudāināmah</i> - - - - -	225
Tārā Bāi - - - - -	85
Tārācharita - - - - -	157
Tārakachandrikā - - - - -	131
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - - - -	131
Tārakasamhāra - - - - -	85
Tārakavadha - - - - -	157
Tārakeśvara nāṭaka - - - - -	85
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī - - - - -	38
Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka - - - - -	86
Taraṇisenavadha yātrā - - - - -	86
Taraṇivadha yātrā - - - - -	86
Tārāvati - - - - -	157
Tarṭivārtāvaha prakaraṇa - - - - -	2
Tarjā laṛāi - - - - -	131
Tarkavāchaspatir jivanācharita - - - - -	38
Tarīnī - - - - -	131
Tattvabodhinī-patrikā - - - - -	228
Tattvabodhinī Sabhā - - - - -	229
Tattvajñāna-mañjarī - - - - -	131
Tattvakusuma - - - - -	132
Tattvamuñjarī - - - - -	132
Tattvasopāna - - - - -	222
Tattvavidyā - - - - -	15, 206
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgaha - - - - -	8
Tazkirat al-maut - - - - -	226
Telimakas - - - - -	157
Thakāthakī laṛāi laṛāi - - - - -	132
The Tutor - - - - -	177
Thikuji - - - - -	215
Three pice - - - - -	132
Tikādārganer prati upadeśa - - - - -	20
Tilatarpaṇa - - - - -	86
Tilottamā - - - - -	86
Tilottama-sambhava - - - - -	132
Tinṭi kusuma - - - - -	132
Tinṭi vipada - - - - -	215
Tiparā ṣūila - - - - -	86
Tipperah. History. See <i>Rājamālā</i> - - - - -	50
Tirhamahimā - - - - -	86

	Page
Tirhamukura - - - - -	222
Tirther vivaraṇa - - - - -	132
Totā-irihāsa - - - - -	157
Totākahānī. See <i>Sukasamvāda</i> - - - - -	166
-----, See <i>Suketihāsa</i> - - - - -	156
-----, See <i>Sukupākhyāna</i> - - - - -	156
Trailokya dever pāñchālī - - - - -	132
Trāṇārthir ukti - - - - -	211, 215
Translation and Retranslation - - - - -	177
Trayibhāshā - - - - -	222
Trayodaśa-taru - - - - -	132
Treatise on Inflammation - - - - -	20
Tretāvatāra Rāmāyaṇdra - - - - -	157
Trināther pāñchālī - - - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - - - -	132
Tritiya pāṭha - - - - -	194
Tritiya pāṭhya pustaka - - - - -	194
Tryāhika jār'er puthi - - - - -	132
Tuhfat i-mubāyat - - - - -	226
Tuhfat al-mubtadī - - - - -	227
Tumi ke sarvaneśe Govardhana - - - - -	86
Tumi kāra - - - - -	86
Tumi kāmār - - - - -	157
Tūtīnāmah. See <i>under Totākahānī</i> . - - - - -	
Tyāgasvikāra - - - - -	215

U.

Ubhaya saṅkaṭa - - - - -	86
Ucheba gaṇita - - - - -	185
Udāsini - - - - -	132
Udbhidśāstrer upakramaṇikā - - - - -	1
Udbhidvichāra - - - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī - - - - -	1
Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna - - - - -	1
Udbhrānta-prema - - - - -	170
Udbodhinī - - - - -	132
Uddhava-samvāda - - - - -	132
Uddīpanā - - - - -	133
Udvāhotsava - - - - -	133
Ujir putra - - - - -	157
Ukil-gyānāñjan - - - - -	13
Unmādinī - - - - -	133
Upadeśa - - - - -	8
Upadeśakalpalatā - - - - -	8
Upadeśakathā - - - - -	211
Upadeśamālā - - - - -	157
Upadeśamañjarī - - - - -	8, 30
Upadeśānkura - - - - -	8, 133
Upadeśaratna - - - - -	8
Upadeśāśataka - - - - -	8
Upahāra - - - - -	133
Upakathā - - - - -	157
Upākhyānamāñjarī - - - - -	157

	Page		Page
Upakramaṅkā - - -	179	Vaṅgabālā - - -	133
Upaṅyāsamālā - - -	157	Vaṅgabhāshābhīdhāna - - -	23
Upaṅyāsamuktāvalī - - -	157	Vaṅgabhāshā o sāhitya - - -	24
Upasamhāra - - -	86	Vaṅgabhāshār itihāsa - - -	171
Upāsānakāṇḍa - - -	222	Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā - - -	195
Upāsānatattva - - -	206	Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa - - -	175
Upavāsamālā - - -	222	Vaṅgabhāshā-vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Urdū upadeśa - - -	178	Vaṅgābhīdhāna - - -	23
Urīśyār itihāsa - - -	51	Vaṅgabhūsbāna - - -	133
Urīyā svatantra bhāshā bahe - - -	24	Vaṅgadarpana - - -	45
Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133	Vaṅgadeśastha Hīndī samāja - - -	171
Ushā - - -	133	Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha - - -	51
Ushābaraṇa - - -	86	Vaṅgadeśer purāṅgita - - -	51
Ushā nāṭaka - - -	86	Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Utkriṣṭa aushadhāvalī - - -	20	Vaṅgādhipa parīkṣā - - -	158
Utkriṣṭa kāvya - - -	133	Vaṅgakāmīnī - - -	87
Utsāhasata kāvya - - -	133	Vaṅgākhyāyī - - -	158
Uttarācharita - - -	86	Vaṅgamahilā - - -	30
Uttarāvīlāpa - - -	133	Vaṅgamātā - - -	87
Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka - - -	86	Vaṅganārī - - -	133
Uttejana - - -	20	Vaṅgāṅgā kāvya - - -	133
		Vaṅgāṅgā - - -	87
		Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim - - -	91
		Vaṅgasāṅgita - - -	133
		Vaṅgasandārī - - -	134
		Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa - - -	134
		Vaṅgavāgīśvari-vilāpa - - -	134
		Vaṅgavidhavā - - -	87
		Vaṅgavijetā - - -	158
		—, See Śatavarsha - - -	155
		Vaṅger baithakī-rahasya - - -	158
		Vaṅger mahotsava - - -	134
		Vaṅger punaruddhāra - - -	87
		Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā - - -	51
		Vaṅger śeshavīra - - -	158
		Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
		Vaṅgīya samāja - - -	51
		Vanītāvīlāpa - - -	134
		Varadācharita - - -	134
		Varakanyāvikraya - - -	31
		Varer Kāśīyātrā - - -	87
		Vārīndrakula - - -	40
		Varṇabhedadīpikā - - -	40
		Varṇabhedā evaṃ varṇadharmā - - -	40
		Varṇabodha - - -	195
		Varṇabodhīnī - - -	195
		Varṇajñāna - - -	195
		Varṇamālā - - -	195
		Varṇaparichaya - - -	195
		Varṇaparichāyaka - - -	195
		Varṇaparīkshā - - -	195
		Varṇapāṭha - - -	196
		Varṇaśīkshā - - -	189, 196
		Varṇasūtra - - -	196
		Varṇavibodha - - -	196
		Varṇavijñāna - - -	196
		Varṇavartana - - -	134
		Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛtta - - -	51
		Vārṇavīlāsa - - -	87
		Vasanta - - -	158, 215

V.

Vāchyabodha - - -	179
Vāchyāntaradīpikā - - -	173
Vādyāśīkshā - - -	92
Vāhya vastur ... vichāra - - -	25
Vaidehinīrvāsana - - -	86
Vaidehīvaidhavya - - -	133
Vaidehīvaraṇa - - -	86
Vaidharmya nivārakapatra - - -	211
Vaijñānika praśnottara - - -	26
Vaishayika vyavahāra - - -	91
Vaishṇava-vandanā. See bhakti-tattvasāra - - -	94
Vaishṇava vratanīrdhāraṇa - - -	222
Vakṛtī - - -	170, 206
Vakṛtīakusumāñjali - - -	206
Vakṛtīmālā - - -	170
Vākyavinyāsa - - -	133
Vālmīki o tatsūryayika vṛttānta - - -	30
Vālmīki-pratībhā - - -	87
—, See Gauer bahi - - -	100
Vāmābodhīnī - - -	133
Vāmābodhīnī-pātrikā - - -	228
Vāmācharita - - -	38
Vāmāgauer pīṭhā - - -	26
Vāmanabhīkshā - - -	87
Vāmārachanāvalī - - -	171
Vāmārañjana - - -	133
Vāṅśāvalī - - -	38
Vāṅśāvalī-grantha - - -	38
Vanabālā - - -	157
Vanakusuma - - -	133

	Page		Page
Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa	134	Vidyāpati-padāvali	53
Vasantakaumudī	158	Vidyāsāgara	38
Vasantakumārī	87	Vidyā-Sundara	167
Vasanta roger nidāna	20		See Annadāmaṅgala
Vasanta-utsava	87, 134	Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya	88
Vasantaviraha	134	Vidyā-Sundara gitābhīnaya tappā	134
Vasantavirahiṇī	134	Vidyā-Sundara-nāṭaka	88
Vāsantikā	158	Vidyā-Sundara tappā	135
Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka	87	Vidyā-Sundara yātrā	88
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka	87	Vidyā-Sundarer gitābhīnaya	88
Vāsara-udyāna	87	Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana tappā	135
Vāsavadattā	167	Vidyāvati Abiyār	38
Vāshpiya kala	2, 51	Vidyunmālīnī	158
Vāshpiya upadeśa	52	Vijayā	88
Vastuparimāpaka vidyā	188	Vijayaçaṇḍī	88
Vastuvichāra	26, 206	Vijaya-Kāminī	158
Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā	158	Vijayakumārī	88
Vedāntadbarma	210	Vijayanagatādhīpa Rāma	89
Vedāntapraveśa	206	Vijaya-Nūṭana nāṭaka	89
Vedavati nāṭikā	87	Vijaya-Sīma	158
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger mata	222	Vijaya-Vasanta	159
Vedavivāda-samālochanā	222	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā	89
Vedavivāda-vichāra	222	Vijāna bodha	26
Veṇīsamhāra	87	Vijānarahasya	26
Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla	134	Vijānasādhurañjana	135
Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti	87	Vijānasāra	26
Veśyāvivarāpa	87	Vijānasārasaṅgraha	26
Vetālapaṅchaviṃśati	158, 167	Vijānasāśikshā	26
Vibhāvati	158	Vijānasūtra	26
Vibhūtividyā	87	Vikramorvaśī	159
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā	158	Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka	89
Vichārādīpikā	222	Vilāpalaharī	135
Vichārasaṅkrānta āin. See Act		Vilāpamālā	135
VIII. of 1869	10	Vilāpamañjarī	135
Vichāratarāṅgiṇī	8	Vilāpapadya	135
Vichehbedatarāṅga	134	Vilāpasindhu	135
Vichehbedavilāpa	88	Vilāpataraṅga	135
Vichehbedavilāsa	134	Vilāpīvilāpa	135
Vichitragalpa	158	Vilvamaṅgala Thākura	89
Vichitramilana	88	Vinnalā	159
Vichitra upākhyāna	158	Vimātā-manorañjana	89
Vichitravilāsa	88	Vinayavati	159
Victoria-gītimālā	22	Vinodakānana	89
Vidagḍha-Mādhava	134	Vipadai sampader mūla	89
Videśīnīvilāpa	88	Viprabhaktichandrikā	222
Vidhavādarśane	134	Vīrabālā	89
Vidhavāmanorañjana	88	Vīrabadarpaṇa	135
Vidhavāparinayotsava	88	Vīrabavilāpa	89
Vidhavār dāntamīśe	88	Vīrajamohana	159
Vidhavā subher daśā	158	Vīrajamohini	159
Vidhavā Saṅgabālā	88	Vīrajaya upākhyānā	159
Vidhavāvedada nishedhaka	31	Vīrakalaṅka	89
Vidhavāvilāpa	134	Vīranāri	89
Vidhavāvilāsa	167	Vīraṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka	88	Vīraṅganā-patrottara	135
Vidhavāvivāha	31	Vīrasundarī	135
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88	Vīraṭanandīnī	89
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha	31	Vīravākyāvalī	135
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala	31	Vīrāvalī kāvya	136
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka	88	Vīravarāṇa	159
Vidhuvadāna	215	Vishādapatīmā	89, 159

	Page		Page
Yogendra-jīvani - - -	39	Yuvarāja Tikendrajit	90
Yogītattvasāra - - -	40	Yuvarājer abhyarthanā -	171
Yojanagandhā - - -	159	Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa -	136
Yoshepher itihāsa - - -	209	Yuvarājer bhramāṇavṛittānta -	52
Yoshidvijñāna - - -	31		
Yudhisht̥hira-rājyābhisheka -	90		
Yudhisht̥hiro-pākhyāna - - -	160		
Yugalāṅguriya - - -	160		
— See Upakathā - - -	157	Z.	
Yugapūjā - - -	136		
Yuktichintāmaṇi - - -	223	Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Yurope tin vatsara - - -	52	Zamindari Accounts - - -	188
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - -	52	Zarūrat al-islām - - -	227
Yūsuf Zulaikhā - - -	167	Zaurāq al-imān - - -	227
Yuvaka-sannyāsī - - -	160	Zimmah i bihisht̥ - - -	227
Yuvarāja-āgamana - - -	136	Zinat al-qāri - - -	227
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani -	136	Zubdat al-mas'ūl - - -	227
Yuvarāja Albert Edward - - -	39	Zulaikhā - - -	160
Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa - -	52		
Yuvarāja o tāṅhār parivāra - -	216		

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPAK NATH)

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.		Page
Abalākānta Sena ;		
Atirikta saṅgraha - - -	186	
'Abbās 'Alī Khonkār :		
Bāb al-fātūhah - - -	223	
'Abd al-'Alī Chaudhurī :		
Maulūd i sharif - - -	36	
'Abd al-'Azīz :		
Darwesh-nāmā - - -	161	
Karīr puthi - - -	105	
'Abd al-Ġhaffār, <i>Qādirī</i> :		
Pavitra Korāuer satyatā	226	
'Abd al-Ġhafūr :		
Khair barakat - - -	224	
Nasīhat al-ghāfilīn - - -	225	
Shāh Bīrbāl Chāndbhānu	166	
'Abd al-Ĥākīm :		
Saif al-mulūk - - -	165	
Yūsuf Zulaikhā	167	
'Abd al-Ĥāmid :		
Tazkirat al-maut - - -	226	
'Abd al-Ĥāmid <i>Khān</i> :		
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	8	
'Abd al-Jabbār :		
Dāfir al-shurūr - - -	223	
'Abd al-Karīm :		
Maḥfilnāmāh - - -	225	
'Abd Allāh <i>son of Ḥājī</i>		
<i>Bākīr</i> :		
Shāh Mādār jānuāmā - - -	128	
'Abd al-Laṭīf :		
Dharmaprakāśa - - -	223	
'Abd al-Majīd :		
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah - - -	98	
Imām-sāgar - - -	224	
Pānikaurer puthi - - -	151	
'Abd al-Raḥīm, <i>of Gopalpur</i> :		
Bhāratavarsher itihāser praś- nottara - - -	48	
'Abd al-Raḥīm, <i>Shaikh</i> :		
Akāler puthi - - -	92	
Gājir puthi - - -	162	
Hajrat Mahammadēr jivana- charita - - -	34	
Shaikh Farīder puthi - - -	128	
Tryābika zvārer puthi - - -	132	
'Abd al-Raḥmān, <i>of Jessore</i> :		
Hidayat al-muṣallīn - - -	224	
Maṭīb al-mūminīn - - -	225	
'Abd al-Samad :		
Nasīhat-nāmā - - -	164	
Abhayacharaṇa Dāsa :		
Jalayoga - - -	65	
Abmayacharaṇa Tarkapañ- chānana :		
Rāmāyana - - -	123	
Abhayacharaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya :		
Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172	
Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa :		
Ratnasāṅgraha - - -	178	
Abiyār, <i>of Madras</i> :		
Life. See Vidyāvati Abiyār	38	
Abū al-Ḥusain :		
Haqīqat al-anbiyā - - -	34	
Šabūr-nāmā - - -	124	
Abū Bakr Šiddīq, <i>Caliph</i> :		
Wars. See Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51	
Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta :		
Bhāvalaharī - - -	96	
Adams, W. :		
"King's Messengers." See Rājadūta - - -	153	
Adharachandra Mukhopā- dhyāya :		
Virājamohīnī - - -	159	
Adharalāla Sena :		
Kusumakānana - - -	109	
Lalitāsundarī - - -	164	
Menakā - - -	113	
Nalini - - -	114	
Adityanātha Vandyopādhyāya :		
Kamalakāminī nāṭaka - - -	67	

	Page		Page
Advaitāchārya :		Akhilachandra Datta :	
Life. See Advaitaprakāśa -	31	Devadevir vipada -	98
Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Ei ek hujuk -	100
Samāsadarpaṇa -	173	Nakhileśvarer vipada -	114
Æsop :		Phānsir hukum -	120
Fables. See Kathāmālā -	146	Soṇāgājir khun -	130
Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghoshā :		Akrūrachandra Sena :	
Bou kathāk -	96	Jivana -	103
Drener pānchālī -	99	Sikhāsopāna -	193
Ei ek majā -	28	Akshayachandra Sarkār :	
Ekei bole pol -	100	Samāja-samālochana -	30
Mahanta Elokeśī -	111	Sikhānaviser pādya -	129
Mahanter kheda -	111	Akshayachandra Vandyopā-	
Sitāharaṇa yātrā -	83	dhyāya :	
Vidyā-Sundara tappā -	135	Samājurahasya -	81
Aghorachandra Ghoshā :		Akshayakumāra Chaudhurī :	
Bālivadha -	57	Durgāvati -	61
Chāi bel phul -	97	Akshayakumāra Datta :	
Lakshmaner śaktiśela nāṭaka -	69	Bhāgola -	42
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka -	79	Chārupātha -	190
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka -	80	Darmanāṭī -	6
Aghoranātha, <i>Brahmist</i> :		Life. See Jīvanavṛittānta -	35
Life. See Śādhū Aghoranātha -	38	Padārthavidyā -	24
Aghoranātha Chatṭopādhyāya :		Prāchīna Hīndudiger samu-	
Dharmasya sūkshmā gati -	60	drayātrā -	52
Haridāsa Tbākura -	34	Tattvabodhini-patrikā -	228
Viyogibandhu -	136	Vāhya vastur . . . vichāra -	26
Aghoranātha Ghoshā :		Vāshpiya upadeśa -	52
Dāhir senāpati -	60	Akshayakumāra De :	
Aghoranātha Gupta :		Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Śākyamuni-charita -	38	Moghanādavadha nāṭaka -	73
Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Taraṇī-enavadha yātrā -	86
Rāvaṇavadha kāvya -	124	Akshayakumāra Ghoshā :	
Aghoranātha Tattvanidhī :		Key to English Reader -	198
Mahābhārata -	111	Akshayakumāra Maitreya :	
Rāmāyaṇa -	123	Aitihāsika chitra -	227
Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		Akshayakumāra Majumdār :	
Apūrva saṃyoga -	56	Gaṇitabodha -	182
Ahalyā Bāi :		Akshayakumāra Sādhu :	
Life. See Ahalyā Bāi -	32	Rataneī ratan chene -	80
Aḥmad, called Shaikh Bābū :		Akshayakumāra Sāhā :	
Manojūa-kāhīnī -	164	Vaṅger mahotsava -	134
Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ghafūr :		Akshayakumāra Sena :	
Jawāhir al-fiqā -	224	Padyaparichaya -	118
Aḥmad 'Amīn :		Rāmākriṣṇa puṅthi -	37
Firqa-i-ṭarba'in -	224	Al-Awwal, <i>Saiyid</i> :	
Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhurī :		Padyāvati -	165
Ākshepā-nāmā -	92	Saif al-mulūk -	165
Aḥmad Hisāb al-Dīn :		'Alī, <i>Caliph</i> :	
Khulāṣat al-naṣiḥat -	225	Wars. See Dharmavivāda -	98
Ahmed, R. U. :		'Alim al-Dīn :	
Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta -	14	Dillir rājādīr nāmā -	48
'Ain 'Alī Sikdār :		'Alī Pahlwān, <i>Saiyid</i> :	
Vidhavāvilāsa -	167	Saburnnīsā -	165
Akbar 'Alī, <i>Saiyid</i> :		Allāh Ḥamīd, of <i>Chittagong</i> :	
Jeb al mulūk -	163	Amīr Saudāgar -	160

	Page		Page
A.L.O.E. See Tucker, C., Miss.		Amman, <i>Mir</i> :	
Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :		Bāgh o bahār. See Chahār darwesh - - -	141
Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139	Amṛitakṛiṣṇa Vasu :	
Amān Allāh :		Pleg-tattva - - -	19
Zimmah i bibisht - - -	227	Amṛitalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Amarachandra Kapūra :		Fevers. Their Causes, &c. - - -	17
Saṅgītasulalita - - -	126	Amṛitalāla Gupta :	
Amarakṛiṣṇa Vasu :		Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha	204
Upadeśa-ratna - - -	8	Amṛitalāla Rāya :	
Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha :		Sarala pātala - - -	193
Nigīrha nidarśanatattva - - -	115	Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Amaranātha Sarkār :		Sudhāvishampaya - - -	130
Sīśūpadeśa - - -	129	Amṛitalāla Vasu :	
Amarendranātha Datta :		Ādarśabandhu - - -	54
Majā - - -	71	Grāmyavāṅhrat - - -	63
Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Ānandachandra Chakravartī :	
Nītiratna - - -	116	Vyākaraṇa dīdhiti - - -	175
Ambikācharaṇa Gupta :		Ānandachandra Kāilāi :	
Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	95	Durābhiksha-chintāmaṇi - - -	99
Jñānaprabhā - - -	191	Ānandachandra Mitra :	
Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau - - -	67	Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Kapāṭa-saunyāsī - - -	146	Helanā kāvya - - -	102
Purāna kāgaj - - -	152	Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Sīvarātri-parva - - -	129	Mitrakāvya - - -	113
Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopā- dhyāya :		Mitrapāṭha - - -	114
Gaṇanā pustaka - - -	7	Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - -	49
Ambikācharaṇa Rāya :		Rājakumārī - - -	153
Kusumakālī - - -	103	Vyavahāradarśana - - -	8
Svapner mohini śakti - - -	131	Ānandachandra Rāya :	
Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya :		Trināther pañchālī - - -	132
Sīśurājikā - - -	129	Ānandachandra Sarkār :	
Suśruta - - -	20	Jñānāñjana - - -	104
Upadeśa-śataka - - -	8	Ānandachandra Sena :	
Ambikācharaṇa Vasu :		Bhūsūtra - - -	44
Kulīna Kāyastha tāṭaka - - -	69	Ānandachandra Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Phalītajyotiṣha - - -	3	Navapañjikā - - -	40
Vaṅnapāṭha - - -	196	Ānandachandra Varmā :	
Amīn al-Dīn :		Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Prabodhasudhā-kara - - -	121	Sārakaumudī - - -	20
Qiyānatnāmah - - -	226	Ānandachandra Vedānta-ā- gīśa :	
Āminchandra Datta :		Brāhma-vivāha - - -	13
Meehniśa-śarpachūrṇa - - -	113	Bṛīhat kathā - - -	141
Nūtanā roga - - -	116	Ānandagopāla Pālita :	
Poler kūr - - -	120	Chukti sambandhiya āner sāratattva - - -	11
Tāki - - -	131	Ānandakīśora Sena :	
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani	136	Arther svārthakātā - - -	27
Amīr :		Ānandamohana Datta :	
Qīṣaṣ al-unbiyā - - -	37	Help to Students - - -	177, 188
Amīr Ḥamzah :		Ānandamohana Sarkār :	
Life and Battles. See Amīr Ḥamzār puthi - - -	92	Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23
----- See Dūstān i Amīr		Anantarāma Mitra :	
Ḥamzah - - -	98	Paṭibhaktī - - -	151

	Page		Page
Anāthabandhu Maulika :		Ashraf 'Alī, <i>Mīr</i> :	
Upadeśa-mānjari - - -	8	Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Anāthabandhu Rāya :		Dhātrividyā - - -	17
Vaidehivaidhavya - - -	133	Strīchikitsā - - -	20
Andersen, Hans :		Aṣīm al-Dīn :	
"Chinese Nightingale." <i>See</i>		'Ishq al-'āshiqīn - - -	224
Chīn deśīya bulbul - - -	142	Āśoka :	
"Great Claus and Little Claus." <i>See</i>		Account of. <i>See</i> Āśoka-	
<i>See</i> Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - -	142	charita - - -	32
"Little Mermaid." <i>See</i> Mat-		Āśutosha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
syanārīr upākhyāna - - -	149	Kāntārakusuma - - -	146
"Story of a Mother." <i>See</i>		Āśutosha Chakravartī :	
Putrāśokātūrā duḥkhinī		Lakshmaṇa va. jana - - -	69
mātā - - -	152	Āśutosha Dāsa :	
" Tinder-box." <i>See</i> Chakmaki		Apūrva sati - - -	56
bāksa - - -	141	Āśutosha Ghosha :	
"Ugly Duckling." <i>See</i> Kut-		Aṅgudā-nāyabār nāṭaka - - -	56
sita haṃsaśāvaka - - -	147	Kusūmukuta - - -	69
"Wild Swans." <i>See</i> Hāṃ-		Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya :	
sarūpī rājaputra - - -	144	Bāra ghare bāra kathā - - -	57
Anderson, J. D. :		Prīmodakāmīnī - - -	121
Some Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137	Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Annadācharaṇa Dāsa :		Āśutosha Rāya :	
Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - -	11	Yuktichīntāmaṇi - - -	223
Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri :		Āśutosha Śīroratna :	
Mānava-janmatattva - - -	18	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Annadācharaṇa Lāhīrī :		Āśutosha Tattvasiddhānta :	
Chandrakalā kāvya - - -	17	Yogitattvasāra - - -	40
Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūpā-		Āśutosha Viśvāsa :	
maṇi :		Virājaya upākhyāna - - -	159
Vyutpatti kalpataru - - -	179	Aśvīnīkumāra Ghosha :	
Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopā-		Devāravinda - - -	142
dhyāya :		Saṅgītaratnāvalī - - -	126
Vilāpalahari - - -	135	Svargīyā Bhuvanamoḥinī - - -	131
Annadāprasāda Ghosha :		'Aṭā Allāh :	
Kalikāler gurak-phonka - - -	66	Bedār al-fāsikhīn - - -	223
Annadāprasāda Vandyopā-		Aṭalavihārī Dāsa :	
dhyāya :		Prahlādacharitra - - -	121
Ushābaraṇa - - -	86	Ātmarāma :	
Annadāsundarī Dāsa :		Chautrīś padāvalī. <i>See</i>	
Abalāvilāpa - - -	91	Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Atulachandra Dāsa :	
Kāmākhyā bhāraṇa - - -	52	Nīṭkadamba - - -	151
Anukūlachandra Vandyopā-		Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Pativiraha - - -	120
Deśācharaṇa - - -	60	Atulakṛishṇa Mitra :	
Arddha-chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Apsarakānaṇa - - -	56
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Pīśāchinī - - -	77
'Ārif, <i>Shaikh</i> :		Atulakṛishṇa Rāya :	
Lālmoner puthi - - -	164	Gojātīr unnati - - -	31
Ārya Sāhitya Samiti :		Atulanātha Vasu :	
Gospel of St. Matthew - - -	208	Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
Aṣghar 'Alī, <i>Shaikh</i> :		Aushiny Coomar Ghose. <i>See</i>	
Sandhivijñāna - - -	178	Aśvīnīkumāra Ghosha.	
Aṣghar Husain :		Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Zaurāq al-imān - - -	227	Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī - - -	1

	Page
Avināśachandra Chakravartī :	
Yogendra-jivani - - -	39
Avināśachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Patrāvāli - - -	120
Pūjār utsava - - -	121
Purañjana - - -	152
Avināśachandra Dāsa :	
Nāhar-vaṃśāvṛttānta - - -	36
Avināśachandra Kaviratna :	
Suśruta-saṃhitā - - -	20
Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāśī :	
Brahmavidyālaya - - -	203
'Azīm al-Dīn :	
Kaṭir mātḥāy buṛor biye - - -	146
Khulāsat al-ma'rifāt - - -	225
Najāt al-islām - - -	225
'Azīz al-Raḥmān :	
Gul o Harmuz - - -	162
'Azīz Bārī :	
Psalms of David - - -	207

B.

Bābulāla Nātha :	
Dekhle hāste habe - - -	98
Bachelor, O. R., Rev. :	
Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
Sarala mānasānka - - -	185
Bacon, Francis :	
Essays - - -	168
— See Prabandhāvāli - - -	8
Bādālbhārī Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Māchhe pokā - - -	70
Baikuntha Nath Goswami.	
See Vaikuṅṭhanātha Gos-	
vāmī.	
Bakhtyār Khān :	
Surju Ujāl bibir putni - - -	167
Baladeva Pālīt :	
Bhartṛihari kāvya - - -	96
Kaṛṇārjun kāvya - - -	105
Kāvya māñjari - - -	107
Balāichānd Gosvāmī :	
Bhaktamāla - - -	32
Balāichānd Sena :	
Rusiyār saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	50
Suvarṇa vaṅika - - -	40
Vilāpābhāri - - -	135
Bāhukanātha Datta :	
Arthavyavahārer praśnottara - - -	27

	Page
Balarāma Dāsa :	
Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Bālāsundarī Devī :	
Life. See Bālāsundarī Devī - - -	32
Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Kādambārī - - -	66, 145
Bancemadhava Bhattacharjya.	
See Veṇīmādhava Bhāṭṭā-	
chārjya.	
Banerjea, C. N., Rev. :	
Khrishṭa-saṅgīta - - -	212
Banerjea, K. C., Mrs. :	
Jaguttāraka - - -	214
Banerjea, K. M., Rev. See	
Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Bāṅkavīhārī Sarinā :	
Slokābhārī - - -	129
Bāṅkimchandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ānandamātha - - -	139
Chandrasēkhara - - -	141
Criticism. See Vaṅgasāhitye	
Bāṅkim - - -	91
Devī Chaudhurāṇī - - -	142
Durgēsanandīnī - - -	143
Female Characters. See	
Kāvyaśundarī - - -	147
Indirā - - -	145
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Kamalākānter daptar - - -	146
Kapālakuṅḍalā - - -	146
Kavitāpustaka - - -	107
Kṛishṇakānter Will - - -	147
Lalitā - - -	109
Mānasa. See Lalitā - - -	109
Mṛinālīnī - - -	149
Novels epitomised. See	
Bāṅkimchandra - - -	140
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā - - -	157
Rājani - - -	153
Rājasīmha - - -	153
Selections. See Saṅgraha-	
mañjarī - - -	170
Sitārāma - - -	155
Upakathā - - -	157
Vijñānarāhasya - - -	26
Viśhāvriksha - - -	159
Yugalāṅgurīya - - -	160
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Bāṅkimvīhārī Dāsa :	
Alekhya-yugala - - -	139
Bāṅkimvīhārī Majumdār :	
Satyanārāyaṇer kathā - - -	123
Bāṅsīnāth Vasāka :	
Nītidarṇa - - -	220

	Page		Page
Banwārīlāla Rāya :		Bhavabhūti :	
Jayavati - - - - -	103	Criticism. <i>See</i> Bhavabhūti -	91
Kokilādūta - - - - -	108	Mālatī-Mādhava - - - - -	71, 148
Kumudvatī - - - - -	69	Uttaracharita - - - - -	86
Yojanagandhā - - - - -	159	Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Banwārīlāla Sarkār :		Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	109
Satyākhyāna - - - - -	127	Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdar :	
Bareiro, S., <i>Rev.</i> :		Rāmachandrer Svargārōhaṇa	122
Bengali Hymn-book - - -	212	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Barth, C. G. :		dhyāya :	
Bible Stories. <i>See</i> Dharmā-		Purushottamachandrikā -	121, 221
pustaker itihāsa - - - - -	209	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu :	
Barthet, <i>Mons.</i> :		Life of Chandrabhanga - - -	36
Abrégé de la Grammaire		Bhavaśāṅkara Tantraviśārada :	
Française - - - - -	177	Daśamahāvīdyā - - - - -	217
Methode de lecture - - -	188	Bhavasūndarī Dāsī :	
Bašīr al-Dīn :		Vīlāpahari - - - - -	135
Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī	162	Bholānātha Chakravartī :	
Basu, A. K. <i>See</i> Amṛita-		Savitricarita - - - - -	128
kṛishṇa Vasu.		Kānger pūrva o vartamāna	
Bechārām Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		avasthā - - - - -	51
Grihakarma - - - - -	4	Bholānātha Jñānānanda :	
Kumāraśikshā - - - - -	7	Jñānadiṭṭikā - - - - -	219
Saṅgītamuktāvalī - - - - -	205	Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā :		Ākāṭ mūrkhā - - - - -	55
Kṛishitattva - - - - -	1	Āpanār mukh āpani dekha -	139
Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopā-		Ārā-ārī tarjā - - - - -	93
dhyāya :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - - -	217
Padmapurāṇa - - - - -	220	Bhyālāre mor bāp - - - - -	59
Bhagīratha Bandhu :		Dhruvayogākhyāna - - - - -	60
Chaitanyasaṅgīta - - - - -	97	Durvāsār pāraṇa - - - - -	61
Bhairavachandra Sānnyāsī :		Joch-chorer bāri phalār -	145
Gitāvalī - - - - -	101	Kalaṅkabhāṅjaya - - - - -	66
Bhajanānanda Dāsa :		Kichhu kichhu bujhi - - -	68
Rūpachintāmaṇi - - - - -	124	Kṛishṇānveshaṇa - - - - -	68
Bhāratachandra Kavīrāja :		Mahanter chairabhrāmaṇa -	71
Trināther panchālī - - - - -	132	Maithilimilana - - - - -	71
Bhāratachandra Rāya :		Mānabhikshā - - - - -	72
Annadāmaṅgala - - - - -	93	Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka - - -	74
Chorapañchāśat. <i>See</i> Annadā-		Nikuñjakānana - - - - -	75
maṅgala - - - - -	93	Paṇḍaver ajñātavāsa - - -	76
Granthaśākalana - - - - -	53	Prabhāsamilana - - - - -	77
Life. <i>See</i> Bhāratachandra -	32	Prabhāsayaṅjāna - - - - -	120
<i>See</i> Charitāśhtaka - - - - -	33	Rāmer rājyapṛāpti - - - - -	79
<i>See</i> Kavivara Bhārata-		Sannyāsir upākhyāna - - -	127
chandra - - - - -	35	Vāmanabhikshā - - - - -	87
Maṇa Śimha - - - - -	112	Bholānātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
<i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala - - - - -	93	Navabibi-vilāsa - - - - -	150
Rasamañjarī - - - - -	124	Bhooben Mohun Mitter. <i>See</i>	
Vidyā-Sundara - - - - -	167	Bhuvanamohana Mitra.	
<i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala - - - - -	93	Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratachandra Sarkār :		Aitihāsika upanyāsa - - -	138
Jānaki-prasaṅga - - - - -	103	Inglanḍer itihāsa - - - - -	49
Bhāratachandra Vandyopā-		Kshetrattatva - - - - -	187
dhyāya :		Pārvārika prabandha - - -	4
Chikitsānkura - - - - -	17	Pṛākṛitika vijñāna - - - - -	25
Svāस्थ्यakaumudī - - - - -	5	Purāvṛittasāra - - - - -	49
		Pushpājali - - - - -	221

	Page
Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya	
[continued] :	
Śikshāvidhāyaka prastāva -	6
Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher	
itihāsa -	30
Vividha prabandha -	171
Bhūshanachandra Nātha :	
Chittasantosha -	60
Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī :	
Parimitiprakriyā -	187
Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Varṇaśikshā -	189
Bhūtanātha Śūra :	
Satitvasudhāsindhu -	155
Bhuvanachandra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Guptachara -	144
Madhuvilāpa -	110
Tumī ki āmār -	157
Bhuvanachandra Vasāka :	
Āyurvediḃa dravyaguṇābhi-	
dhāna -	16
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Bhuvanamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Chittamodikā -	142
Padyakalikā -	117
Bhuvanamohana Dāsa :	
Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha -	12
Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopā-	
dhyāya :	
Roganāśaka -	19
Bhuvanamohana Ghosha :	
Gāndhārī-vilāpa -	100
Padyasāra -	119
Bhuvanamohana Mitra :	
Kautukatarāṅgī -	3
Bhuvanamohana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Pāñch pāgaler ghar -	76
Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Pāṇḍavacharita kavyā -	119
Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta :	
Sapatnī-santarābha -	155
Bhuvanamohana Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Itiśikshā -	102
Bhuvanamohana Vasu :	
Key to Moral Class-book -	198
Bhuvanamohana Vidyālañ-	
kāra :	
Veṇīsamhāra -	87
Bhuvanamohini Devī, of Be-	
nares :	
Svapnadarśane abhijñāna -	131

	Page
Bhuvaneśvara Mitra :	
Hinduivāba-samālochana -	219
Binod Lal Sen. See Vinoda-	
lāla Sena.	
Bipin Bihari Das. See Vipi-	
navihārī Dāsa.	
Bishnupada Chattopādhyay.	
See Vishnupada Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya.	
Bœcacio :	
Decameron. See Vidyāna-	
mañjari -	157
Bomwetsch, C. J., Rev. :	
Nūtana varṇamālā -	191
Brahmacharana Chakravartī :	
Padyasāra -	119
Brahmamaya :	
Memoirs. See Jīvanālekhyā -	35
Brahmanandana Mallika :	
Iuklides jyāmīti -	186
Sāmatalaka trikoṇamīti -	188
Brahmananda Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Akshabala charitra -	8
Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Shar-rasāmōda nātaka -	83
Braja Kishor Gupta. See	
Vrajakīśora Gupta.	
Brajanath Mukerji. See Vra-	
janātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Brojapati Banerjee. See Vra-	
japati Vandyopādhyāya.	
Buddha :	
Life and Teachings. See	
Amitābha -	32
———. See Sākyamuni-	
charita -	38
Buddhu Shāh, of Bardwan :	
Dharmer sūra -	224
Jalsahnāmā -	103
Maulāhī maulā -	225
Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.	
See Bānkimchandra Chatṭo-	
pādhyāya.	
Bunyan, John :	
Pilgrim's Progress. See Svar-	
giyā yātrīr vṛttānta -	215
———. See Yātriker gati -	215
Butto Behary Bonnerjee. See	
Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Byomchānd Bāṅgāl :	
Ghar thākte bābui bheje -	62

	Page		Page
C.			
Carey, Felix :		Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Britin deśīya vivaraṇasañ-		Bhūgola - - -	42
chaya - - -	48	Chandrakānta Sarkār :	
Carey, William :		Jāmīdārī karmadarpaṇa - - -	11
Dialogues - - -	188	Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Holy Bible - - -	206	Chandrakānta Sena :	
New Testament - - -	207	Ādarśanārī - - -	31
Cervantes :		Chandrakānta Tarkabhūshana :	
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta		Raghuvamśī - - -	152
digvijaya - - -	138	Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra :	
Chaitanya :		Hindudarsana - - -	218
Life. See Brahmayāmala -	96	Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya :	
— See Chaitanyabhā-		Kulajñānopakramaṇikā - - -	220
gavata - - -	33, 97	Rasāvalī kāvya - - -	124
— See Chaitanyachan-		Chandrasīora Majumdār :	
drodaya - - -	33	Majmū-tāvaka - - -	148
— See Chaitanyachari-		Nā-amallikā - - -	115
tāmrīta - - -	33	Chandrasīora Vasu Majumdār :	
— See Chaitanyagītā -	97	Madamābhātmya - - -	110
— See Chaitanyamañ-		Chandradrumāra Chakravartī :	
gala - - -	33, 97	Abhyarthanā - - -	91
— See Chaitanyasañ-		Surāvīrudhhe abhiyoga - - -	130
gīta - - -	97	Upadeśa-kalpalatā - - -	8
— See Gaurāṅgatattva -	218	Chandradrumāra Dāsa :	
Chamberlain, John :		Mahanter ki sājū - - -	71
Gīta - - -	212	Chandradrumāra Ghaṭaka :	
Chānakya :		Aikapāṭha - - -	180
Life. See Charitacharitaśāstra	33	Chandradrumāra Nātha :	
Chandīcharaṇa, Munshi :		Dhārāpāṭha - - -	161
Sukopākhyāna - - -	156	Chandramohana Chaṭṭopā-	
Totā-itihāsa - - -	157	dhyāya :	
Chandīcharaṇa Ghoshā :		Idiomatic Exercises - - -	188
Veśyāi sarvaṇāśaśrī-mūla	134	Kārakaprakaraṇa - - -	178
Chandīcharaṇa Sena :		Sīśurañjana - - -	194
Ayodhyār Begam - - -	140	Sukumāra pāṭha - - -	194
Eī ki Rāmāya Ayodhyā -	143	Chandramohana Sena :	
Mahārāja Chandrakumāra	148	Sukhapraveśa - - -	174
Chandīcharaṇa Tālukdār :		Chandramohana Vandyopā-	
Chhātrpāṭha - - -	201	dhyāya :	
Chandīcharaṇa Tarkaratna :		Nalini nūdhāra - - -	74
Paṭyālatā - - -	117	Sindhuvadha - - -	83
Chandīcharaṇa Vandyopā-		Chandranātha Chakravartī :	
dhyāya :		Bhavabhāntinivārīṇī - - -	217
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199	Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chandrabhūshana Bhaṭṭā-		Kāvya-paūcha-rasāmrīta - - -	107
chārya :		Rāsarabhasya - - -	124
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - -	179	Chandranātha Rāya :	
Chandradāsa Gosvāmī :		Ki bhayānaka - - -	107
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Chandranātha Sarkār :	
Chandrakālī Ghoshā :		Sukumārī nāṭaka - - -	84
Kusumakumārī - - -	69	Chandranātha Śarmā :	
		Lakshmaṇavarjāna - - -	148
		Chandranātha Vasu :	
		Hindutva - - -	219
		Sāvitrītattva - - -	30

	Page
Chandraśekhara Mukhopā- dhyāya :	
Udbhrānta-prema - - -	170
Chandraśekhara Rāya :	
Life. See Chandraśekhara -	33
Chandraśekhara Sena :	
Bhūpradakṣiṇa - - -	51
Ki holo - - -	29
Chandraśekhara Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Bhārata-bhramaṇa - - -	95
Gaṅgādharma Sarmā - - -	143
Rājabālā - - -	78
Chandraśekhara Vasu :	
Adhikāratattva - - -	216
Śrīṣṭi - - -	205
Vakṛitākusumāñjali - - -	206
Vedāntapraveśa - - -	206
Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Durgeśanandinī - - -	143
Chāruchandra Nāga :	
Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chatterjee, K. C. See Karāla- chandra Chatṭopādhyāya.	
Chintāmaṇi Pāla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya :	
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba	110
Chirāñjīva Śarmā :	
Gītārtnāvalī - - -	204
Kalisambhāra - - -	67
Nava Vrindāvana - - -	15
Chunilāla Mitra :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	156
Clive, Lord :	
Life. See Life of Lord Clive	36

	Page
Dakṣiṇārañjana Mukhopā- dhyāya :	
Apūrvā-svapna - - -	93
Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Dui bhaginī - - -	113
Mṛiṇmayī - - -	149
Sukanyā - - -	84
Vimalā - - -	159
Dandīn :	
Daśakumāra - - -	142
Dārāb Allāh :	
Naṣīhatuāmah - - -	225
Yād-dāst i ielām - - -	227
Dāsarathī Rāya :	
Pāñchālī - - -	119
Dayālachandra Ghosha :	
Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37
Vidyā-sundara nāṭaka - - -	88
Dayālakṣhṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Suśīlā-śaralāsundarī - - -	85
Dayālakṣhṇa Ghosha :	
Madaria - - -	18
Dayāmayī Devi :	
Pativratādharma - - -	7, 29
Deplace, Rev. Father :	
Khrīṣṭiyan dharmer kāthe- khism - - -	212
Devakānta Bāgehī :	
Nāṭakābhīnaya - - -	74
Devakīnandana Dāsa :	
Guruvandanā. See Bhakti- tattvasāra - - -	94
Vaishṇava-vandanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Devakīnandana Mitra :	
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka -	200
Devanārāyaṇa Datta :	
Saiṅgītāmṛita - - -	126
Devendrakiśora Āchārya :	
Durāśā kāvya - - -	99
Vaidehīnīrvāsana - - -	86
Devendranātha Mukhopā- dhyāya :	
Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa -	168
Devendranātha Thākura :	
Brāhmadharma - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer mata - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna -	203
Brahmopāśanā - - -	204
Kalikūtū Brāhma Samājer vakṛitū - - -	204
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upa- deśa - - -	205
Devendranātha Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Svarṇalātā nāṭaka - - -	85

	Page		Page
Devīdāsa Sena :		Dīnanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bandhakātattva - - -	11	Padyapraveśa - - -	118
Stotrāśtaka - - -	130	Dīnanātha De Sarkār :	
Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri :		Harikālikumāra - - -	102
Bhikhārī - - -	140	S'isujñānodaya - - -	193
S'arat-chandra - - -	155	Dīnanātha Dhara :	
Sopāna - - -	30	Kaṃsavināśa kāvya - - -	104
Virājamohana - - -	159	Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Devīpratīpālaka Svāmī :		Hindudharmerāndolana - - -	219
Siddhāntavindu - - -	222	Kamalalikā - - -	104
Dhanavallabha Seṭ :		Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
How to translate idiomatically	177	Jamīdārī vijñāna - - -	183
Dharmadāsa Adhikārī :		Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna :	
Prabandhāvalī - - -	8	Aśauchavyavasthā - - -	216
Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Dīnanātha Sena :	
Prapayavikāra - - -	152	Abalārupaṇa - - -	137
Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Vaṅgdeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Kusumakāminī - - -	69	Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa :		Śiṣṭi-vibhūti-yoga - - -	168
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṃhitār		Surugitā - - -	204
prativāda - - -	39	Nānāvishayaka prabandha	169
Digambara Maitra :		Suvachanī-vratākathā - - -	131
Satīmīlana - - -	82	Utsaḥāśata kāvya - - -	133
Digindrprasāda Mukhopā-		Dīndrakumāra Rāya :	
dhyāya :		Hāmidā - - -	144
Vijaya-Kāminī - - -	158	Dīneśachandra Sena :	
Dīnabandhu Dāsa :		Vaṅgabhāshā o sāhitya - - -	24
Kalpanā-kusumāvalī - - -	104	Dirāsat Allāh :	
Dīnabandhu Datta :		Mas'āl i muharramāt - - -	225
Materia Medica - - -	18	Divākara Śarmā :	
Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka :		Krishnabhakti - - -	108
Kāyastha-kārikā - - -	39	Doyal Krisen Ghosli. See	
Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī :		Dayālakrishṇa Ghosha.	
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Duncan, Jonathan :	
Dīnabandhu Gupta :		Regulations for Administra-	
Ajendumati-charita - - -	138	tion of Justice - - -	13
Dīnabandhu Mitra :		Durgāchandra Chakravartī :	
Biyepāgiā buṛo - - -	59	Śaṅgītasudhākara - - -	126
Dvādaśa kavita - - -	100	Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Nava śisupātha - - -	191
Jāmāi-bārik - - -	65	Durgācharaṇa Gupta :	
Kamale kāminī nāṭaka	67	Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22
Līlavatī nāṭaka - - -	70	Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja :	
Navina tapasvini - - -	75	Gauriya aushadhāvalī - - -	18
Nīlādāna - - -	75	Durgācharaṇa Majumdār :	
Surādhanī kāvya - - -	130	Ānandalaharī - - -	92
Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna :		Durgācharaṇa Rāya :	
Akṣaraparichaya - - -	189	Duḥkhanīśī-avasāna - - -	61
Padyamañjarī - - -	117	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyānkura - - -	118	Durgācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Dīnabandhu Sena :		dhyāya :	
Kavitākalpalatā - - -	105	Ādbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - -	92
Dīnadayālā Gupta :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi - - -	99	Mahābhārata - - -	110
Dīnanātha Chanda :		Navamālīkā - - -	115
Kamalā kūnane kalamer chārār		Prakṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23
āṅṭi - - -	67		

	Page		Page
Durgādāsa Āchārya :		Dvārakānātha Mitra :	
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150	Mushalam kulanāsanam - -	73
Durgādāsa Dāsa :		Dvārakānātha Mukhopā-	
Saratsarojinī - - -	82	dhyāya :	
Surendra-Vinodinī - - -	85	Vyāyāmabodha - - -	9
Durgādāsa De :		Dvārakānātha Pāla :	
Galpa-gujab - - -	143	Bodhodayer śabdārtha - - -	196
Srīmati - - -	84	Kavitāvalir śabdārtha - - -	197
Durgādāsa Kara :		Key to English Reader - - -	198
Bhūshajya-ratnāvalī - - -	16	Padārthavidyār praśnōttara	25
Bhīshagbandhu - - -	16	Prākṛitika bhugoter praś-	
Durgāgati Sena :		nottara - - -	45
Padyamālā - - -	117	Satyanārāyaner pāncālī - - -	128
Durgānanda Kaviratna :		Sīśūsīkshār śabdārtha - - -	200
Hātim Tūī - - -	144	Udbhidvichārer praśnōttara - -	1
Vyañjana-ratnākara - - -	5	Dvārakānātha Rāya :	
Durgāprasāda Mukhopā-		Chhātrabodha - - -	190
dhyāya :		Kavitāpāthā - - -	191
Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅginī - - -	100	Paramārtha padāvalī - - -	119
Durgāprasāda Śarmā :		Pāthānṛita - - -	192
Muktālatāvalī - - -	114	Sīkshāvāśī - - -	193
Duryodhana Pātra :		Sītāharaṇa - - -	129
Mātriviyoga - - -	113	Suśīla māntri - - -	156
Dutt, K. C. See Kāśi-		Dvārakānātha Sarkār :	
chandra Datta.		Sairādhri nāṭaka - - -	81
See Kshetramohana		Dvārakānātha Vandyopā-	
Datta.		dhyāya :	
Dutt, Michael M. See Ma-		Nitimālā - - -	116
dhūsūdāna Datta, Michael.		Dvārakānātha Vasāka :	
Dutt, Romesh Chander. See		Samasvarapātha - - -	125
Rameśachandra Datta.		Dvārakānātha Vasu :	
Dvārakānātha Adhikāri :		Mūlasaṅgraha - - -	12
Sudhirañjana - - -	130	Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Nūīsāra - - -	191
Act X. of 1877 - - -	10	Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6
Prākṛita viveka - - -	25	Dvārakānātha Vidyārātna :	
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :		Bhūttattvaviehāra - - -	44
Udbhidvidyār pratbāna sopāna	1	Dvārikānātha Chandra :	
Dvārakānāthadāsa Dāsa :		Rājā Hariśchandrer upā-	
Padārthatattva - - -	24	khyāna - - -	165
Dvārakānātha Datta :		Dvārikānātha Datta :	
Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala - - -	57	Āgamānī pāncālī - - -	92
Vividha pāth - - -	196	Dvārikānātha Mitra :	
Dvārakānātha Ghoshā :		Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	74
Tattvakusuma - - -	132	Dvārikānātha Rāya :	
Durgābhakti manodāsini		Rāsarasāmṛita - - -	124
nāṭaka - - -	218	Dvārikānātha Vandyopā-	
Dvārakānātha Gupta :		dhyāya :	
Vikramorvaśī - - -	159	Janakaviyogasantāpa - - -	103
Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa :		Dvija Hari :	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana - - -	92	Srīkṛishṇer ashtōttarāśata-	
Sukasamvāda - - -	166	nāma. See Bhaktitattva-	
Dvārakānātha Majumdār :		sāra - - -	94
Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	89	Dvijavara Chela :	
Y 8608.		Pañkaja-tapasvini - - -	76
		Dvijavara Śarmā :	
		Machher vasanta - - -	110

	Page		Page
Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena :		Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla :	
Kumārabodha vyākaraṇa -	172	Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217
Gaṅgādharma Chatṭopādhyāya :		Gharīb Allāh, of Decca :	
Gitahāra -	101	Amir Hamzār puthi -	92
Tārā Bāi -	85	Dilārāmer puthi -	161
Gaṅgādharma Kavirāja :		Dil-roshan -	224
Bhāgavataniṣṇava -	217	Roshan al-mūminin -	226
Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgīśa :		Yūsuf Zulaikhā -	167
Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Ghinu, <i>Shaikh</i> :	
Sāṅgita Gaurīśvara -	125	‘Āshiq i kamāl -	160
Gaṅgādharma Vandyopādhyāya :		Ghosh, S. C., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Child's Grammar -	176	Pratāpachandra -	37
Elementary Lessons on English		Svarge dhanasāhaya -	215
Composition -	176	Yuvarāja o tashār parivāra -	216
Translation and Retranslation	177	Yuvarāja bhrāmaṇa-vṛttānta	52
Gaṅgāgovinda Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Ghulām Akbar ‘Alī :	
Rāmāyana -	123	Lailā Majnun -	164
Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha, <i>Diwān</i> :		Ghulām Bētul Tamkin :	
Life. See Jivanacharita -	35	Tārān-darpaṇ -	13
Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī :		Ghulām Farīd :	
Gitamādhuri -	101	Sāṭhāmāh -	4
Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Ghulām Husain :	
Chikitsātatva -	17	Kalir bau hār-jvālāni -	145
Mūtrīśikshā -	4	Ghulām Imām, of Bardwan. See	
Sārīravidyā -	20	Buddhu Shāh,	
Gaurabhūshana Majumdār :		Ghulām Maulā :	
Padyamukula -	118	Maulūd i sharīf -	225
Gaurachandra Siddhānta :		Ghulām Muḥammad :	
Indrarekhā -	64	Mautōāmāh -	225
Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya :		Ghulām Qādir :	
Hindudharmer puuarutthāna -	213	Sīta o Vasanta -	166
Gauramohana Rāya :		Ghulām Rabbānī :	
Vaktrīṭā -	170	Ilātim Tāi -	144
Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya :		Ghulām Sarwar :	
Jivanamarīchikā -	7	Ṣaḥīḥ -	226
Gaurasundara Chaudhuri :		Girigovardhana :	
Sītār vanavāsa yātrā -	84	Ekei bale Bāngālī sāheb -	62
Gaurikānta Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Girijaprasanna Rāya Chau-	
Jñānāñjana -	219	dhuri :	
Gaurikānta Rāya :		Bāṅkīmechandra -	140
Sārāla gaṇita -	185	Girīndrachandra Vasu :	
Subhāṅkarī -	185	Jivanta nakshā -	145
Gaurikānta Varma :		Giriśachandra Chakravartī :	
Pramōdakāpana -	165	Vaṅgavāgīśvri-vilāpa -	134
Gaurimohana Dēsa :		Giriśachandra Deva :	
Padakalpāśikā -	116	Life and Works. See Bābu	
Gaurīnātha Nyogī :		Giriśachandra Deva -	32
Āśāmarīchikā -	140	Giriśachandra Ghosha :	
Gaurīnātha Sen :		Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka -	60
Sārīrika svyāsthyavidhāna -	5	Kūlāpāhār -	66
Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirāñjana :		Lakshmaṇa varjana -	69
Deśiya prakrīti o chikitsā -	17	Macbeth -	70
Gaurīśānkara Tarkavāgīśa :		Malinamālā -	71
Jñānapradīpa -	145	Māyātara -	73
Gay, John, the Poet :		Mōhinī pratimā -	73
Fables. See Hitasāgraha -	102	Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84

	Page		Page
Giriśachandra Lāhiṛī :		Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi :	
Jivanacharita - - -	35	Saṅgraha - - -	174
Giriśachandra Majumdār :		Sitāvilāpalahari - - -	156
Key to Political English		Gopālachandra Dāsa :	
Reader - - -	199	Dhārāpāta - - -	131
Giriśachandra Mukhopā-		Kārtūke jhar - - -	105
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṇā :	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54	Vidyā-Sundara tapuā - - -	135
Beśyā-gāid - - -	11	Gopālachandra Datta :	
Nirikh saṅkrāuta najir - - -	12	Aṅkapāta - - -	180
Pakeṭ najir - - -	12	Kavitāmañjarī - - -	106
Giriśachandra Sena :		Pāthāmpīa - - -	192
Darveshdiger ukti - - -	6	Sulochanā - - -	156
Hāfiz - - -	102	Gopālachandra Śe :	
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Rājopahāra - - -	122
Nītimālā - - -	7	Gopālachandra Ghosha :	
Giriśachandra Tarkālāṅkāra :		Manavānāna - - -	15
Jivatattva - - -	24	Gopālachandra Gupta :	
Giriśachandra Vandyopā-		Mānastattva vijñāna - - -	15
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Majumdār :	
Induprahā - - -	63	Nīdarpaṇa - - -	7
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Tiṅgādārganer prati upadeśa - - -	20
Giriśachandra Vasu :		Gopālachandra Mānā :	
Bālivadha kāvya - - -	94	Trināther pānehāli - - -	132
Bilāter patra - - -	52	Gopālachandra Mitra :	
Giriśachandra Vidyāratna :		Chandrakāpta - - -	59
Chhātraśikshā - - -	130	Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - -	199
Daśakumāra - - -	142	Pārijātaharāṇa - - -	76
Gladwin, Francis :		Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā - - -	80
"Persian Moonshee." See		Sāstrāṅsandsāhāna - - -	221
Manohara itihāsamālā - - -	149	Sītār agniparikshā - - -	84
Gmelin, F., Rev. :		Gopālachandra Mukhopā-	
Adhyāpāna-pāddhati - - -	5	dhyāya :	
Pāṭiganāta - - -	184	Kāvyakusuma - - -	107
Gobind Chunder. See Govinda-		Pāshānapratimā - - -	76
chandra.		Rushiyā - - -	50
Gokulachandra Majumdār :		Rūdhavār dānte mīse - - -	88
Ruś-Turka yuddha - - -	50	Viravarāṇa - - -	159
Golanāthā, Pānāit :		Gopālachandra Pāla :	
Hitopadeśa - - -	144	Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi - - -	96
Goldsmith, Oliver :		Sarva bṛihat tarjā - - -	127
History of England. See		Tarjā laṛāi - - -	131
Britin - - -	48	Thakāṭhaki tarjā laṛāi - - -	132
History of Greece. See Grik		Gopālachandra Sarkār :	
deśer itihāsa - - -	48	Mātriviyoga-vilāpa - - -	113
Golokachandra Majumdār :		Gopālachandra Sena Gupta :	
Hariharavratavidhi - - -	102	Vimātā-manorañjana - - -	89
Golokanāthā Nyāyaratna :		Gopālachandra Simha :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭhaya	33	Apūrva milana - - -	56
Gopāla Bhāṇḍa :		Gopālachandra Somaddhāra :	
Mahābhārata - - -	111	Pāṭiganitasāra - - -	185
Gopāla Bhaṭṭa :		Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
Life. See Prabodhānanda - - -	37	dhyāya :	
Gopālachandra Chakravartī :		Ki ki sei - - -	62
Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96	Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
		Hitaśiksha - - -	191
		Mādaka sevāner avaidhatā - - -	29

	Page		Page
Gopālachandra Vandyopā-		Govindachandra Vasāka :	
dhyaia [continued] :		Vyavasthāvijñāna - -	13
Pāthasālā pāthya pustaka -	201	Govinda Chaudhuri :	
Pāṭiganita - - -	184	Kalpanākāmīnī - - -	163
Pāṭiganitapraveśikā - - -	185	Vilāpamālā - - -	135
Sik-hāpraṇālī - - -	6	Govinda Dāsa :	
Varnaśikshā - - -	196	Ekāna pada - - -	100
Gopālachandra Vasāka :		Govindamohana Rāya Vidya-	
Kautukadarpaṇa - - -	2	vinoda :	
Gopālachandra Vasu :		Mṛṇmayī - - -	2
Bhūgolasūtra - - -	43	Govindaprasāda Mukhopā-	
Gopālakṛishṇa Vandyopā-		dhyāya :	
dhyaia :		Bāndhutār ki eronala - -	94
Bāṅgālīr mukhe chhāi - -	57	Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Gopālālā Mitra :		Govindaprasāda Rāya :	
Ankachandrikā - - -	180	Vyākaraṇa-sāra - - -	176
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - -	47	Govindasundara Chaudhuri :	
Jñānachandrikā - - -	7	Bālyarājanā - - -	94
Kautukatsaṅgīnī - - -	3	Guṇākara. See Bhārata-	
Manohara darpaṇa - - -	9	chandra Rāya.	
Gopālulāla Vasu :		Guṇānāra Bhikshu :	
Ānandopadeśa - - -	160	Dharmaprasaṅga - - -	206
Gopījanavallabha Dāsa :		Guṇā Persaud Mookerjee.	
Rasikamaṅgala - - -	124	See Gaṅgāprasāda Mukho-	
Gopīkṛishṇa Mitra :		pādhyāya.	
Mahlāvalī - - -	36	Gūpta, B. D. :	
Paśudiger prati dayākarāṇa -	29	Āmin-prahasanaī - - -	55
Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta :		Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kāliya :	
Hitabodha - - -	4	Padyakumuda - - -	117
Nitigarbha - - -	7	Vaṅganārī - - -	133
Pavitra praṇaya - - -	30	Gurucharāṇa Dhara :	
Gosāṅdās Sarkār :		Kālivilāsa - - -	104
Adbhuta pāṅjīkā - - -	40	Gurucharāṇa Majumdār :	
Mahātab-charitra - - -	111	Kāyastha-kaustubha - -	39
Maheśa-māhātmya - - -	111	Gurudayāla Dāsa :	
Sarat Sundarī-charita - - -	127	Nitiprasavinī - - -	151
Govardhana Dāsa :		Gurunārāyaṇa Kara :	
Hātim Tāi - - -	162	Puṭijurī-prakāśa - - -	122
Govindachandra Chaudhary :		Guruprasāda Bhaunika :	
Kunḍeśvarmilana - - -	69	Īśvaropāsanāpraṇāh - -	219
Govindachandra Chātṭopā-		Guruprasāda Sena Gupta :	
dhyāya :		Pada-chintāmaṅgulā - - -	116
Byānarjī bhīṣmā - - -	21, 91	Guruprasanna Vandyopā-	
Govindachandra Dāsa :		dhyāya :	
Chaudana - - -	97	Punarvivāha nāṭaka - - -	78
Suhṛidvichūmūda - - -	38		
Govindachandra Giri :			
Gurutāya - - -	218		
Govindachandra Gosvāmī :			
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhita -	39		
Govindachandra Guha :			
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha - -	8		
Govindachandra Sena :			
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46		
Govindachandra Vandyopā-			
dhyāya :			
Sarala vyākaraṇa - - -	174		

H.

Haerberlin, Mrs. :	
Dharmapustaker itihāsa -	209
Hāfiḻ :	
Diwān. See Hāfiḻ - - -	102

	Page		Page
Hāfiz Allāh :		Hārānachandra Mukhopā-	
Ganj al-'arṣ -	224	dhyāya :	
Haidar 'Alī :		Āsiyār vivaraṇa -	42
Svarūpa-Rūpaṣi -	167	Dalabhañjana -	60
Haidar Jān, of Dacca :		Vaṅgakāminī -	87
'Ishq i 'ajā'ib -	163	Hārānachandra Rābā :	
Khalīl gulzār -	224	Bhāratabhramaṇa -	51
Hakchānd Ghaṭākachurāmaṇi :		Rāpachanḍi -	153
Vishama samasyā -	40	Saralā -	155
Haladhara Guha :		Varṇavijñāna -	196
Kṛṣhīniyamāvalī -	183	Hārānachandra Rakshita :	
Haladhara Nyāyaratna :		Vaṅgasūhītye Kūkim -	91
Vaṅgābhīdhāna -	23	Vaṅger śeṣhaṅga -	158
Hamīd al-Ḥaqq :		Hārānachandra Vandyopā-	
Virahadarpaṇa -	135	dhyāya :	
Hamzah, Saiyid :		Mānasasūsuma -	112
Amīr Hamzār puthi -	92	Hārānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Hātīm Ṭāi -	162	Nāpāñkhyāna -	150
Jaiguner puthi -	163	Hārānachandra Chakravartī :	
Harachandra Bhāduṛī :		Paḍyālatikā -	117
Act X. of 1862 -	9	Hārānachandra Deva :	
Harachandra Chakravartī :		Kāmaachandrer aśvamedha-	
Itihāser nūтана upādāna -	49	yajña -	79
Rādhāviraḥa -	122	Haraprasāda Rāya :	
Harachandra Chaudhurī :		Purushapariksā -	152
Serpur vivaraṇa -	45	Haraprasāda Śāstrī :	
Harachandra Datta :		Prāchina Bāṅgālā graṇthāvalī -	121
Life of Lord Clive -	36	Harding, H. J. :	
Harachandra Deva :		Help in learning English -	177
Yaduvamśadhvamśa -	90	Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha	
Harachandra Ghosha :		Dāsa :	
Bhānumati Chittavilāsa -	57	Bhājana bhaktivilāsa -	94
Rājatapasvīnī -	165	Haribandhu Chakravartī :	
Rājatgīrinandini -	78	Bāpre ki visham jhaṛ -	94
Sapatnī-sāro -	155	Harībhakta Kavirāja :	
Harachandra Vasu :		Chaitanyagītā -	97
Nāstīkaprabodha -	220	Harīcharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Haracharaṇa Chanakya :		Bhadrodvāha kāvya -	94
Sukhabodha -	174	Harīcharaṇa Chaudhurī :	
Hārādhana Dāsa :		Tattvamūjari -	132
Vrajavilāpa -	136	Harīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Hārādhana Sarmā :		Sātvīvyoga -	83
Chikitsānāśana -	17	Harīcharaṇa De :	
Hārādhana Vidyaratna :		Kavitāmañjarī -	106
Vasanta roger nidāna -	20	Harīcharaṇa Rāya :	
Harāgovinda Majumdar :		Laṇḍan-raha-ya -	148
Life. See Hārāgovinda		Parimiti -	187
charita -	34	Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkana-	
Haralāla Rāya :		praṇālī -	188
Hemalatā -	64	Harīcharaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Kanakapadma -	68	Bālikārañjana -	93
Rudrapāla nāṭaka -	81	Harīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Śatrusaṃhāra -	83	Bhramāṇavṛttānta -	51
Hārānachandra Ghosha :		Durgapūjā -	168
Bhāratī duḥkhīnī -	58	Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramaṇa -	136

	Page
Haridāsa, <i>Sannyāsī</i> :	
Life. See Haridāsa -	34
Haridāsa Bābhājī :	
Stavakalpataru -	130
Haridāsa Bhārati :	
Sobhanā -	156
Haridāsa Datta, <i>of Majlpur</i> :	
Harasānkrānta prastāva -	12
Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Jamidāri Mahājani hisāb -	183
Sarala kavita -	127
Haridāsa Śāstrī :	
Vedāvivāda-samālochanā -	222
Haridāsa Thākura :	
Life. See Haridāsa Thākura	34
Haridāsa Vasāka :	
Vūndrakula -	40
Haridayāla Chaudhurī :	
Padyapraveśa -	118
Harigopāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Dāragā maśāi -	60
Haribara Ghoshāl :	
Patrakaumodī -	90
Harihara Nandī :	
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām	59
Ghughu dekhechha phānd	
dekha nī -	63
Hathāt Bābu -	3
Kalīr bau ghar-bhāngūi -	67
Kalīr kulāṅgōra -	67
Namad bhāi baur jhagrā	71
Nātinjāmāi -	75
Harikīnkara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Śrīmatī hotal -	156
Harikīśora Tarkavāgīśa Bhattā- chārya :	
Nyāyapadī-thatatva -	220
Harikṛishṇa Majumdar :	
Kusumakalika -	109
Saralā. See Kusumakalika -	109
Harikṛishṇa Mallik :	
Sādṛīśa vyavasthā - chikitsādi- pikā -	19
Sādṛīśa-vyavasthā prayoga -	20
Harilāla Nandi :	
Pārijāta-saralā -	76
Harilāla Pālā :	
Bandhuvilāpa -	94
Harilāla Sarkār :	
Chaturāṅga -	8
Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Anāthīni -	139
Yuvarāja Tikendrajit -	90
Harimohana Bhattāchārya :	
Deśer gatika -	60

	Page
Harimohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bharatamilana -	58
Jivanacharita -	35
Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi	70
Harimohana Dāsa Gupta :	
Nārīkaṅthamālā -	115
Harimohana Gupta :	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana -	92
Rāmāyana -	123
Sakuntalā -	125
Harimohana Karmakāra :	
Jānakīvilāpa -	65
Lailā-Majnūn -	164
Mag-sarvasva -	70
Mānōhara upākhyāna -	149
Katnāvālī gītābhūmaya -	50
Yūsuf Zulārkhā -	167
Harimohana Kavibhūshana :	
Prānyā pratimā -	78
Harimohana Kṛishnavīs :	
Padyamukula -	118
Harimohana Maitra :	
Bhārata-itihāsa -	47
Saṅgitalaharī -	125
Svāsthyaarakshār prasnottara	5
Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher vīśe-śa viva- raṇa -	42
Bhūvrittānta -	44
Kavicharita -	35
Kṛishidarpaṇa -	1
Maṇimālīni -	72
Saker ṭhāndidī -	125
Harimohana Rāya :	
Indumati -	64
Mānīni -	72
Harimohana Śarmā :	
Satyakathā -	127
Harimohana Sena Gupta :	
Viśvavīśha-chikitsā -	21
Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bhāratakāhinī -	27
Khalacharitra -	147
Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Bālāchikitsā -	16
Bhārata-chikitsā -	16
Gurviṇī bāndhava -	18
Vyavasthāmōla -	21
Harinātha Majumdar :	
Akrūra-samvādū -	55
Chārucharitra -	97
Padyapūṇḍarika -	118
Vijaya-Vasanta -	159
Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Lalanakasoma -	70

	Page		Page
Harinātha Nyāyaratna :		Hārshadeva :	
Aranyajātrā - - -	139	Ratnāvali - - -	80, 154
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Haughton, G. C. :	
Harinātha Śarmā :		Bengali Selections - - -	168
Rachanāvali - - -	8	Hemachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Haripada Chatṭopādhyāya :		Jñānamañjari - - -	103
Ākel-guṇum - - -	55	Hemachandra Datta :	
Piṇḍadāna - - -	77	Sālābābur ākkel - - -	81
Haripada Vandyopādhyāya :		Hemachandra Majumdār :	
Hemaprabhāvati - - -	64	Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Hariprasanna Nātha :		Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chittasantosha - - -	60	Jñānasudhādeva - - -	7
Hariśchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rachanāsāra - - -	169	Āśākāna - - -	93
Hariśchandra Chakravartī :		Bhārata Dhikshā - - -	95
Kshetratattva - - -	187	Hemachandrer granthāvali - - -	53
Hariśchandra Kaviratna :		Kavitāvali - - -	107
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Naliniwasanta - - -	74
Raghuvamśa - - -	152	Polaco and Juliet - - -	81
Varṇabodhinī - - -	195	Vaṅgītrī - - -	170
Hariśchandra Mitra :		Vaṅgītrasaṃhāra - - -	136
Ādikāṇḍa. See Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Manānginī :	
Āgamānī - - -	55	Prapñayapratimā - - -	152
Chātrāsakhā - - -	190	Manoramā - - -	149
Jānaki nāṭaka - - -	65	Hemendraprasāda Ghosha :	
Kavirahasya - - -	105	Adhāḥpatana - - -	138
Kavitākaumudī - - -	105	Herambanātha Tattvaratna :	
Kavitāvali - - -	107	Saṃkshipta Āryānuśṭhāna - - -	221
Kichakavadha kāvya - - -	108	Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179
Krittivāser parichaya - - -	56	Himmat Allāh :	
Myā dharbe ke - - -	74	Šiddiq ‘Alī puthi - - -	128
Nīrvāsītā Sītā - - -	115	Hīrālāla Dāsa Ghosha :	
Viravākyāvali - - -	135	Kāvya kāna - - -	107
Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya :		Hīrālāla Datta :	
Life. See Charitāshtakā - - -	33	Kalikāler gaṇak-phoṅkā - - -	66
Hariśchandra Nandī :		Hīrālāla Ghosha :	
Chahār darwesh - - -	141	Rokā kaṇi chokā māl - - -	80
Hariśchandra Niyogī :		Hīrālāla Mitra :	
Bhārate sukha - - -	96	Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	55
Duḥkhasaṅginī - - -	99	Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mālatimālā - - -	112	Nītriratnāhāra - - -	7
Hariśchandra Rāya :		Varṇaparikshā - - -	195
Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58	Homer :	
Hariśchandra Sarkār :		Batrakomuomakia. See Bheka	
Duḥkhiṇī - - -	99	mūshiker yuddha - - -	161
Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna :		Iliad. See Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Vyāyārākshā - - -	9	Hootum. See Kālīprasanna	
Hariśchandra Tarkālaṅkāra :		Siṃha.	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73	Hṛidayalāla Datta :	
Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - -	37	Bāul saṅgīta - - -	94
Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya :		Hṛidayanātha Dāsa :	
Kāler bau - - -	66	Sarpāghāter pratikāra - - -	20
Naṭanandinī - - -	150	Hṛishīkesa Śāstrī :	
Vivāhabhaṅga - - -	89	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Harle, J. :		Hīndī vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Gaṇitāṅka - - -	182		

	Page
Hṛishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī :	
Sārasvata vyākaraṇa -	178
Hurry Mohun Roy. <i>See</i>	
Harimohana Rāya.	
Husain, son of 'Alī :	
Martyrdom. <i>See</i> Gulzār i	
shahādat -	224
Wars. <i>See</i> Jangnāmār puthī	103

I.

Ichelhārāma Siṃha :	
Durgāsamāgama -	218
Imdād al-Ḥaqq :	
Āṅkijala -	92
Indrachandra, <i>Swāmī</i> :	
Kalyāṇamañjushā -	219
Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kalpataru -	145
Kautukakaṇā -	169
Indumati Dāsī :	
Duhkhamālā -	99
Irādat Allāh :	
Gul i Bakāwali -	168
Īśānachandra Bhattachārya :	
Rāmer jīvanavṛttānta -	152
Rituvihāra -	124
Vijñānasūtra -	26
Īśānachandra Dāsa :	
Mānapāshaṇḍa -	15
Īśānachandra Datta :	
Key to Douglas's Reader -	197
Life. <i>See</i> Īśānachandra	
Datter jīvanavṛttānta -	34
Īśānachandra De :	
Paraloka -	211
Īśānachandra Ghatakā :	
Kāyastha-kārikā -	39
Īśānachandra Bhāṣī :	
Vichalita kṛti-prabodhikā -	158
Īśānachandra Māya :	
Nitiśikshā -	116, 191
Sāhityabodha -	193
Sāyanārāyaṇer pañchāl -	128
Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhūrī :	
Āryadharmatattva -	216
Īśānachandra Sarmā :	
Uddhapanā -	133
Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitapraveśa -	182
Japavijñāna -	24

	Page
Īśānachandra Vasu :	
Brāhmadharmier asāmpradā-	
yikatā -	203
Chittavinoda -	98
Hindu jāti -	39
Stridiger prati upadeśa -	30
Upadeśa -	8
Īśānachandra Vidyārata :	
Jñānāñjana -	104
Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ekadaśi-vyavasthā -	218
Īśānachandra Viśva :	
Rāmanirvāsana-gābhinaya -	79
Īśāna Nāgara :	
Advaitaprekāśa -	31
Īśvarachandra :	
Vichehḍetarāṅga -	134
Īśvarachandra Chakravartī :	
Sāsi-rāmī -	166
Īśvarachandra Chattōpādhyāya :	
Chittārañjikā -	97
Dharmapāta -	181
Dharmopadeśa -	24
Mohini-Mohana kāvya -	164
Sūśikshār śabdārthā -	200
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā :	
Bṛihat tarjār laṅgī -	96
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār :	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54
Īśvarachandra De :	
Jñānānkura -	219
Īśvarachandra Gupta :	
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta -	32
Kavitāsaṅgraha -	53
Kavivara Bhāratachandra -	35
Īśvarachandra Kara :	
Dharmajaya upākhyāna -	142
Īśvarachandra Sarkār :	
Hātim Tāi -	162
Kārttike jhaṇer pañchālī -	105
Kuṭiler darpaharaṇa -	69
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa -	120
Rāmanavanāsa nāṭaka -	79
Īśvarachandra Sena :	
Āryadharmasāra -	216
Īśvarachandra Vāgechī :	
Tirtkāmukura -	222
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ākhyānamāñjarī -	138
Bāṅgālūr itihāsa -	46
Bhāntivilāsa -	141
Bodhodaya -	189
Charitāvalī -	33
Jīvanacharita -	35
Kathāmālā -	146
Life. <i>See</i> Vidyāsāgara -	38
Sakuntalā -	154

	Page		Page
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara [<i>cont.</i>]:		Jagadbandhu Bhaṭṭāchārya:	
Samskṛita bhāṣhā - - -	178	Pṛaṇayer pratiphala - - -	78
Sitār vanavāsa - - -	155	Jagadbandhu Mitra:	
Upakramaṇikā - - -	179	Śanir pāṅchālī. <i>See</i> Trailokya	132
Varṇaparichaya - - -	195	Trailokya dever pāṅchālī - - -	132
Vetālapāṅchavimśati	158	Jagadbandhu Modaka:	
Vidhavāvivāha - - -	31	Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī - - -	179	Jagadbandhu Vasu:	
Īśvara Sarkār:		Bbaishajya-muktāli - - -	16
Gopanavihāra - - -	101	Jagaddurlabha Jāyā:	
‘Jzz al-Dīn Ahmad:		Vamśāvali-grantha - - -	38
Sikandarnāmah - - -	129	Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra:	
		Bāṇijya-darpana - - -	27
		Vāsantika - - -	158
		Jaganmohana Tarkālaṅkāra:	
		Harīśchandra-charita - - -	144
		Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika:	
		Śubha-kalpalatikā - - -	23
		Sāṅgītarasamādhuri - - -	126
		Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika:	
		Satyaoārāyaṇa - - -	128
		Jagannātha Tarkapaṅchānana:	
		Life. <i>See</i> Charitāshtaka - - -	33
		Jagatkriṣṇa Siṃha, <i>Raja</i> :	
		Aśvatattva - - -	31
		Jagattāriṇī Dāsī:	
		Abhisheka - - -	91
		Jāhānārā:	
		Life. <i>See</i> Jāhānirār charitra	34
		Jaharilāla Śila:	
		Dheṅkir kaekhachi - - -	99
		Jelemechnir khed - - -	103
		Māchher pokā - - -	110
		Mahanter sarvanāśa - - -	111
		Navina Elokeśī pāṅchālī - - -	115
		Navina nāṭaka - - -	75
		Nūtava pokā - - -	116
		Poler pāṅchālī - - -	120
		Pulis-ghāter agnikāṇḍa - - -	121
		Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka - - -	80
		Sam-syā-saṅgraha - - -	9
		Jaladhara Sena:	
		Himālaya - - -	52
		Jamāl al-Dīn, <i>Shaiḥh</i> :	
		Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161
		Jān, <i>Saiyid</i> :	
		Naṣiḥat-nāmā - - -	115
		Janāb ‘Alī, <i>Munshī</i> :	
		Akhbār al-auliya - - -	32
		Jānakīnātha Gaṅgopādhyāya:	
		Anāthini nāṭaka - - -	56
		Janamejaya Mitra:	
		Purāṇīya anukramaṇikā - - -	221
		Jān Arām Allāh:	
		Ibliśnāmah - - -	224
		Jān Muḥammad, <i>Shaiḥh</i> :	
		Iḥāqiqat al-ṣalāt - - -	224

J.

Jadub Chandra Gosvami.	
<i>See</i> Yādavachandra Gosvāmī.	
Jadob Chunder Bedarotna	
<i>See</i> Yādavachandra Vedaratna.	
Jagachchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya:	
Abhilāsha-rasavindu - - -	160
Jagachchandra Chakravartī:	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	175
Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta:	
Kāliyamamana yātrā - - -	67
Jagachchandra Deva:	
Durgotsava - - -	99
Trayodaśa taru - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - -	132
Jagachchandra Guha:	
Rāfer biye dīsmī - - -	153
Jagachchandra Majumdar:	
Nītigarbha - - -	7, 151
Nītigarbha prasāda prasaṅga - - -	4
Subodharatna - - -	194
Jagachchandra Raṅḍita:	
Bhāgavata-purāna - - -	217
Jagachchandra Rāya:	
Aṅgoprasaṅga - - -	28
Padyāprasāna - - -	118
Jagachchandra Vasu:	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Varadācharita - - -	134
Jagadānanda:	
Jagadānanda-jadāvalī - - -	103
Jagadānanda Bhaumika:	
Damayanti-vilāpa - - -	98
Jagadbandhu Bhadra:	
Devaladevī - - -	60

	Page		Page
Jasoda Nandan Sircar. <i>See</i>		Jodu Gopaul Chatterjee. <i>See</i>	
Yasodānandana Sarkār.		Yadugopāla Chatṭopādhyāya.	
Jayadeva, <i>the Poet :</i>		Jodu Nath Mukherjee. <i>See</i>	
Life. <i>See</i> Jayadeva-charita -	34	Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Jayagopāla Dāsa :		Jogendra Nath Ghose. <i>See</i>	
Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopana	179	Yogendranātha Ghoshā.	
Jayagopāla Gosvāmī :		Joynarain Banerjee. <i>See</i>	
Chārugāthā - - - -	97	Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopā-	
Gaṇitavijñāna - - - -	182	dhyāya.	
Kāvya-darpana - - - -	27	Jyotirindranātha Thākura :	
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - - -	173	Āsrumatī - - - -	56
Śabdātattvakaumudī - - - -	173	Eman karma ār karta nā - - - -	62
Saivalinī - - - -	154	Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - - -	78
Sāhityamuktāvalī - - - -	27	Sarojinī nāṭaka - - - -	82
Samāsamālā - - - -	173	Śvapnamayī - - - -	85
Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra :			
Pārsik abhidhāna - - - -	23		
Sikshāsāra - - - -	201		
Jayagovinda Deva :			
Brahmayāmala - - - -	96		
Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhurī :			
Bhāgavatāmṛita - - - -	94		
Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :			
Rādhākṛiṣṇavilāsa - - - -	122		
Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchāna :			
Sarvadarśana-saṅgraha - - - -	221		
Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :			
Dvārakāvilāsa - - - -	100		
Pārijātavikāśa - - - -	151		
Jayanātha Dāsa :			
Jivana-unmādinī - - - -	66		
Nitipātha - - - -	105		
Nāṭisandarbhā - - - -	106		
Jayanātha Śarmā :			
Devīyuddha - - - -	98		
Jayantīcharaṇa Sena :			
Batrisā siṃhāsana - - - -	161		
Jayarāma :			
Uddhava-saṃvāda - - - -	132		
Jiva Gosvāmī :			
Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - - -	109		
Jīvanakṛiṣṇa Sena :			
Pāṇḍulakuṅja - - - -	76		
Phalto jharkā - - - -	77		
Vaidelvarāṇa - - - -	86		
Jīvananda Gosvāmī :			
Ātmātattva o pañchatattva - - - -	216		
Jñānendrachandra Chatṭopā-			
dhyāya :			
Vidyāsāgara - - - -	38		
Jñānendralāla Rāya :			
Prabandhalaharī - - - -	169		
Jñānendramohinī Datta :			
Dhūlirāsī - - - -	99		
Jodoo Nath Chatterjee. <i>See</i>			
Yadunātha Chatṭopādhyāya.			

K

Kabir, *the Poet :*Life. *See* Kabir - - - - 35

Kailāsachandra Dāsa :

Padyalatikā - - - - 117

Kailāsachandra Datta :

Key to Poetical English

Reader - - - - 200

Prākṛitika bhūgola - - - - 45

Kailāsachandra De :

Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - - - 47

Gitāṅkura - - - - 101

Mānasarañjana - - - - 112

Kailāsi chandra Ghoshā :

Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa 39

Kailāsachandra Mukhopā-

dhyāya :

Chapalā - - - - 142

Kavitāprasūna - - - - 106

Kailāsachandra Siṃha :

Rājumālā - - - - 50

Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna :

Ritimūla - - - - 221

Kailāsachandra Vandyopā-

dhyāya :

Kī bhayānaka āśvīne jhar - 108

Sadbārthapracharikā - - - - 23

Kailāsachandra Vasu :

Padyakusuma - - - - 117

Kailāsachandra Viśvāsa :

Nūtna dhārāpāta - - - - 184

Kailāsavāsini Devī :

Hindu mahilāgaṇer hināvasthā 28

Viśvaśobhā - - - - 136

	Page		Page
Kālāchāṅḍ Dāsa De :		Kālikṛiṣṇa, <i>Maharaja</i> :	
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126	Genealogical and other	
Lakṣmaṇa-bhojana - - -	109	Accounts - - -	34
Kālīcharaṇa Adhikāri :		Hitasaṅgraha - - -	102
Kavitākālāpa - - -	105	Samkshipta sadvidyāvālī - -	2
Vyākaraṇa-śikṣhā - - -	176	Kālikṛiṣṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Kālīcharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Brahmatattva-chūrāṇani - -	96
Sāhityasopāua - - -	173	Navanītisāra - - -	150
Kālīcharaṇa Dāsa :		Rājubodha - - -	192
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - -	16	Kālikṛiṣṇa Chakravartī :	
Kālidāsa, <i>the Poet</i> :		Chakshuḥ-sthira - - -	59
Abhijāna Sakuntalā - - -	54	Chittatimir-śūka - - -	161
Bhartṛihari kāvya - - -	96	Dāsatva-śūka - - -	98
Kumārasambhava - - -	108	Golakdhāra - - -	62
— See Dagdhamadana	98	Kālikṛiṣṇa Dāsa :	
Life. See Kālidāser kavita - -	35	Kāmilī-Kumāra - - -	163
Meghadūta - - -	113	Māna-maṅjana - - -	112
Raghuvamśa - - -	122, 152	Kālikṛiṣṇa Datta :	
Ritusamhāra - - -	124	Key to Douglas's Fourth Book	197
Śakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Kālikṛiṣṇa Lābhiṛi :	
Vikramorvaśi - - -	89, 159	Bāhūrā - - -	153
Kālidāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kālikumāra Dāsa :	
Kālivilāsa - - -	104	Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - -	186
Kālidāsa Gupta :		Kshetrattva - - -	187
Vetālapañchaviṃśati - - -	16	Vyākaraṇa-maṅjari - - -	175
Kālidāsa Maitra :		Kālikumāra Ghosha :	
Bhūgolavivarāna - - -	40	Sīśuśikṣhā - - -	129
Electric Telegraph - - -	2	Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Khagolavivarāna - - -	2	Abalā-prabalā - - -	160
Taritvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - -	2	Kālikumāra Sena :	
Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha -	51	Maner prati upadeśa - - -	112
Vāsbhīya kala - - -	2, 51	Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya :		Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163
Kalir nava raṅga - - -	29	Kālikumāra Vasu :	
Matsyadharā nāṭaka - - -	72	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	126
Yadu Rāya - - -	159	Kālimaya Ghaṭaka :	
Kālidāsa Sānnyāsa :		Charitāśṭaka - - -	33
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74	Kṛishipraveśa - - -	1
Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya - - -	88	Kālimohana Datta, <i>Pleader</i> :	
Kālidāsa Sarkār :		Ukil-gvānūjan - - -	13
Premollāsa - - -	165	Kālimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kālidāsa Vidyānidhi :		Mānavattattva - - -	112
Dbārāṅga - - -	181	Kālīnātha Chaudhurī :	
Kālikamāra Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Rājshāhir samkshipta itihāsa	50
Upadeśāṅkura - - -	133	Samkshipta pāṭigaṇita - - -	185
Kālikīnkara Sarkār :		Kālīnātha Datta :	
Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121	Nigūrṇa ātmadarśana - - -	15
Kālikīnkara Sena Gupta :		Kālīpada Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Aṅkasaṅkalanamūla - - -	180	Prabbavātī - - -	77
Kālikīśora Chaudhurī :		Kālīpada Ghoshāl :	
Vāmāraṅjana - - -	133	Bhayaśokauivāraka - - -	217
Kālikīśora Munshī :		Dharmamīmāṃsā - - -	218
Kavitākatipaya - - -	105	Hint to secure Health - - -	4
		Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Bāhūlina-tattva - - -	21
		Upākhyānamaṅjari - - -	157

	Page		Page
Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya :		Kālīsaṅkara Dāsa :	
Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa -	175	Dharmavijñānabīja -	204
Kālīpada Vidyāratna :		Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Chandrabāṇsa -	141	Akāla kusuma -	138
Kālīprasāda Kavirāja :		Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa :	
Chandrakānta -	161	Mahābhārata -	111
Batriśa śiṃhāsana -	161	Sāṅkhyadarśana -	221
Kālīprasāda Sannyāla :		Kally Prosunno Gangooly.	
Bāṅgālā śikshā -	189	<i>See</i> Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya.	
Kālīprasanna Dāsa :		Kāmākhyacharaṇa Ghosha :	
Vangākhyāyikā -	158	Ratnasāra -	192
Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya :		Kāmalākānta Ghosha :	
Dhārāpāta -	181	Saritkumāra -	155
Kumudīni -	147	Kāmalakṛishṇa Śiṃha, <i>Raja</i> :	
Mānasāṅka -	184	Aśvatattva -	31
Pūṭigaṇita -	184	Kāmalakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kālīprasanna Ghosha :		Vilvamaṅgala Thākura -	89
Nārījātivishayaka prastāva -	29	Kamala Lochana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Nihṛita chintā -	169	Kāmaprabhā -	64
Nīśithachintā -	169	Kāśī Devī :	
Prabhātachintā -	169	Rāmer vanavāsa -	80
Samāja-śodhanī -	30	Kāśīnigopāla Chakravartī :	
Sāṅgitamañjarī -	125	Bakveśvarer bokāmi -	57
Kālīprasanna Rāya :		Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī :	
Charitamañjarī -	33	Subhāṅkari o mānasāṅka -	185
Charitamāñjarī-praveśikā -	33	Ucheha gaṇita -	185
Meghanāda-samālochana -	91	Kāminīkumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kālīprasanna Sarkār :		Kavitākusumāvalī -	106
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217	Prathama pāṭha -	192
Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta :		Kāminīsundarī Devī :	
Arthavyavahārer praśnottara -	27	Bālābodhikā -	189
Bāṅgālār saṅkshipta itihāsa -	47	Ushā nāṭaka -	86
Jamīdārī darśana -	183	Kānāilāla De :	
Jamīdārī o Mahājauī hisāb -	183	Rasāyana-vijñāna -	3
Urdū-upadeśa -	178	Vijñānabodha -	26
Vaishayika vyavahāra -	91	Kānāilāla Mitra :	
Kālīprasanna Śiṃha :		Kamale kāmīnī -	104
Mahābhārata -	110	Rūpa-abbisāra -	124
Mālatīmāghava nāṭaka -	71	Smṛitipāṭha -	130
Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka -	89	Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kālīprasanna Śiṃha (Mootum) :		Prāyāśchittānte avyavahāryatā -	221
Hutom pyāñchār nākṣa -	145	Samudrayātrāvichāra -	221
Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya :		Kānāilāla Sena :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46	Abhimanyuvadhā yātrā -	54
Chhay-rāg -	21	Kalir daśadaśā -	67
Ingrāji svaśāstropādhyāya -	21	Navanyāsa -	150
Nishādaratnā -	89	Kanny Loll Dey. <i>See</i> Kānāilāla De.	
Kālīprasanna Vasu :		Kānteśvara, <i>Raja of Kuch Behar</i> :	
Sāṅgitamūlā -	205	Exploits. <i>See</i> Gosānimaigala	101
Strilokdiger kathopakathana -	30		
Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna :			
Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa -	172		
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171		
Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna Bhaṭṭāchārya :			
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217		

	Page		Page
Kāntichandra Bhṛṅgachārya :		Kedārachandra Śānnyāla :	
Uṛiyā svatantra bhāshā nahe	24	Śīsubodhini - - -	129
Kāntichandra Rāṣhī :		Kedāranātha Bhar :	
Bhāratavarshe Ingrāj rājatva	47	Virahavilāpa - - -	89
Kāntichandra Vidyārātna :		Kedāranātha Bhṛṅgachārya :	
Suśilā chandraketu - - -	156	Pāṭiganitaprakriyā - - -	185
Karālachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :		Kedāranātha Chakravartī :	
Vividha mahaushadha - - -	21	Saṃsāra - - -	154
Kārttikachandra Chakravartī :		Kedāranātha Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Dharmatattva-praśnottara - - -	204	Dhruvopākhyāna - - -	61
Rogaśokanistārīṇī - - -	19	Nilāñjana - - -	150
Kārttikeyachandra Rāya :		Kedāranātha Dāsa :	
Kshītīśavamśāvalicharita - - -	35	Bhāratavarshe pratichī digvi-	
Kāśichandra Datta :		hāra - - -	51
Nirdeśaka vidyā - - -	19	Bhūvaṇnikārīr prati parā-	
Kāśichandra Datta Gupta :		maṃsā - - -	11
Akshittattva - - -	15	Kedāranātha Datta :	
Astrachikitsā-praṇālī - - -	15	Śaichakacharita - - -	140
Kāśichandra Ghoshāl :		Dāśavamśamālā - - -	34
Charitaratnāvalī - - -	33	Prīyamvada - - -	152
Kāśichandra Sena :		Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusumāvalī - - -	106	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54
Kāśidāsa Mitra Mustanfi :		Bāṅgālī Babu - - -	57
Guptalīlā - - -	102	Chitrāṅginī - - -	59
Śaṅkaravijayajayanti - - -	8	Chitrāṅginimilana - - -	60
Vichārāḍipikā - - -	22	Draupadi-vilāpa nāṭaka - - -	61
Vichārataraṅgiṇī - - -	8	Duryodhaner darpachūṛṇa - - -	61
Kāśinātha Bhṛṅgachārya :		Duryodhaner urubhaṅga - - -	61
Saralā pāṭha - - -	93	Gaurimilana - - -	62
Vaṅgabhāshābhīdhāna - - -	23	Gul i Bakāwali - - -	63
Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta :		Hariśchandra nāṭaka - - -	63
Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā - - -	29	Jarāsandhadhadha nāṭaka - - -	65
Kāśinātha Varmā :		Kādambarī nāṭaka - - -	66
Strīr janya māke khor - - -	84	Lakshmaṇa-varjāna - - -	69
Kāśinātha Vasu :		Laṅkeśavijaya - - -	70
Upāsanākāṇḍa - - -	222	Rāmābhisheka - - -	79
Kāśīndranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :		Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Māyāmpiga - - -	72	Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Kāśīrāma Dāsa :		Rānavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	79
Mahābhārata - - -	110	Rambhāvati nāṭaka - - -	79
Svapnaparva - - -	131	Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka - - -	79
Kāśīvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Rāvaṇer digvijaya - - -	80
Kumārāṅgala - - -	108	Sāvitrī Satyavān nāṭaka - - -	83
Kasen Chander Dutt. See		Sītār vanavāsa gītābhīṇaya - - -	84
Kāśichandra Datta.		Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Kātyāyanīcharaṇa Mitra :		Vādyāśikshā - - -	22
Purushaprabodhini - - -	152	Vidyā-Sundara yātrā - - -	88
Kavikaṅkana. See Mukun-		Kedāranātha Ghosha :	
darāma Chakravartī.		Jñānadāyini - - -	66
Kavikarṇapura :		Pāper pratiphala - - -	76
Chaitanya-chandrodaya - - -	33	Kedāranātha Rāya :	
Kavirañjana. See Rānapra-		Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka - - -	200
sāda Sena.		Kedāranātha Sarkār :	
		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - -	199
		Kedāranātha Sena Gupta :	
		Kāntavichchedha - - -	163

	Page		Page
Kelāranātha Tarkaratna :		Khetter Nauth Bhuttacharjee.	
Aksharaparichaya -	189	<i>See</i> Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭā-	
Kumārasambhava -	108	chārya.	
Vyākaraṇa-mahājari -	175	Khettro Mohun Mookerjee.	
Kelāranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		<i>See</i> Kshetramohana Mu-	
Dilīl-darpaṇa -	90	khopādhyāya.	
Hindudiger rājabhakti -	49	<u>Khudādād :</u>	
Jeman devā temani devī -	66	Maqṣūd-nāmā -	225
Kelāranātha Vasu :		Kiraṇachandra Vandyopā-	
Luṅ-ṭī-sādhanapraṇāh -	178	dhyāya :	
Kelāranātha Vidyāvācha-spati :		Bhāratamātā -	58
Mahābhārata -	111	Bhārate yavana -	58
Kelāreśvara Chakravartī :		Gopana chūṭā -	62
Gaṇitasūtra -	182	Kīrttiachandra Chaudhuri :	
Keith, J. Rev. :		Manogaṇita -	184
Vaṅgabāshār vyākaraṇa -	175	Kīrttivāsa. <i>See</i> Kṛittivāsa.	
Kempis, Thomas à :		Kiśoralāl Datta :	
Imitation of Christ. <i>See</i>		Hāya-pāyā -	64
Khrīshter anukaraṇa -	210	Kiśorilāl Kara :	
Keṅgelchandra Dhākendra :		Vedavati nāṭikā -	87
Nāgāramer abhinaya -	74	Kiśorilāl Rāya :	
Keśavachandra Ghosha :		Nala-Damayanti kāvya -	114
Bāra Bābu -	57	Sātyasukha -	155
Mīnasakusuma -	112	Kiśorīmohana Maitreya :	
Keśavachandra Rāya Kar-		Lavana daityavādha -	70
makāra :		Kiśorīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Paramārtha vijñānaratnākara -	220	Vipadai sampader mūla -	89
Sadbārtihaprakāśikā -	28	Kisto Chunder Sircar. <i>See</i>	
Sadbāvali -	28	Kriṣṇachandra Sarkār.	
Keśavachandra Sādhu :		Knights, M. S., Mrs. :	
Sparśānanda nāṭaka -	87	Krishna Kanta's Will -	147
Keśavachandra Sena :		Poison Tree. <i>See</i> Vishavṛiksha -	159
Āchāryer upadeśa -	202	Seond Daughter-in-law. <i>See</i>	
Autobiography. <i>See</i> Jivana-		Mej bau -	149
veda -	35	Svarṇalātā -	157
Bhārater prati Inglander kar-		Krilof :	
tavya -	168	Fables. <i>See</i> Kri-lapher nīti-	
Brāhmin harmer māyā -	203	galpa -	147
Brahmopāsana-praṇāh -	204	Kriṣṇa - Chaitanya. <i>See</i>	
Brahmotsava -	204	Chaitanya.	
Etaddeśiya sthānir umati -	28	Kriṣṇachaitanya Vasu :	
Jñānalatikā -	204	Jñānaratnākara -	201
Life. <i>See</i> Achārya Keśava-		Kriṣṇachandra Ghosha :	
chandra -	31	Saṅgītasudhāsindhu -	126
Mahāpuruṣa -	205	Kriṣṇachandra Majumdār :	
Punajjanm-grada-viśvāsa -	205	Itivṛtta -	145
Teachings. <i>See</i> Keśavachandra	204	Mohabhoga -	114
Ketakānamā Dāsa :		Sadbhāvaśatka -	125
Manasār bhāṣāna -	112	Kriṣṇachandra Pāla :	
Khanā :		Durgāpūjār mahābhūm -	61
Khanūr vachana -	107	Kriṣṇachandra Rāya :	
Khāṭir Muḥammad :		Bhāratavarsher bhūvīpitānta -	12
Akhhār al-salāṭin -	92	Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Akhhār al-wujūd -	223		
Khetter Mohun Dutt. <i>See</i>			
Kshetramohana Datta.			

	Page		Page
Kṛishṇachandra Rāya, <i>Maharaja</i> :		Kṛishṇakāminī Dāsī :	
Genealogy. See Vamśāvalī	38	Chittavilāsinī - - -	28, 97
Life. See Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra - - -	36	Kṛishṇakānta Rāya, <i>Raja</i> :	
Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :		Life. See Charitāshṭaka - - -	33
Amaranātha - - -	55	Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya :	
Praṇayapramāda - - -	78	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār :		Kavitākusumāñjali - - -	106
Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka - - -	189	Saralā vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Samkshipta bhūgola - - -	45	Sitāvanavāsārtītanirṇaya - - -	200
Kṛishṇalāsa :		Kṛishṇakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhaktamāla - - -	32	Vāchyabodha - - -	179
Chaitanyacharitāmṛita - - -	33	Kṛishṇakumār Chaudhuri,	
Govindalīlāmṛita - - -	101	<i>Zamindar of Sylhet</i> :	
Nāradasaṃvāda - - -	114	Life. See Sūhrīdvichcheda - - -	38
Pāshaṇḍadālana. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94	Kṛishṇakumāra Datta :	
Kṛishṇadāsa Gosvāmī :		Gaṇitānavaśa - - -	182
Bṛihat āsrayanirṇaya - - -	96	Samskṛita śabdasaḍhana - - -	178
Kṛishṇadāsa Sūra :		Saṅgītaśāstra - - -	185
Vidyunmālīnī - - -	158	Kṛishṇakumāra Sena :	
Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika :		Prakṛitika bhūgola - - -	45
Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajūana - - -	18	Kṛishṇalāla Dāsa :	
Vividha vishachikitsāvalī - - -	21	Nirāñjanā - - -	115
Kṛishṇadhana Chatṭopādhyāya :		Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra - - -	157
Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīratattva - - -	17	Kṛishṇa Miśra :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	61	Prabodhachandrodaya - - -	77
Hariśchandra nāṭaka - - -	63	Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya, <i>Rev.</i> :	
Īśvaratattva - - -	119	Shaḍdarśana-saṃvāda - - -	222
Jānakiparikshā - - -	65	Upadeśakathā - - -	211
Pāskarā bhāva - - -	77	Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī :	
Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka - - -	86	Life. See Parivrājaka Sri Kṛishṇānanda - - -	37
Kṛishṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya :		Kṛishṇapada Vidyāratna :	
Pramathanātha - - -	77	Ekaśṛiṅga nāṭaka - - -	62
Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati :		Kṛishṇa Pāntī :	
Kautuka chaturāṅga - - -	9	Life. See Charitāshṭaka - - -	33
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā - - -	89	Kṛishṇaprasanna Sena Gupta :	
Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāratna :		Saṅgītamūñjari - - -	126
Harivaṃśa. See Mahābhārata - - -	111	Kṛishṇaprasanna Vasu :	
Kṛishṇagopāla Bhakta :		Act X. of 1872 - - -	10
Padyapātha-archapustaka - - -	200	Kṛishṇavihārī Sena :	
Kṛishṇagomāda Pāla :		Navavidhāna ki - - -	205
Padmābhāna - - -	220	Kṛishṇendra Rāya :	
Kṛishṇānanda Sāhā :		Bandhūpanyāsa - - -	140
Saṅgītaśāstra - - -	126	Ekhan āsī - - -	6
Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kṛittivāsa :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	108	Life. See Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	35
Kṛishṇakamala Dāsa :		Rāmāyaṇa - - -	122
Saralā bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	188	Yogādhyār vandanā - - -	136
Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī :		Kshamānanda Dāsa :	
Dīvyonmāda - - -	61	Manasār bhāśāna - - -	112
Svapnavilāsa - - -	85	Kshetramohana Datta :	
Vichitravilāsa - - -	88	Bālāsundarī Devī - - -	32
		Principles of Medicine - - -	19

	Page		Page
Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣhaṇa :			
Dhātuparāyana - - -	178		
Rāmachandra Dāser jivana- charita - - -	37	M.	
Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya :			
Akṣhitattva - - -	15		
Viśūchikār nigūṛha tattva - -	21		
Lālamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya :			
Kāvyanirnaya - - -	27		
Lālamohana Vidyānidhi :			
Patraprabandha - - -	91		
Sambandhanirnaya - - -	40		
Lālavihārī Shāh :			
Ranajayī - - -	80		
Lalitamohana Ghosha :			
Achalavāsini - - -	160		
Lalitāmohana Kara :			
Pārvatiparinaya - - -	76		
Lalitamohana Rāya :			
Ingrejādihkṛita Bhāratavarsha	49		
Meyeli - - -	137		
Lalitamchana Śīla :			
Bhāratadarpaṇa - - -	58		
Lal Madhub Mookerjee. <i>See</i>			
Lālamādhava Mukhopā- dhyāya.			
Lamb, Charles :			
Tales from Shakespeare - - -	148		
Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu :			
Dainika - - -	204		
Leslie, M. E., <i>Miss</i> :			
Elokeśi veśyā - - -	213		
Lethbridge, E. :			
History of India. <i>See</i> Bhā- ratavarsher itihāse. <i>Upa-</i> kramanikā - - -	48		
Lochana Dāsa :			
Durlabhasāra - - -	99		
Lochanānanda Dāsa :			
Chaitanyamaṅgala - - -	33, 97		
Lohārāma Śirodatta :			
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171		
Mālati-Mādhava - - -	148		
Nitipuspañjali - - -	116		
Sīsūboḍḍa-vyākaraṇa - - -	174		
Lokanātha Guha :			
Padyapāñhāvali - - -	118		
Lokanātha Vasu :			
Hindudharmamarma - - -	218		
Long, J., <i>Rev.</i> :			
Granthāvali - - -	52		
Niladarpaṇa - - -	75		
Pravādamālā - - -	137		
Macdonald, K. S., <i>Rev.</i> :			
Dhruvavādi Agast Komṭa - -	34		
English-Bengali Second Read- ing-book - - -	188		
Macnaghten, Sir W. H. :			
Principles of Hindu and Mohammedan Law. <i>See</i> Hindu evam Mahamma- diya dharmasāstra - - -	14		
Macnamara, C. :			
Disease of the Eye. <i>See</i> Akṣhitattva - - -	15		
Macpherson, A. G. :			
Law of Mortgage. <i>See</i> Bandhakatatva - - -	11		
Macpherson, Sir W. :			
Law of Contracts. <i>See</i> Chukti sambandhiya āin - -	11		
Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa :			
Saṅgitaśikṣhā - - -	22		
Madanamohana Datta :			
Kusuma - - -	147		
Madanamohana Ghosha :			
Saṅgitaratnaśata - - -	126		
Madanamohana Haldār :			
Basuka - - -	39		
Madanamohana Mitra :			
Bribannala nāṭaka - - -	59		
Kavitākadamba - - -	105		
Manoramā nāṭaka - - -	72		
Padyasopāna - - -	119		
Samarasāyini - - -	154		
Vichitrāmīlana - - -	88		
Vyākaraṇa-paricaya - - -	175		
Madanamohana Śarinā Chau- dhurī :			
Ayojana - - -	216		
Madanamohana Tarkālānkāra :			
Rijupāṭha - - -	192		
Sīsūśikṣhā - - -	194		
Vāsavadatta - - -	167		
Madanamohana Vasāka :			
Rahasyapracāra - - -	2		
Mādāradruma Nyāyapañchānana :			
Lampāṭa lamana - - -	110		
Mādhavachandra Chakravartī :			
Dhanādihkāra-vyavasthā - -	14		
Mādhavachandra Chaṭṭopā- dhyāya :			
Hemāṅgiṇī nāṭaka - - -	64		
Mādhavachandra Chaudhurī :			
Kāyastha-dipikā - - -	39		

	Page		Page
Mādhavachandra Ghosha :		Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra :	
Padyasetu - - - -	119	Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - -	178
Sādhurañjana - - -	165	Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Mādhavachandra Śarmā :		Sīśubodha-vyākaraṇa - -	174
Ritusambhāra - - -	124	Madhusūdana Vāchaspati :	
Mādhavachandra Shāh :		Chhandomālā - - - -	27
Garmi-chikitsā - - -	18	Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Mādhavāchārya :		Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ābhyaika -	158
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94	Vivekaratnāvalī - - - -	223
Madhumādhava Chatṭopā-		Madusooden Gupta. See	
dhyāya :		Madhusūdana Gupta.	
Hemopākhyāna - - - -	144	Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya :	
Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Śaktiśela nāṭaka - - - -	81
Chalitānka - - - -	181	Mahendrachandana Soma :	
Nūṭana patrakaumudī - -	90	Padyaprasāna - - - -	118
Madhusūdana Datta, Michael :		Mahendralāla Kṛiān :	
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāvalī -	97	Mānamūlana - - - -	72
Ekei ki bale sabhyatā - - -	62	Saṅgitalahari - - - -	125
Hekṭar-vadhā - - - -	144	Sāraṇasava - - - -	82
Kṛiṣṇakumārī - - - -	68	Mahendralāla Vasu :	
Māyākānaua - - - -	72	Padmī nāṭaka - - - -	76
Meghanādavadhā kāvya - -	113	Mahendranātha Bāgchī :	
Padmāvati nāṭaka - - - -	75	Samsāra - - - -	154
Sarmishthā nāṭaka - - - -	82	Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Tilottamā-sambhava - - -	132	Padārthadarśana - - - -	24
Virāṅganā kāvya - - - -	135	Padārthadarśaner praveśikā -	24
Vrajāṅganā kāvya - - - -	136	Padārthavidyā - - - -	25
Madhusūdana Ghosha :		Rasāyana - - - -	3
Sulalitākhyāna - - - -	156	Sāhitya-saṅgraha - - - -	170
Tattvajñāna mañjarī - - -	131	Vijñānasūtra - - - -	26
Madhusūdana Gupta :		Mahendranātha Chakravartī :	
Aushadha-kalpāvalī - - -	16	Bhārata-kāvya - - - -	95
Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya :		Mahendranātha Chatṭopā-	
Aboḍha - - - -	137	dhyāya :	
Ahalyā Haddikā - - - -	138	Vaṅgabhāshār ithāsa - - -	171
Chakmakī bhāsa - - - -	141	Mahendranātha Dāy :	
Chheta Kāḷāsa - - - -	142	Bhaginivilāpa - - - -	94
Chin deśiya bulbul - - -	142	Mahendranātha Dāsa :	
Hamsarūpī rājaputra - - -	144	Sairīodhri - - - -	154
Jāhānīrār charitra - - - -	34	Mahendranātha Datta :	
Jepān - - - -	45	Aṅkapustaka - - - -	180
Jivarabhasya - - - -	24	Sūmatālika parimiti - - -	188
Kathātaraṅga - - - -	147	Mahendranātha Gupta :	
Kṛilapher nīṭīyāna - - - -	147	Bhaishajya-sāra - - - -	16
Kutsita hamsasānaka - - -	147	Nirdeśaka śāriratattva - -	18
Matsyanārī upākhyāna - -	149	Mahendranātha Hāldār :	
Mujāhid Sūfī - - - -	36	Pāk diye sut lambā kar - -	151
Nūrbahā - - - -	37	Mahendranātha Lāhiṛī :	
Putrasōvātūrā duḥkhinī mātū	152	Padyakālāpa - - - -	117
Suśīlār upākhyāna - - - -	156	Mahendranātha Rāya :	
Trītiya pāṭhya pustaka - -	194	Jivanavrittānta - - - -	35
Madhusūdana Pāla :		Kusumāvalī - - - -	109
Samsāralilā - - - -	155	Nava prabandhasūtra - - -	163
Madhusūdana Sarkār :		Mahendranātha Vandyopā-	
Bhārata yuvarāja - - - -	96	dhyāya :	
Kāmini-Kumāra - - - -	163	Kāvya-mañjarī - - - -	107
Saudāmini pranayinī - - -	30		
Suśīkshītacharita - - - -	130		

	Page		Page
Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi :		Malitāb Chandra, <i>Raja of</i>	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā	- 176	<i>Bardwan :</i>	
Mahēśachandra Dāsa De :		Eulogy. <i>See</i> Mahātab-charitra	111
Arjuner gauravabhañjana	- 93	Prašnottaramālā	- 221
Dengujvarer pāñchālī	- 98	Saṅgītasudhākara	- 126
Eki asambhava jhaṛ	- 100	Saṅgītavilāsa	- 126
Hāy ki adbhuta jhaṛ	- 102	Mākhanlāla Ghosha :	
Hāy re āśvīne jhaṛ	- 102	Yudhishtīropākhyāna	- 160
Mahanta Elokeśī	- 70	Makkhanlāla De :	
Mabirāvāṇavadha	- 71	Rudiments of English	
Māmā bhāgīnīr nāṭaka	- 72	Grammar	- 177
Ramañirahasya	- 153	Makūṭachārāna Mitra :	
Rangin tappā	- 124	Āgamañī	- 55
Sītalāmañjala	- 129	Akālabodhana	- 55
Tarañisenavadha nāṭaka	- 86	Māle Muḥammad :	
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā	- 89	Aḥkānājum'ab	- 223
Yuvarāja-āgamañā	- 136	Hāl al-ḥabīr zamānā	- 102
Mahēśachandra Datta :		Kāshī al-ḥaqq	- 224
Mānārṇava	- 72	Safī al-mulūk	- 165
Mahēśachandra Ghosha :		Sīr al-mūmiñin	- 226
Viśūchikā-chikitsā	- 20	Tābiḥ al-nisā	- 131
Mahēśachandra Kārīfarmā :		Zawārat al-islām	- 227
Praṇayapravāha	- 152	Mahār Rāo, <i>Gaikwar of</i>	
Mahēśachandra Mañḍala :		<i>Baroda :</i>	
Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta	- 210	Trial. <i>See</i> Gaikawār	- 63
Mahēśachandra Mukhopā-		Mānakamāri Vasu :	
dhyāya :		Kanakāñjali	- 104
Saṅgītarasamañjarī	- 126	Mandalāla Dāsa :	
Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna :		Santoshasādhana	- 127
Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā	- 40	Mañimohinī :	
Mahēśachandra Pāla :		Vinodakānana	- 89
Akrūra-saṃvāda. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā-		Manīr al-Dīn :	
bhakti	- 100	Iḥjajāt ṣālīḥin	- 224
Gaṅgābhakti	- 100	Mañirāma Mīra :	
Saṅgītāvalī. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā-		Sāradāmañjala	- 166
bhakti	- 100	Manmathanātha Sarkār :	
Mahēśachandra Śarma :		Explanations to P. C. Sircar's	
Nivātakavachavādhī	- 116	First Book	- 197
Mahimachandra Chakravartī :		Manohara Dāsa :	
Rīpuvihāra	- 124	Anurāgavallī	- 93
Mahimachandra Gupta :		Manomohana Gosvāmī :	
Arthavyavahāra	- 27	Rośinārā	- 81
Rājā bhāgī viśama dāya	- 78	Manomohana Rāya :	
Saṅgītaśāstrīgraha	- 126	Rījīyā	- 80
Sīsuśikṣāśāstrīśabdārtha	- 200	Manomohana Vasu :	
Vasānāvīchāra	- 134	Hariśchandra nāṭaka	- 63
Mahimachandra Vasu :		Hindu āchāravyavahāra	- 28
Vilāpātaraṅga	- 135	Paḍyamālā	- 117
Mahimunātha Hāldār :		Pārthaparājaya	- 76
Gītasāra	- 101	Praṇayaparīkshā	- 78
Mahīndranātha Vandyopā-		Rāmābhīshēka	- 79
dhyāya :		Satī nāṭaka	- 83
Hemaprabhā	- 64	Vaktṛitāmālā	- 170
Pramodakumārā	- 77	Manorañjana Guha :	
		Bhāratābandinī	- 58

	Page		Page
Marshman, J. C. :		Mohinimohana Gupta :	
Darogah's Manual - - -	11	Varakanyāvīkṛaya - - -	31
Guide to Civil Laws. See		Mookerjee, G. P. See	
Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha - -	11	Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
History. See Bāṅgālār itihāsa	46	dhyāya.	
—, See Bhāratavarsher		Moore, Thomas :	
itihāsa - - - - -	47	Lalla Rockh. See Pari o	
Purāvṛtṭer saṅkshepa viva-		svarga - - - - -	120
raṇa - - - - -	50	Morton, W., Rev.	
Martha Saudāminī Siṃha :		Dānīel munīr charitra - -	209
Nārīcharita - - - - -	36	Dṛiṣṭāntavākya saṅgraha -	137
Martin, T., Sir :		Mṛigendranātha Bhaṅṅja :	
Life of the Prince Consort.		Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna -	142
See Rājakumāra - - - -	37	Svalpaśūtsā - - - - -	202
Mathurākānta Vasu :		Mṛinālīnī :	
Udbodhini - - - - -	132	Mano - - - - -	113
Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa :		Nirībhānī - - - - -	115
Vākya-vinyāsa - - - -	133	Mṛityuśūjaya Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Mathurānātha Tarkaratna :		Bārusa siṃhāsana - - - -	140
Kavitāmājarī - - - - -	106	Hito badeśa - - - - -	144
Sābdasandarbhāsindhu -	23	Prabodhachandrikā - - -	151
Saralācharita - - - - -	155	Rājāvalī - - - - -	50
Vichitra upākhyāna - -	158	Muḥammad, the Prophet :	
Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā - -	175	Life. See Hājrat Mubammad	34
Mathurānātha Varmā :		—, See Ilālat al-nabī -	34
Dharmatattvālochanā - -	218	—, See Mubammader	
Jñānaśikṣhā - - - - -	191	jīvanacharitra - - - - -	36
Primary Grammar - - - -	77	—, See Maulūd i sharīf	36
Saṅkshepta Bhāratetiḥāsa -	50	Muḥammad 'Abd al-Karīm :	
Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Jagatmohini - - - - -	65
Kusumabāra - - - - -	108	Muḥammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān :	
Matilāla Chakravartī :		Naṣīḥat al-bahār - - - -	225
Padārthavidyār praśnoṭṭana	25	Muḥammad 'Ābidīn :	
Matilāla Chandra :		Dharmaprachārīṇī - - - -	98
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha -	16	Muḥammad Akbar :	
Matilāla Datta :		Tamīm Golāl - - - - -	167
Āṅkapraveśa - - - - -	180	Muḥammad Dānish :	
Matilāla Majumdār :		Chahār darwesh - - - - -	141, 161
Adbhuta nāṭaka - - - - -	54	Gul o ṣanaubar - - - - -	162
Matilāla Rāya :		Nūr al-imān - - - - -	164, 226
Draupadīr vastrāraṇa - -	61	Muḥammad Faiz al-Dīn :	
Sītāharaṇa ātīkānīyaya -	83	Ṭālī'nāmah - - - - -	4
Vijayachandī - - - - -	88	Muḥammad Ḥāmid Allāh	
Matilāla Śūrya :		Khān :	
Life. See Charitāshṭaka -	33	Dharmavivāda - - - - -	98
Mihr al-Dīn Ḥustāgar :		Gulzār i shahālat - - - -	224
Shāh ṣāfī Sulṭān - - - -	166	Puṇyātārī - - - - -	226
Mill, John Stuart :		Muḥammad Ḥāziq :	
Life. See Life of John		Zalālat al-fuqarā - - - -	227
Stuart Mill - - - - -	36	Zinat al-qārī - - - - -	227
Miller, John :		Muḥammadi, Munshī :	
The Tutor - - - - -	177	Ḥātīm Ṭāī - - - - -	144
M. N. Chatṭopādhyāya :		Sikānda nāmah - - - - -	128
Saṅgītamanoranjanā - -	125	Muḥammad Idrīs :	
Mohinimohana Ghoshāl :		Chitta-shād - - - - -	161
Prajāyer pratiphala - - -	78		

	Page		Page
Nagendranātha Vandyopā-		Nandalāla Rāya [<i>continued</i>] :	
dhyaḃya :		Poler ṭappā - - -	120
Guikawār nāṭaka - - -	63	Sakuntalā nāṭaka - - -	81
Satī ki kalaūkīni - - -	82	Sitābaraṇa nāṭaka - - -	83
Na'im al-Dīn :		Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Ṣaḃih - - -	226	Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka - - -	87
Zubdat al-masā'il - - -	227	Videśīnīvilāpa - - -	88
Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūshana :		Vidyā-Sundarer nūtana ṭappā	135
Akbar - - -	138	Nandalāla Śarmā :	
Nakurçhandra Viśvāsa :		Ṣaṅgītasūtra - - -	22
Vidyāvati Abiyār - - -	38	Nandamohana Chhettopadhyāya :	
Nāmdār, <i>Munshī</i> :		Adhunātana samāja - - -	28
Bānçhārāmer galpa. <i>See</i>		Napharchandra Datta :	
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54
Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā - - -	140, 168	Bharatavilāpa yātrā - - -	58
Dui satiner jhakra - - -	61, 143	Draupadīr vastraharaṇa - - -	61
Kalīr bau ghar-bhaṅgānī - - -	67	Hariśeṭhā yātrā - - -	63
Kalīr bau haṅ-jvālānī - - -	67	Kanyāvīkīṭya nāṭaka - - -	68
Manohara pheuserā - - -	164	Meghaṅ-dāvadha nāṭaka - - -	73
Nanad bhājer jhakra - - -	74, 150	Vijay-vasanta yātrā - - -	89
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150	Napoleon Bonaparte :	
Nūtana jhaṅ - - -	169	Life. <i>See</i> Life of Napoleon	
Nānak, <i>Sikh Guru</i> :		Bonaparte - - -	36
Life. <i>See</i> Nānaker jivana-		Narāyāṇa Rāya :	
vṛttānta - - -	36	Gopāṅganā - - -	101
Nandakumāra, <i>Maharaja</i> :		Śrīvatsacharitra - - -	130
Life. <i>See</i> Mahārāja Nanda-		Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
kumāra - - -	36	Veṅṣasampāra - - -	87
Nandakumāra Datta :		Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha :	
Sarvajña-jñānamūjārī - - -	4	Kavitālatā - - -	106
Nandakumāra Kaviratna		Nārāyaṇa Chhatṭarāja Guṇanidhi :	
Bhaṭṭāçhārya :		Kālikautuka - - -	66
Jñānasaudāminī - - -	301	Kālikūtīhala - - -	28
Kālikaivalyadāyīnī - - -	104	Kṛiṣṇalīlā-rasodaya - - -	108
Nītyadharmānurañjīkā - - -	227	Madanamohanopākhyāna - - -	164
Sandehanirasana - - -	224	Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī :	
Ṣukavīlāsa - - -	156, 166	Śīsupāṭha - - -	193
Nandakumāra Mukhopadhyāya :		Narendraknmāra Śīla :	
Ṣaṅgītaratnamālā - - -	126	Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	54
Nandakumāra Rāya :		Nandranātha Kumāra :	
Sakuntalā nāṭaka - - -	81	Bhūgolasāra - - -	43
Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa - - -	175	Narendranātha Mītra :	
Nandalāla Dāsa :		Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	138
Kusumareṇu - - -	147	Narottama Dāsa :	
Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha :		Gitāchīntāvalī - - -	101
Bhuvāṅkumārī - - -	161	Hātputtana. <i>See</i> Bhaktitatt-	
Nandalāla Datta :		vasāra - - -	94
Manmūtha-Maunoramā - - -	148	Nāmasaṅkīrttana. <i>See</i> Bhak-	
Nandalāla Dāya :		tīttvasāra - - -	94
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	54	Prārthanā. <i>See</i> Bhaktitatt-	
Arjunavadha - - -	56	vasāra - - -	94
Bṛīhat tarjār laṅgī - - -	96	Prema bhaktichandrikā - - -	121
Madanabhasua - - -	70	_____ <i>See</i> Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Mahanta Elokeśī - - -	70	Naṣīr al-Dīn, <i>Shaiikh</i> :	
Mahanta pāñçhālī - - -	111	Jazā i maḃabbat - - -	163
Mahanta-ṭappā - - -	111	Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150	Zīnat al-qārī - - -	227
Poler pāñçhālī - - -	120		

	Page		Page
Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, <i>of</i>		Navīnachandra Datta :	
<i>Teghrīya :</i>		Mahājānī darśana - - -	183
Karāmat i Makkah - - -	224	Sābhīyamañjarī - - -	193
Khodār rahmat - - -	224	Saṅgītaratnākara - - -	21
Nī'mat i Khudā - - -	226	Varṇavibodha - - -	196
Tuḥfah i nihāyat - - -	226	Vyavahārika jyāmīti - - -	188
Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, <i>of Sylhet :</i>		Navīnachandra Deva :	
Rāsabati 'Aziz Kumār - - -	165	Manoharā - - -	148
Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura :		Navīnachandra Karmakāra :	
Mālyapradāna - - -	72	Vilāpamañjarī - - -	135
Navadvīpachandra Dāsa :		Navīnachandra Mukhopā-	
Āratimālā - - -	93	dhyāya :	
Taraṇīvadha yātrā - - -	86	Bhuvanamoḥini pratibhā - - -	96
Navadvīpachandra Nandī :		Samāja-sāṅskaraṇa - - -	30
Tilottamā - - -	86	Upasamhāra - - -	86
Navadvīpachandra Śarmā :		Navīnachandra Rāya Karma-	
Amāna naivedya - - -	216	kāra :	
Navagopāla Dāsa De :		Nītipātha - - -	116
Vāsara-udyāna - - -	87	Navīnachandra Sena :	
Navagopāla Vasu :		Aṅgītabha - - -	32
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā - - -	13	Avakāśarañjīnī - - -	93
Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha - - -	13	Bhāṭa-ata-ucchehvāsa - - -	95
Satī-jīvanacharita - - -	127	Palāśir yuddha - - -	119
Vyavasthāvalī - - -	14	Pravāser patra - - -	52
Navakānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Navīnachandra Vandyopā-	
Key to Moral Class-book - - -	178	dhyāya :	
Saṅgītamuktāvalī - - -	126	Ratnottamā - - -	154
Navakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Sārāvalī - - -	50
Chamatkāra Hirājād - - -	141	Navīnachandra Vidyaratna :	
Navakumāra Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Bhāterer sukhasāśī - - -	58
Bhāipo-kāṇḍa - - -	161	Navīnakālī Devī :	
Navakumāra Gupta :		Kāminīkalāṅka - - -	146
Nītikaumudī - - -	7	Kīraṇamālā - - -	147
Navakumāra Nātha :		Navīnakṛiṣṇa Hāldār :	
Ḍenguṣvara o dāktār sāheb - - -	98	Behāla-darpaṇa - - -	21
Gavarṇar Sāheber Saḥāga-		Navīnakṛiṣṇa Vandyopā-	
mana - - -	100	dhyāya :	
Prāchina Hinduśūtti - - -	45	Bhāra'avarsher bhūgolaviva-	
Varṇaparīkṣhā - - -	195	raṇa - - -	42
Navakumāra Rāya		Jñānānkura - - -	24
Prasannatā padāyīnī - - -	121	Prākṛita tattvaviveka - - -	25
Navīnachandra Bhadra :		Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Bhāwālesīthāsa - - -	48	Pārsī śīkṣhā - - -	178
Icchhīmaṅkarṣhaṇa - - -	180	Nayanatārā De :	
Navīnachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Mañimohīnī - - -	72
Padyaṭīkā - - -	117	Nazīr Aḥmad, <i>Khān Bahādur :</i>	
Navīnachandra Chaṭṭopā-		Mir'at al-'arūs. <i>See</i> Abalā-	
dhyāya :		darpaṇa - - -	137
Vāruṇīvilāsa - - -	87	Neele, <i>Miss :</i>	
Vishayā-Chandrahāsa - - -	167	Dui meshāśāvaka - - -	213
Navīnachandra Dāsa :		Nepālachandra Gupta :	
Ayogyā vivāha - - -	160	Bijadarpaṇa - - -	16
Gaṇītapraveśa - - -	182	Nepālachandra Viśvāsa :	
Kālidāser vidyālābha - - -	104	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	213
Raghuvaṃśa - - -	122	Nikhilanātha Rāya :	
		Murshīdābād kāhīnī - - -	49

	Page		Page
Nilakamala Bhāduṛi :		Nimāicharaṇa Siṃha :	
Suketihāsa - - -	156	Mahābhārata - - -	111
Nilakamala Ghoshāl :		Sābityapāṭha - - -	193
Bhūchitrāvali - - -	42	Nimumaṇi Dāsī :	
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha - - -	43	Pulis-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa - - -	121
Bhūgolasūtra - - -	43	Nirañjana Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Gapitāsūtra - - -	182	Psalms I.-LXXV. - - -	207
Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya :		Nisikumāra Ghosha :	
Jamīdār o prajā - - -	11	Sarātśāsi - - -	155
Nilakānta Gosvāmī :		Nitambini, S'rīmatī :	
Āmi tomāraī - - -	139	Anūbhā yuvati-nāṭaka - - -	56
Bhārete kumāra - - -	96	Nityagopāla Datta :	
Kālīpurāṇa - - -	219	Āṅkapraveśa - - -	180
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Nityānanda :	
Nilakaṇṭha Mitra :		Sītalar jāgarana-pālā - - -	129
Sabure mewā phale - - -	154	Nityānanda Chakravartī :	
Nilamādhyava Vasu :		Upavāsa-pālā - - -	222
Key to Azimgurh Reader - - -	197	Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Nityānanda Dāsa :	
Nilamaṇi Dāsa :		Yama-Kali grantha - - -	136
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka - - -	7	Nityānanda Śīla :	
Olāuthār chikitsāpraṇālī - - -	19	Ar-keha jena nā kare - - -	56
Nilamaṇi De :		Nivaraṇachandra De :	
Act VIII. of 1871 - - -	10	Āṅkul pharsā - - -	61
Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya :		Nivaraṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Bhāratavarshē Ingrājḍiger		dhyāya :	
sāmrajya - - -	47	Surasaṅgīta - - -	130
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47	Nizām al-Dīn :	
Bodhasāra - - -	172	Bābrewār babār jahān - - -	160
Bhārāpāta - - -	181	Nizāmī :	
Nāvabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	123	Sikandarnāmah - - -	128
Saṅgītasandarbhā - - -	126	Nobin Chandra Das. See	
Nilamaṇi Nandī :		Navīnachandra Dāsa.	
Meghadūta - - -	113	Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopā-	
Nilamaṇi Pāla :		dhyāya :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā - - -	80	Arthanīti - - -	27
Nilamaṇi Vasāka :		Harivaṃśa. See Mahābhārata	111
Ārabya upanyāsa - - -	139	Iukḷiḍer jyāmīti - - -	186
Batrisā siṃhāsana - - -	140	Janādārī Mehājālī o bājār	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47	hisāb - - -	183
Navanāri - - -	36	Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Parimīti - - -	187
Nilānbara Mukhopādhyāya :		Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80
Ingrejī bhāshā-vyākaraṇa - - -	177	Sahaja parimīti - - -	187
Nilaratna Haddāt :		Sābityasambitā - - -	228
Bahudarsana - - -	137	Sābityasāra - - -	170
Sarvāṅgōtāraṅgiṇī - - -	211	Uttaracharita - - -	86
Nimachandra Mitra :		Nṛsiṃhadeva Ghoshāl :	
Saratkumārī nāṭaka - - -	82	Viśvajūāna - - -	27
Nināi Chāṇḍ Kavichandra :		Nṛityagopāla Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Nilūmbara Thākura - - -	75	Ratnāvati - - -	154
Nimāi Chāṇḍ Śīla :		Nṛityagopāla Ghosha :	
Chanḍrāvati - - -	59	Jivanacharita - - -	35
Kāminīgopana - - -	104	Nṛityagopāla Kumāra :	
Tirthamahimā - - -	86	Dāmpatya-praṇaya - - -	142
Yāminiyāpana. See Kāmini-			
gopana - - -	104		

	Page		Page
Nṛityagopāla Sarkār :		Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Key to Easy Selections	197	Olāuṭhā	19
Key to English Reader	198	Parnell, Thomas :	
Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa :		Hermit. See Sannyāsīr	
Veṅṣaṃhāra	87	upākhyāna	127
Nṛityalāla Śīla :		Pārvaticaraṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā	195	Rāmaviraba nāṭaka	79
Nund Coomar. See Nanda-		Sitār punahparikshā	84
kumāra.		Pārvaticaraṇa Mukhopā-	
Nūrajahān :		dhyāya :	
Life. See Nūrajahān	37	Lāvanyavati	148
		Pārvaticaraṇa Rāya :	
		Kshetravijñāna	187
		Pārvaticaraṇa Tarkaratna :	
		Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka	63
		Pārvatīnātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
		Maṇidāphani Bhāratajanani	113
		Pārvatīnātha Sena :	
		Padyakalāpa	117
		Pārvatīśaṅkara Rāya Chau-	
		dhuri :	
		Viśūra o Ballāla Sena	46
		Penn, R. N. :	
		How to speak Bengalee	172
		Pavanachandra Mārika :	
		Padyalatā	117
		Pavanadāsa Bābājī :	
		Rāmāi-charitāmṛita	122
		Pearce, George :	
		Vaidharmya nivāraṅkapatra	211
		Pearce, W. H., Rev. :	
		Bhūgolavṛitānta	44
		Pearson, F., Dr. :	
		Gomasūryādhanā	18
		Pearson, J. D. :	
		Ingreji bhāshār vyākaraṇa	177
		Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa	6
		Patrakaumudī	90
		Peary Churn Das. See Pyārī-	
		charaṇa Dāsa.	
		Peter the Great :	
		Life. See Ruśiyādhipati Piṭar	37
		Phañibhūshana Vasu :	
		Ambikāmaṅgala	92
		Phañīndramohana Vasu :	
		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
		Phelunārāyaṇa Śīla :	
		Sādher biye	81
		Phillips, H. A. D. :	
		Kapālakunḍalā	146
		Pitāmbara Sena Kaviratna :	
		Saddharma-saṅkāsaka	221
		Playfair, W. S. :	
		Science of Midwifery. See	
		Dhātrividyā	17

O.

Obenashchunder Chatterjee.	
See Avināśachandra Chāṭṭo-	
pādhyāya.	
Opendro Chunder Naug. See	
Upendrachandra Nāga.	
Oswell, G. D. :	
The Spoilt Child	138

P.

P. A. D. :	
Ramaniratna	153
Padmalochana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Life. See Chāṭṭopādhyāya	53
Paḍmalochana Nyāgaratna :	
Pativratoḍeśa	29
Pañchānana Ghoshā :	
Pāṭiganita	184
Subhaṅkari. See Pāṭiganita	184
Pañchānana Tarkaratna :	
Ratnāvāḍ nāṭikā	80
Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Manoḍkrā nāṭaka	72
Ramaṇi nāṭaka	165
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	165
Pañchānanda, pseud. :	
Pañchānanda	169
Paramānanda Dāsa :	
Tantubāyatilaka	131
Parameśvara Vedaratna :	
Masnawī nāṭaka	72

	Page		Page
Pope, Alexander :		Prāṇakṛiṣṇa Vasu :	
Essay on Man. See Mānava-		Ingrāj guṇavarṇana - - -	102
tattva - - -	112	Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār	
Prabhāsachandra Vandyopā-		bisāb - - -	183
dhyāya :		Prāṇakṛiṣṇa Viśvāsa :	
Gojivana - - -	31	Prāṇakṛiṣṇaushadhāvalī - -	19
Prabhātachandra Sena :		Prāṇanātha Chakravartī :	
Iukliḍer jyāmiti - - -	186	Āṅkabodha - - -	180
Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-		Prāṇanātha Datta :	
dhyāya :		Prāṇeśvara nāṭaka - - -	78
Navakathā - - -	150	Sañjuktā-svayaṃvara - - -	82
Prabodhachandra Chatṭopā-		Prāṇanātha Paṇḍita :	
dhyāya :		Meghadūta - - -	113
Ratnavedikā - - -	80	Prāṇanātha Sāhā :	
Prabodhachandra Sarkār :		Key to P. C. Shear's Reader	199
Sālaphula - - -	154	Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭā-	
Prabodhānanda :		chārya :	
Life. See Prabodhānanda -	37	Madālasa nāṭaka - - -	70
Prabodhaprakāśa Sena Gupta :		Praphullachandra Vandyopā-	
Dictionary of Proverbs - -	137	dhyāya :	
Prakāśānanda. See Prabo-		Damaśānti-vilāpa - - -	98
dhānanda.		Sañjuktā-va-vijaya - - -	125
Prakāśanātha Mallika :		Calmiki o tatsāmayika	
Mahāprasthāna - - -	148	Vyrittānta - - -	30
Pramathanātha Dāsa :		Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī :	
Roganidāna o ehikitsā - -	19	Āmāder samāja - - -	28
Pramathanātha Mitra :		Vyrittīparihāra - - -	159
Jayapāla - - -	65	Prasannachandra Chakravartī :	
Naganalinī - - -	74	Kusumāñjali - - -	109
Premapārijāta - - -	78	Padyamañjarī - - -	117
Vīrakalānka - - -	89	Sāhityapraveśa - - -	173
Pramathanātha Mukhopā-		Satnāsavāda - - -	178
dhyāya :		Sarala kavita - - -	127
Kusume kīṭa - - -	69	Sīsupraveśa - - -	174
Pramathanātha Rāya Chau-		Prasannachandra Guha :	
dhurī :		Hitāvalī - - -	102
Gitikā - - -	101	Maukhika ānka - - -	184
Padmā - - -	117	Maukhika ānker hisāb - -	184
Pramathanātha Śarman :		Rāmāpāler vivaraṇa - -	45
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - -	29	Prasannachandra Mukhopā-	
Pramathanātha Vasu :		dhyāya :	
Amara Simha - - -	55	Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76
Apūrvā milana - - -	56	Prasannachandra Rāya :	
Pramilā Nāga, Mrs. :		Franklin-charita - - -	34
Taṭini - - -	131	Prasannachandra Sena :	
Prāṇachandra Dāsa :		Kṛiṣhikāryer mata - - -	1
Abhimāyuvādhā nāṭaka - -	54	Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bharatasamāgama - - -	58	Kulina viraha - - -	69
Hidimbāvadha - - -	64	Prasannakumāra Chakravartī :	
Jayadrathavadha nāṭaka - -	65	Kavitāśhṭaka - - -	107
Kṛiṣhṇakālī - - -	68	Prasannakumāra Dāniyāpī :	
Nala-Damayāntī nāṭaka - -	74	Vastuparimāpaka vidyā - -	188
Prajayaparitāpī - - -	121	Prasannakumāra Dāsa :	
Utkṛiṣhṭa aushadhāvalī - -	20	Ātmāsāmūdhāna - - -	202
Prāṇakṛiṣṇa Mitra :		Prasannakumāra Ghosha :	
Gul i Bakāwālī - - -	162	Kusumakalikā - - -	109

	Page		Page
Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla :		Prince Consort, The :	
Mahammadiya dāyatattva -	14	Life. See Rājakumāra Al-	
Prasannakumāra Sarvādhi-		bārter jivani -	37
kāri :		Priyālāla Datta :	
Bijagaṇita -	180	Bhāratadarpaṇa -	58
Pāṭigaṇita -	184	Priyanātha Gupta :	
Prasannakumāra Sena :		Bhūgolabodha -	42
Padyarañjini -	118	Priyanātha Mukhopādhyaya :	
Sadbhāvakaumudī -	125	Dārogār daptar -	142
Prasannakumāra Śīla :		Vilāpapadya -	135
Nitimañjarī -	7	Priyanātha Pālita :	
Prasannakumāra Siṃha :		Gupta Vṛindāvana -	63
Satsandarbhā -	155	Priyanātha Rāya :	
Prasannakumāra Thākura :		Kaukakamaṇi -	67
Jamīdārī kāryer niyama		Nandotsava -	74
patra -	11	Pramodakuñja -	77
Prasannakumāra Vandyopā-		Priyanātha Sena :	
dhyāya :		Advaitavadavichāra -	216
Śiśurañjana -	129	Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha -	3
Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna :		Rasāyānika padārthavijñāna -	3
Gaurāṅgatattva -	218	Pūrṇachandra Bhattachārya :	
Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa -	134	Parmitiprakriyā -	187
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger		Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī :	
mata -	222	Prakṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna -	23
Prasannamayī Devī :		Pūrṇachandra Chatṭopā-	
Ādh ādh bhāshīṇī -	92	dhyāya :	
Āryāvartta -	51	Saiśava-sabachari -	154
Prasannanātha Khān :		Pūrṇachandra Dāsa :	
Nitiprabandha -	7	Āṅkaparichaya -	180
Pratāpachandra Mukhopā-		Key to the Boys' First Book -	200
dhyāya :		Pūrṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Kāryavidhi -	12	dhyāya :	
Pratāpachandra Sena :		Ākyel chhelāmi -	138
Padārthatattva -	24	Bhāratiyam -	96
Pratāpachandra Vasu :		Mahanta pāñchālī -	111
Padyapraveśikā -	118	Pāñchālī -	119
Padyavikāśa -	119	Prabala jhaṭikā -	169
Pratāpāditya, Rāja :		Pūrṇachandra Sampālakā :	
Life. See Mahārāja Pratā-		Amarārtha-dīdhiti -	22
pāditya -	36	Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
— See Rājā Pratā-		Pūrṇachandra Vasu :	
pāditya -	37	Kāvyaśundarī -	147
Pratulakumārī Dāsī :		Sāhityachintā -	169
Bālikābodha -	189	Pūrṇānanda Sena :	
Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa :		Ādi śikshā -	189
Life. See Premachandra -	37	Pyārīchānd Mitra, called	
Premadāsa :		Ṭekchānd Thākur :	
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33	Abhedī -	137
Premadhana Adhikārī :		Ālāler gharer dulāl -	138
Chandravilāsa -	59	Complete Works. See Lup-	
Premānanda Dāsa :		taratnoddhāra -	53
Manośikshā -	113	Gītāṅkura -	101
Premchand Rāya :		Kalikātār nukochurī -	145
Jñānārṇava -	7	Mad khāoyā baṛa dāya -	148
		Rāmārañjikā -	6
		Yatkiñchit -	159

	Page		
Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa :			R.
Bhāratesvārī - - -	96		
Sonnets - - -	130		
Pyārīkīśora Mukhopādhyāya :		Rādhāgovinda Dāsa :	
Sīsurāñjana - - -	129	Jūanaratnāvalī - - -	104
Pyārīlāla Chakravartī :		Rādhāgovinda Kara :	
Chandrādhara Kuraṅgini - - -	161	Ādarśasatī - - -	54
Jivana-Yūminī - - -	163	Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī - - -	pari-
Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya :		śiṣṭa - - -	16
Nalinībhūṣaṇa - - -	74	Rādhākānta, <i>Sir Raja</i> :	
Suralatā nāṭaka - - -	85	Life. See Jivanacharita - - -	35
Pyārīmohana Chatṭopādhyāya :		Rādhākānta Ghosṭa :	
Bhūvivarāṇa - - -	44	Olāuthā - - -	19
Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī :		Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī :	
Upāsānātattva - - -	206	Padyarāñjana - - -	118
Pyārīmohana Kaviratna :		Rādhākṛiṣṇa Dāsa Vairāgī :	
Gitāvalī - - -	101	Gosānimāṅgala - - -	101
Pyārīmohana Mahinthā :		Rādhākṛiṣṇa Maṅḍala :	
Biyer janyai jātiṭā gela - - -	141	Nirmāṇmalinī - - -	151
Pyārīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :		Rādhāmādhava Hāldār :	
Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175	Chandralekhā - - -	59
Pyārīmohana Sena :		Sārasundarī - - -	81
Bhālabāsār mukhe chbāi - - -	95	Sāṅgīkalā - - -	82
Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta :		Rādhāmādhava Kara :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	108	Vasantakumārī - - -	87
Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya :		Rādhāmādhava Mitra :	
Padyamuñjarī - - -	118	Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139
Padyāṅkura - - -	118	Kavitāvalī - - -	107
Pyārīmohana Vasu :		Strīloker darpachūrṇa - - -	166
Parimitī - - -	157	Vidhavāmanorāñjana - - -	88
Pyārīśaṅkara Gupta :		Rādhāmādhava Vasu :	
Kaulinyamāhimā - - -	147	Musalmān dāyabhāga - - -	14
		Se ki āmār - - -	83
		Rādhāmāya De Chaudhurī :	
		Navopākhyaṇa - - -	150
		Rādhāmohana Sena :	
		Sāṅgītaraṅga - - -	22
		Rādhānātha Mitra :	
		Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - -	67
		Māyāvati - - -	73
		Ushāharaṇa - - -	86
		Rādhānātha Rāya :	
		Kavitāvalī - - -	107
		Rādhānātha Vardhana :	
		Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
		Rādhānātha Vasāka :	
		Sārīratattvasāra - - -	20
		Vārīndrakula - - -	40
		Rādhāramaṇa Adhikārī :	
		Dagḍhamadana - - -	98
		Rādhāramaṇa Dāsa :	
		Arthavyavahāra - - -	27
		Rādhāvallabha Dāsa :	
		Manātattva-sārasaṅgraha - - -	15
		Rādhikānātha Sāhā :	
		Sarala varṇajūṇa - - -	174

Q

Qādir 'Alī :	
Mohinī premapāśa - - -	73
Qamar al-Dīn :	
Afsos-nāma - - -	160
Qasīm al-Dīn :	
Sirāj al-i-islām - - -	226

	Page		Page
Rādhikānātha Thākura :		Rājakṛiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Aruṇodayavichāra - - -	216	Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
Pātrīparīkṣhā - - -	29	Bijagaṇita - - -	180
Rādhikānātha Vandyopādhyāya :		Kavitāmālā - - -	106
Durbhikṣha o darīdratā - - -	28	Kāvya-kālāpa - - -	107
Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha :		Mitravilāpa - - -	114
Pravāsīvilāpa - - -	121	Rājabālā - - -	153
Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja :		Yauvanodyāna - - -	136
Jagannātha-Vullabha nāṭaka - - -	65	Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya :	
Rādhikāprasāda Rāya :		Anale bijli - - -	55
Navabhāva pāñchālī - - -	115	Bhārata-bhāgya - - -	95
Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya :		Bhārata-yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhāratavarsher itihāser upa - - -		Granthāvalī - - -	53
kramaṇikā - - -	48	Kavitākaumudī - - -	105
Bhūvidyā - - -	44	Lauhakāra - - -	70
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45	Mahanta-vilāpa - - -	111
Svāsthya-rakṣhā - - -	5	Nātyasaṃbhava - - -	75
Svāsthya-rakṣhār praveśikā - - -	5	Nibhṛita-nivāsa - - -	115
Rādhikāramaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Niśīṭha - - -	115
Satīr durgati - - -	83	Pativratā - - -	77
Raghumaṇi Sarkār :		Kāpāyana - - -	123
Mānasānka - - -	184	Kāvamālā - - -	130
Raghunandana Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Tārakasambhāra - - -	85
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya - - -	58	Vaṅgabhūshana - - -	133
Raghunandana Gosvāmī :		Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Rāmarasāyana - - -	122	Aksharaśikṣhā - - -	189
Raghunātha Chakravartī :		Arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Satyanārāyaṇer puthī - - -	128	Naradeha-nirṇaya - - -	18
Raba, H. C. :		Rasāyana-śikṣhā - - -	3
Satyamater patha - - -	211	Rājakṛiṣṇa Sannyāla :	
Raiḥān al-Dīn :		Dvijagitā - - -	218
Gul i arjān - - -	162	Rājakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Shīrīn-Farbād - - -	166	Adventures of Telemachus - - -	138
Raine, J. Rudd :		Nītibodha - - -	191
Rājakumāra Abhāter jivānī - - -	37	Śīśuśikṣhā - - -	194
Rājachandra Rāya :		Telimakas - - -	157
Ālāpachehhāle Rāmāyana - - -	139	Upakramaṇikā - - -	179
Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya :		Rājakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Kāmarūpa Kāmalatā - - -	146	Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179
Rājakṛiṣṇa Chakravartī :		Rājakumāra Gupta :	
Svāsthya-rakṣhāvāhidhī - - -	5	Sāṅgītamālā - - -	125
Rājakṛiṣṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Rājakumāra Majumdār :	
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna - - -	146	Key to English Reader - - -	198
Rājakṛiṣṇa Dāsa :		Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusuma - - -	106	Kī bhayānaka durbhikṣha - - -	68
Rājakṛiṣṇa Datta :		Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī :	
Arundbatī - - -	56	Inglaṅder śāsana-praṇālī - - -	49
Jeman roga temani rojhā - - -	66	Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rājakṛiṣṇa Miśra :		Sāradakusuma - - -	82
Padyasaralapāṭha - - -	119	Rājamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
		Bhūgolaparichaya - - -	43
		Palāsīr yuddher tīkā - - -	119
		Rājamohana De :	
		Kshetra-jyāmīti - - -	186
		Rājanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
		Pañjābetihāsa - - -	49
		Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra :	
		Kāyastha-kaustubha - - -	39

	Page		Page
Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya :		Rājendralāla Vandyopā-	
Vakṛitā - - -	206	dhyāya :	
Rājānārāyaṇa Vasu :		Collection of Agricultural	
Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya -	24	Sayings - - -	1
Brāhmadharmer ucheha ādarśa	203	Rājendra Ramchana Vasu :	
Hindu kalejer itivṛitta -	5	Kāsmira-kusuma - - -	45
Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā -	205	Rājendra nārāyaṇa Śāstrātmna :	
Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā	205	Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Sekāl ār ekāl - - -	170	Rājendra nātha Chakravartī :	
Vividha prabandha - - -	171	Bhāratavijaya - - -	58
Rajani kānta Chakravartī :		Rājendra nātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Chittoṃmālinī - - -	98	Manohara tappī - - -	113
Sīsumodana - - -	129	Rājendra nātha Datta :	
Rajani kānta Ghosha :		Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43	Bhāratīya grāmhāvalī - - -	52
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakshā	17	Mānavadharmasāstra - - -	14
Janudāri Mahājani bisāb -	183	Rājendra nātha Rāya :	
Rajani kānta Gupta :		Ākkel-seanī - - -	55
Āryakīrtti - - -	32, 140	Rājesvara Gupta :	
Jayadeva-charita - - -	34	Bhārata-saubhāgya - - -	203
Pāpini - - -	91	Desha jarip - - -	186
Pāṭhamañjari - - -	192	Gaṇipāṭha - - -	182
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Rājendra Ramchana Mukhopā-	
Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa -	50	dhyāya :	
Rajani kānta Mukhopādhyāya :		Mahārāja Kṛishnachandra -	36
Idiomatic Phrases - - -	188	Lakshālachandra Mitra :	
Rajani kānta Śarmā :		Srīvatsa-upākhyāna - - -	156
Kumuda Kāminī - - -	69	Rākhaladāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rajani kānta Vasu :		Suruchir dhvajā - - -	85
Varṇasīkshā - - -	196	Rākhaladāsa Hājra :	
Rajani nātha Chatṭopādhyāya :		Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Pravāsivilāpa - - -	121	Rākhaladāsa Hāldār :	
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122	Rāmcharita - - -	221
Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - -	133	Yisupraṇita hitopadeśa -	209
Rajani vallabha Chatṭopā-		Rākhaladāsa Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Hindudharmatattva - - -	219
Anandamayī talār pāṇchachuri	92	Saṅgitamālā - - -	125
Pañcharaṅga pāṇchajāni	119	Rākhaladāsa Sena Gupta :	
Rājarājendra Chandra :		Seshabandir gāna - - -	128
Akāla unnati - - -	28	Rakīl al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī	
Rājaratna :		Shāh :	
Kālighāte e kānchuri - - -	66	Mītrājñāmah - - -	225
Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi :		Rāmachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bodhasūtra - - -	189	Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	109
Rājendra Kumāra Vasu :		Saṅgītānandalahari - - -	126
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Rāmachandra Bhaumika :	
Rājendralāla Ghosha :		Rājaniyama - - -	13
Navina Mahanta - - -	75	Rāmachandra Chaudhurī :	
Naviner kheda - - -	75	Vishādapratimā - - -	159
Rājendralāla Mitra :		Rāmachandra Dāsa, of Pabna :	
Patrakaumudī - - -	90	Pushpamālikā - - -	122
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Rāmachandra Dāsa, Son-in-	
Silpikadarśana - - -	2	law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsī :	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176	Life. See Rāmachandra -	37
		Rāmachandra Datta :	
		Bālyavivāha - - -	57

	Page		Page
Rāmachandra Mukhopā-		Rāmagati Nyāyaratna [cont.] :	
dhyāya :		Romāvati - - -	154
Dānavadalana - - -	98	Sīśupātha - - -	193
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114	Vastuvichāra - - -	26
Nandavidāya yātra - - -	114	Rāmagati Vasu :	
Vijayanagarādhīpa Rāma - - -	89	Jamīdārī Mahājāni vyavahāra	183
Rāmachandra Rāya :		Rāmagati Vasu Chaudhurī :	
Guruśishya - - -	218	Sīśupātha - - -	194
Rāmachandra Sena :		Rāmagoṣṭhī Chakravartī :	
Muhammadan Law of In-		Astamīti sūrya - - -	56
heritance - - -	14	Kāvyaतराङ्ग - - -	107
Rāmachandra Śīla :		Unmādinī - - -	133
Jagannāther mandirapatana -	103	Rāmakālī Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmachandra Suyānā :		Abhuta upanayāsa - - -	138
Bauddhopāsānā - - -	206	Hindu parivāra - - -	64
Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra :		Rāmakanala Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Akrūra-sampvāda - - -	92	Bacon's Essays - - -	168
Chandravanśa - - -	97	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala - - -	102	Rāmakanala Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Kālipurāna - - -	219	Vāgadarpaṇa - - -	45
Mādhava-Mālatī - - -	164	Rāmakanala Datta :	
Rāmachandra Vidyāvā-		Śaileśvarī nāṭaka - - -	81
chaspati :		Rāmakanala Vandyopādhyāya :	
Paḍyamālā - - -	117	Lavaṇavadha kāvya - - -	110
Rāmacharaṇa Nātha :		Rāmakanāi Datta :	
Āmār vāsagrīha - - -	15	Navapātha - - -	191
Bodhodayer artha - - -	196	Rāmākānta Chaudhurī :	
Rāmādāsa Śarmā :		Abhimanyuvadha kāvya - - -	91
Bhārata-udhāra - - -	96	Rāmākānta Dāsa :	
Rāmādāsa Sena :		Kinān deśer vṛttānta - - -	209
Ātīhāsika rahasya - - -	168	Rāmākānta Sena :	
Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtṭa - - -	48	Lalitakusuma - - -	70
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāmālā - - -	97	Rāmākānta Śīla :	
Kavitālaharī - - -	106	Varṇasūtra - - -	196
Rāmadayāla Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Rāmākṛishṇa :	
Varṇabhedādīpikā - - -	40	Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - -	128
Rāmadayāla Ghosha :		Rāmākṛishṇa Kavirāja :	
Mānasakusuma - - -	112	Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraka	209
Rāmadayāla Tarkarāna :		Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa :	
Ekādaśir upavāśer tattva - - -	218	Life. See Rāmākṛishṇa	
Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya :		punthi - - -	37
Sanir pāñchālī - - -	127	Rāmākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - -	128	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73
Rāmadhana Rāya :		Rāmākshaya Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Kalicharita - - -	104	Premachandra-jivanacharita - - -	37
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - -	131	Pulis o lokarakshā - - -	13
Rāmadhana Tarkapañchānana :		Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa :	
Vidhānyedana nishedhaka - - -	31	Udvāhotsava - - -	133
Rāmagati Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Rāmaku nāra Nandī :	
Surārivadha kāvya - - -	130	Gaṇitatattva - - -	182
Rāmagati Nyāyaratna :		Virāṅganā-patrottara - - -	135
Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya - - -	32	Rāmākumāra Rāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	47	Paramārtha saṅgīta - - -	120
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Rāmākumāra Śarmā :	
Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa	48	Apūrva kīrtti - - -	139
Chāṇḍī - - -	97		
Goshṭi ka:hī - - -	144		

	Page		Page
Rāmalāla Chakravartī :		Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna :	
Kavitākālāpa - - -	105	Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43
Nalini - - -	150	Elizabeth - - -	143
Padyamukula - - -	118	Gobija-prayoga - - -	18
Rāmalāla Mitra :		Gopāla-Kāminī - - -	144
Sulalita itihāsa - - -	156	Hitakathāvalī - - -	144
Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Nānaker jivanavrittānta - - -	36
Isānachandra Datter jivana- vrittānta - - -	34	Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - - -	71	Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsā :	
Rāmalochana Dāsa :		Manobhāratē prakāśhadarsana	15
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa - - -	217	Ramānātha Ghosha :	
Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna :		Pārāgānye e ki dāya - - -	76
Premalahari - - -	165	Ramānātha Jābhā :	
Rāmamaya Tarkaratna :		Anāther vilāna - - -	92
Mṛicchhakatika - - -	73	Ramānātha Mārka :	
Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja :		Satya premālāpa - - -	205
Śiśuchikitsā - - -	20	Rāmānātha Rāya :	
Rāmamohana Rāya, Raja :		Kavitākālāpa - - -	105
Gaurīya vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Varmāyocha - - -	195
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Ramānātha Sarasvatī :	
Life. See Charitāśhṭaka - - -	33	Chhārabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	178
----- See Rājā Rāmamo- hana - - -	37	Rāmānātha Tarkasiddhānta :	
Yiśupraṇīta hitopadeśa - - -	209	Life. See Charitachatusṭaya	33
Rāmanākṛishṇa Chhatṭopādhyāya :		Rāmānidhi Gupta :	
Chhere de mā - - -	59	Gītaratna - - -	101
Ei ek rakam - - -	62	Rāmānimohana Ghosha :	
Rāmanākṛishṇa Vasākha :		Mukura - - -	114
Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133	Rāmāprāna Nyāyaratna :	
Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa :		Madālasā - - -	110
Astrachikitsā - - -	15	Rāmāprasāda Rāya :	
Kavitākusumāṅkura - - -	106	Act XIX. of 1853 - - -	9
Manual of Minor Surgery - - -	18	Rāmāprasāda Sena (Kavirañ- jana) :	
Mayūra-takht - - -	49	Jñānānanda padāvalī - - -	104
Treatise on Inflammation - - -	20	Kālikīrtana - - -	104
Uttejana - - -	20	Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha - - -	53
Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha :		Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara - - -	163
Naishadha - - -	114	Prasādaprasaṅga - - -	37, 121
Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra :		Rāmāprasanna Vidyāratna :	
Nitiśikshā - - -	7	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna :		Rāma Rāma Vasu :	
Chakshudhāra - - -	59	Līpimālā - - -	90
Dharmasāyā nāṭaka - - -	60	Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - -	37
Jeman karmā temani phala - - -	66	Rāmāratna Pāṭhaka :	
Kāmsavaṅka - - -	67	Durgotsava - - -	218
Kulīna kulasarvasva - - -	69	Rāmāsādāya Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka - - -	71	Bāṅgālā itihāser praśnottara	47
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75	Vānācharita - - -	38
Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80	Rāmusevaka Vidyāratna :	
Rukmiṇībharaṇa - - -	81	Vishṇupurāṇa - - -	222
Svapnadhana - - -	85	Rāmāsundara Rāya :	
Ubhaya saṅkṣāṭa - - -	86	Strīdharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30
Veṅṣasambhāra - - -	87	Rāmātāraka Sena Gupta :	
		Tārakachandrikā - - -	131

	Page		Page
Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla :		Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Ādarśasatī - - - - -	54	Guṇotkīrtana - - - - -	4
Akālabodhana - - - - -	55	Kumārasambhava - - - - -	108
Ānandamilana - - - - -	56	Padmīnī - - - - -	164
Nīśākṣuma - - - - -	75	Pravādamālā - - - - -	137
Pramodakāna - - - - -	77	Sūrasundarī - - - - -	167
Prāṇayapārijāta - - - - -	78	Rasamaya Dāsa :	
Rāsālilā - - - - -	80	Gitagovinda - - - - -	101
Sīver vivāha - - - - -	84	Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rāmatāraṇa Tarkavāgīśa :		Kavitākusuma - - - - -	106
Sikandarnāmah - - - - -	128	Rasasāgara, the Poet :	
Rāmayādu Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Life. See Jīvanacharita - - - - -	35
Āṅkamālā - - - - -	180	Rāsasundarī :	
Rāmayādu Śarmā :		Āmār jīvan - - - - -	32
Navabodha - - - - -	191	Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Rameśachandra Datta :		Autobiography. See Saṃ-	
Jīvanaprabhāta - - - - -	145	kshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - - - -	38
—, See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Ballālīsaṃśodhinī - - - - -	28
Jīvanasandhyā - - - - -	145	Kaṅkṣya-saṃśodhinī - - - - -	29
—, See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Kuṅṭhākīrtana - - - - -	108
"Lake of Palms." [See		Sāṅgava jñānachandrikā - - - - -	125
Samsāra - - - - -	155	Sūtāravanavāsa - - - - -	129
Mādhavikaṅkana - - - - -	148	Rāsavinārī Rakshita :	
—, See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Mānatarāṅginī - - - - -	112
Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta] - - - - -	148	Rāmāyaṇa - - - - -	123
Rigvedasamhitā - - - - -	221	Rasasāgara - - - - -	124
Samāja - - - - -	154	Rāsavihārī Sila :	
Samsāra - - - - -	155	Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka - - - - -	86
Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa :	
Vaṅgavijetā - - - - -	158	Act VI. of 1860 - - - - -	10
—, See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Rasikachandra Dāsa :	
Rameśachandra Lāhiṛī :		Sīśūśikshār arthapustaka - - - - -	200
Gaureśvara nāṭaka - - - - -	62	Rasikachandra Rāya :	
Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya :		Haribhaktichandrikā - - - - -	102
Chittavinoda - - - - -	142	Jīvanatārā - - - - -	163
Nava prahelikā - - - - -	9	Manodikshā-sudhātaraṅginī - - - - -	113
Rameśachandra Vasu :		Navarasāṅkura - - - - -	115
Act I. of 1872 - - - - -	10	Pāṅchālī - - - - -	119
Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Sākuntalār vanavīhāra - - - - -	125
Sīvasaṅkīrtana - - - - -	129	Vijñānasādhuraṅjana - - - - -	135
Rāmeśvara Chattopādhyāya :		Rasikachandra Vasu :	
Naramedhayāñña - - - - -	150	Najir-saṅgraha - - - - -	12
Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna :		Rasika Churāmaṇī :	
Bhāgavatapurāna - - - - -	217	Buṛo bakesvarer galpa - - - - -	141
Rāmeśvara Tarkura :		Rasikalāla Hāldār :	
Satyanāśyaṇa - - - - -	128	Vasantakaumudī - - - - -	158
Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Rasikalāla Sarkār :	
Jñānakaumudī - - - - -	90	Key to Poetical English	
Ramkhe, M., Rev. :		Reader - - - - -	200
Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - - - -	22	Rasikamohana Chattopādhyāya :	
Rammohun Raya. See Rāma-		Pbālītajyotisba - - - - -	3
mohana Rāya.		Rasikānanda, Founder of the	
Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Śyāmānandī Sect :	
Chittachaitanyodaya - - - - -	97	Life. See Rasikamaṅgala - - - - -	124
Viśvakosha - - - - -	23	Ratikānta Lāhā :	
		Key to the Poetical Class-	
		book - - - - -	200

	Page
Bavindranātha Thākura :	
Chitrā - - - - -	97
Galpaguchehha - - - - -	143
Gāner bahi - - - - -	100
Kathā - - - - -	105
Kathāchatushtaya - - - - -	146
Kāvyaग्रन्थāvali - - - - -	53
Rudrachanda - - - - -	81
Vālmiki-pratibhā. <i>See</i> Gāner-	
bahi - - - - -	100
Vichitra galpa - - - - -	158
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - - - -	52
Ray, K. D. :	
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - - - -	1
Rāyacharaṇa Ghosha :	
Vasanta āgamane mahanter	
vilāpa - - - - -	134
Reichardt, T., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Dipaka - - - - -	212
Reynolds, G. W. M. :	
Mysteries of London. <i>See</i>	
Laṇḍan-rahasya - - - - -	148
Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Suriyā-vijaya - - - - -	51
Robinson :	
Grammar of History - - - - -	50
Robinson, John :	
Robinson Crusoe - - - - -	154
Rohiṇinandana Sarkār :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - - -	217
Romesh Chunder Dutt. <i>See</i>	
Rameśachandra Datta.	
Roshan 'Alī :	
Alf Laila - - - - -	160
Rouse, G. H., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Khrisṭīya avagāhana - - - - -	210
Neśānāsaka Sabbhā - - - - -	29
Rukmiṇikānta Thākura :	
Padyamālā - - - - -	117
Uttara-vilāpa - - - - -	133
Rumsey, A. :	
Muhammadan Law of In-	
heritance - - - - -	14
Rūpa Gosvāmī :	
Lalita-Mādhava - - - - -	109
Vidagdha-Mādhava - - - - -	134
Russick Lal Sircar. <i>See</i>	
Rasikalāla Sarkār.	

S.

	Page
Sachchidānanda Deva :	
Varnabheda evaṃ varnadhārma - - - - -	40
Sa'd Allāh :	
Gul i arjān - - - - -	162
Sadānanda Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varṇaparichāyaka - - - - -	195
Sa'dī :	
Gulistān. <i>See</i> Hitopākhyā-	
namālā - - - - -	144
Pandnāmah. <i>See</i> Naṣihat-	
nāmā - - - - -	115
Ṣādiq 'Alī :	
Ilālat al-ḡuābi - - - - -	34
Radd i kafar - - - - -	226
Ṣādiq 'Alī, <i>Hanaḡi.</i> <i>See</i>	
Muḡanmad Hāziq.	
Salīm al-Dīn :	
Kudāyat al-muttaqīn - - - - -	224
Sambhuchandra Vidyāratna :	
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita - - - - -	38
Sanātana Gosvāmī :	
Bhāgavatāmṛita - - - - -	94
Siddhāntamañjarī - - - - -	222
Saṅjivachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Kaṅṭhamālā - - - - -	146
Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭha - - - - -	153
Śaṅkarāchārya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Śaṅkaravijayajayanti - - - - -	38
Śaṅkaralāla De :	
Dhārāpāta - - - - -	181
Śarachchandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varṇabodha - - - - -	195
Śarachchandra Chaudhurī :	
Bhārata sukhasvapna - - - - -	58
Sāhityasandarbhā - - - - -	193
Sāhityasopāna - - - - -	193
Śarachchandra Datta :	
Chikitsāsūtra - - - - -	17
Olāuthā-chikitsā - - - - -	19
Virahavilāpa - - - - -	89
Sarachchandra Rāya :	
Apūrva itihāsa - - - - -	32
Somalatā nāṭaka - - - - -	84
Śarachchandra Śāstrī :	
Dakṣhiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa - - - - -	52
Śarachchandra Śīla :	
Dhārāpāta - - - - -	181
Śarachchandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Chintālaharī - - - - -	59
Śārādācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Manoramya upanyāsa - - - - -	149

	Page		Page
Sāradāmohana Dāsa :		Śaśibhūshana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kapaṭatā - - -	169	Bhāshābodha vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Sāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kavitāmukura - - -	106
Amaranātha - - -	51	Mātrivilāpa - - -	113
Nisargasundarī - - -	115	Sīśubodha - - -	193
Sāradāprasāda Chakravartī :		Vaṇabodha - - -	195
Viśūchikā-chikitsāsāra - - -	21	Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - -	175
Sāradāprasāda Jñānanidhi :		Śaśibhūshana Nandī :	
Ātmokarshavidbhāva - - -	6	Kāyastha-purāṇa - - -	39
Sāradāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Śaśibhūshana Śarma :	
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122	Sarala kavitāmāla - - -	127
Sāradāprasāda Sarkār :		Śaśibhūshana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pāṭigaṇita - - -	184	Upānyāsamuktāvalī - - -	157
Practical English Composition - - -	177	Śaśichandra Datta :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna :		Upānyāsamāla - - -	157
Kundamālā - - -	108	Śaśimohana Dhara :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛitīrtha :		Upadeśānkara - - -	8
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha - - -	217	Śaśindranātha De :	
Sāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda :		Kanakakusuma - - -	68
Premamandākinī - - -	78	Śaśīśekharaśvara Rāya :	
Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa :		Krishaker chhabi - - -	108
Introductory English Grammar - - -	177	Satīśachandra Chakravartī :	
Sāradāprasāda Guha :		Kāyaparivāra - - -	154
Kavitākamala - - -	105	Satīśachandra Chaudhurī :	
Saralāsundarī, <i>Srimatī</i> :		Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Surendra-Saralā - - -	85	Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Śarat Sundarī, <i>Mahārāṇī</i> :		Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
Life. See Jivanacharita - - -	35	Satīśachandra Vidyābhūshana :	
Sarkār, K. K. G., <i>Rev.</i> :		Ātmātattvapraśāsa - - -	216
Pravādamālā - - -	127	Bhavabhūti o tāṅhār kāvya - - -	91
Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Sātkaṛi Datta :	
Samasyā-darpana - - -	9	Dvītiya pāṭha - - -	190
Sarvānanda Rāya :		Prāñivṛittānta - - -	26
Saratkumārī - - -	155	Prathama pāṭha - - -	192
Sarveśvara Majumdār :		Tṛītiya pāṭha - - -	194
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Satyabhūshana Karmakāra :	
Śaśāṅkamohana Sena :		Praṇayakaṇṭhaka - - -	78
Sindhusaṅgīta - - -	129	Satyacharaṇa Mitra :	
Śaśāṅkavīhārī Guha :		Baṛa bau - - -	140
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57	Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī :	
Śaśibhūshana Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Chhatrapati Śivāji - - -	34
Bahurūpī-sāraṇeya - - -	140	Mahārāja Nandakumāra - - -	36
Kārttika-Gaṇaśāstrī-jagrā - - -	105	Mahārāja Pratāpāditya - - -	36
Śaśibhūshana Chāṭtopādhyāya :		Satyakiṅkara Sena :	
Bhāratavarsheer vivaraṇa - - -	42	Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings - - -	9
Bhugolapāṭhchaya - - -	43	Satyakṛishṇa Vasu Sarvādbikārī :	
Chāruḥodhā - - -	190	Karṇāṭakuniāra - - -	68
Rāmer Kāśībhisheka - - -	153	Satyavṛata Sāmasramī Bhaṭṭā-	
Sailakumārī nāṭhaka - - -	81	chārya :	
Sīśupāṭha - - -	194	Devatātattva - - -	217
Śaśibhūshana Ghosha :		Kāraṇḍavyūha - - -	206
Chāruprabhā - - -	59	Sāṅkhyadarśana - - -	221
Śaśibhūshana Loha :		Trayībhāshā - - -	222
Hīdimbāvadhā - - -	64	Satyendranātha Thākura :	
Śaśibhūshana Mitra :		Buddhadharma - - -	206
Śrīvateea nāṭhaka - - -	84		

	Page		Page
Śaurīndramohana Thākura :		Shib Chunder Kurmōkar.	
Bhāratiya nāyarahasya -	58	See Sivachandra Karma-	
Bhūgola o itihāsa -	43	kāra.	
Hārmoniyam-sūtra -	21	Siddheśvara Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Jūtiya saṅgita -	21	Kināra Kāmini -	68
Mridaṅga-mañjarī -	21	Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja :	
Muktāvālī nātikā -	73	Dravyārthachandrika -	17, 22
Pathuriyāghāt Vaṅga nātyālaya	120	Siddheśvara Rāya :	
Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka -	80	Bāṅgālā śikshā -	189
Tārāvati -	157	Mādhavikā -	70
Victoria-gītimālā -	22	Siddon, Felix :	
Yantrakosha -	22	Life and Travels. See	
Yantrakshetradiṭṭikā -	22	Apūrva itihāsa -	32
Scott, Walter, <i>Sir</i> :		Simpson, Dr. :	
Lay of the Last Minstrel.		Formulary Book -	18
See Śeshabandir gāna -	128	Śīśirakumara Ghosha :	
Sein, J. C. See Jayantī-		Prabodhānanda -	37
chandra Sena.		Śīśurāma Dāsa :	
Seton-Karr, W. S. :		Pāṭhasakhaṇḍa -	120
Patrikaumudī -	90	Śītala-chandra Vedāntabhū-	
Shafī' al-Dīn :		shaya :	
Jangnāmār pathi -	103	Vivēkavilāsa -	89
Shāh, R. A. :		Śītlanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkīr-		Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo -	168
tana -	211	Sītānātha Dāsa Datta :	
Shāh Khondkār :		Jñānāñjana -	145
Qisṣah i Shāh i Rūm -	165	Sītānātha Vasu Mallika :	
Shāh Sher 'Alī :		Kāśikhaṇḍa -	219
Ramz al-'arīfin -	225	Sivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Shaiḅh Bābū. See Ahmad.		Ajavilāpa -	92
Shakespeare, W. :		Bhūśikshā -	44
Comedy of Errors. See		Tintī kusuma -	132
Bhramakautuka -	58	Upadeśa-mañjarī -	8
———. See Bhrāntivilāsa -	141	Śivachandra Deva :	
Cymbeline. See Suśīlā		Śīsupālana -	20
Virasiṃha -	85	Śivachandra Jānā :	
Hamlet. See Amara-siṃha -	55	Pātivratyadharmāśikshā	29
Macbeth -	70	Śivachandra Karmakāra :	
———. See Rudrapaṇḍita -	91	Bhaishajya-sāra -	16
Merchant of Venice. See		Manual of Materia Medica -	18
Bhānumati -	57	Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
———. See Suralātā -	85	Kāñchanamālī -	146
Othello. See Bhīma Siṃha -	58	Śivachandra Sarkār :	
Romeo and Juliet -	81	Pallipāthikā -	5
———. See Ajayasīṃha		Śivachandra Soma :	
Vilāsavati -	55	Uṛīśyār itihāsa -	51
Tempes. See Nalinīvasanta	74	Śivachandra Visārada :	
Twelfth Night. See Suśīlā		Vyavasthākaumudī -	223
chandraketu -	156	Śivāji, Maratha King :	
Winter's Tale. See Madana-		Life. See Chhatrapati Śivāji	34
mañjarī -	70	———. See Śivāji charitra	38
Shama Churn Chatterjee.		Śivanārāyaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
See Śyāmācharaṇa Chat-		Śivodaya -	129
ṭopādhyāya.		Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Shams al-Dīn, <i>Ṣiddiqī</i> :		Nirvāsiter vilāpa -	115
Bhāvalābhā -	161	Pushpamālī -	122
Shamsher 'Alī :			
Gul o Harmuz -	162		

	Page		Page
Śivanātha Śāstrī :		Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mej bau - - -	149	Madhumatī - - -	70
Nayanatārā - - -	150	Śrīnātha Sena :	
Śivāprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Bhāshātattva - - -	172
Prayāsa - - -	169	Śrīnātha Siṃha :	
Somadeva Bhaṭṭa :		Kularahasya kāvya - - -	108
Kathāsaritsāgara - - -	147	Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
———. See Brihat kathā - - -	141	Rāṛhiya Brāhmanet, ādivamśa	40
Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Bālyavivāha - - -	28	Śrīnivāsa Āchārya :	
Śikshāpaddhati - - -	6	Life and Teachings. See	
Soorjee Narain Ghose. See		Anurāgavan - - -	93
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha.		Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Sourindro Mohun Tagore.		Ki lāchhan - - -	68
See Śaurīndramohana Thākura.		Samskrīta śabdāsādhana - - -	178
Śrīgovinda Chaudhurī :		Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Viśrāmalaharī - - -	136	Śrīśāchandra Ghosha :	
Śrīhari Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Vaṅśavara - - -	158
Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Śrīśāchandra Rāya :	
Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Mūrtana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Śrīkaṇṭha Mallika :		Śrīśāchandra Rāya Chau-	
Jagachchhabī - - -	45	dhurī :	
Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Rāya :		Lakshmaṇa-varjana - - -	69
Manmatha-Muñjurī - - -	143	Śrīśāchandra Majumdār :	
Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Sarkār :		Kritajñatā - - -	147
Vrajeśvarī kāvya - - -	136	Viśvanātha - - -	159
Śrīkriṣhṇa Dāsa :		Śrīśāchandra Upādhyāya :	
Śabhyatār itihāsa - - -	29	Haimavatī nāṭaka - - -	63
Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Stern, A., Rev. :	
Charitachatusṭaya - - -	33	Brief Life of Lady von	
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Krudener - - -	32
Śrīmantā Vidyābhūshana :		Dharmatattvapraveśikā - - -	212
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo-	
Rāmavanavāsa - - -	153	jana - - -	211
Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika :		Prabhu Yeśu Khrishta - - -	209
Iuoper vivaraṇa - - -	44	Sudhīndranātha Thākura :	
Śrīnātha Chanda :		Sādhana - - -	228
Aitihāsika sandarbhā - - -	46	Śūdraka :	
Bhāshābodha - - -	189	Mpichchakatikā - - -	73
Kāvyakaurandha - - -	107	Sukhamaya Hāldār :	
Sadbhāvakusuma - - -	125	Rachanāpraṇālī - - -	173
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Sukumārī Datta :	
Śrīnātha Chāyāṇa Māsānta :		Apūrva sati - - -	56
Padyaprichaya - - -	118	Surānginī, S'rīmatī :	
Śrīnātha Chaudhurī :		Tārācharita - - -	157
Āmī to unmādinī - - -	55	Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Śrīnātha Ghosha :		Kavitākamala - - -	105
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Surenāchandra Vandyopā-	
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī :		dhyāya :	
Gata nikāsh - - -	62	Great Market War - - -	63
Tārakavadha - - -	157	Mahanter daphārāphā - - -	71
Varnañjāna - - -	195	Mahanter kāravāsa - - -	71
Vijayakumārī - - -	88	Tārakesvara nāṭaka - - -	85
		Yamālaye Elokesīr vichāra - - -	90
		Surenāchandra Vasu :	
		Karmakartā - - -	68

	Page		Page
Surendralāla Soma :		Svarūpachandra De :	
Guptalipi - - -	144	Bhikhārīnī - - -	141
Surendranātha Majumdār :		Svarūpachandra Rāya :	
Hāmīr - - -	63	Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Mahlā - - -	111	Svarūpacharāṇa Gosvāmī :	
Varshavartana - - -	134	Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Surendranātha Mitra :		Swift, Jonathan :	
Jagajjyoti - - -	65	Gulliver's Travels. See	
Surendranātha Mukhopā-		Apūrvā deśabhramāṇa - - -	139
dhyāya :		Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Mānasarañjini - - -	112	Tattvasopāna - - -	222
Surendranātha Vandyopā-		Śyāmācharaṇa Brahmachāri :	
dhyāya :		Sāratattva-chintāmaṇi - - -	127
Guikawārer vtiāpa - - -	63	Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Rāmodvāha - - -	80	Upadeśamājarī - - -	30
Sureśachandra Mitra :		Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopā-	
Guikawār nāṭaka - - -	63	dhyāya :	
Paḍyakusumāvali - - -	117	Bhāgavāṅkura - - -	42
Paḍyāvali - - -	119	Jagann Deputī Kālekṭarar	
Sureśachandra Viśvāsa :		Ītmavivarāṇa - - -	214
Eulogy. See Uddīpanā - - -	133	Jyotirbija - - -	2
Life. See Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38	Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95	Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Surroop Chond Doss. See		Kurukshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Svarūpachandra Dāsa.		Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta :	
Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya :		Anutāpīnī navakāminī - - -	56
Romāvati nāṭaka - - -	81	Śyāmācharaṇa Ghosha :	
Sūryakumāra Adhikāri :		Vyāyāmaśikshaka - - -	9
Kānanakusuma - - -	146	Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl :	
Sūryakumāra Ghosha :		Bāraiyāri-pūjā - - -	57
Śabdānirṇaya - - -	192	Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna :	
Sūryaārāyaṇa Ghosha :		Saṃsāra-kāvya - - -	125
Apūrvā-mālā - - -	93	Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika :	
Pharmacy - - -	19	Surāsānkīrtana - - -	30
Rasāyana vyavahāra - - -	19	Śyāmācharaṇa Mukhopā-	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-		dhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Chuḍālā upākhyāna - - -	142
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār :	
Sūryaārāyaṇa Rāya :		Vyavasthādārpaṇa - - -	14
Ātmataitva-viddhāyaka - - -	15	Śyāmācharaṇa Sarṃā :	
Sutton, A. :		Bāṅgālī vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Svargīya yātrā vṛttānta - - -	215	Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī :	
Svarṇalātā, Śrīmātī :		Āryajātir śilpachātūrī - - -	2
Sūrabāha Surabālā - - -	85	Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Svarṇamayī, Brahmist :		Śimbalaviḷaya - - -	129
Life. See Svarṇamayī - - -	38	Śyāmācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Svarṇamayī Devī :		dhyāya :	
Chhinnamukula - - -	142	Navaramaṇi nāṭaka - - -	150
Dipānirvāna - - -	143	Śyāmādāsa :	
Kāhāke - - -	145	Govindamaṅgala - - -	102
Mālatī - - -	148	Nigūphatattva - - -	115
Vasānta-utsava - - -	87	Śyāmādāsa Majumdār :	
Svarūpachandra Dāsa :		Saralā bhūgola - - -	45
Sandeśūvali - - -	50	Śyāmādbara Rāya :	
		Jīvanacharita - - -	35

	Page		Page
Śyāmalāla Chakravartī :		Tārakanātha Chakravartī :	
Ki majār kartā - - -	68	Satsaṅge svargavāsa - - -	8
Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Tārakanātha Datta :	
Tumi je sarvaneṣe Govar-		Bhūmyadhikārī āin - - -	11
dhana - - -	86	Dharmarāja - - -	227
Vidyā-Sundara gītābhinaya		Nava Brāhma - - -	150
tappā - - -	134	Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Syāmalāla Sena :		Svarṇalātā - - -	157
Jātātattva-viveka - - -	39	Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Syāmalāla Sena Gupta :		Macbeth - - -	70
Varnaśikehā - - -	196	Tārakanātha Viśvāsa :	
Syāmalāla Vasāka :		Bhikṭoriyā - - -	32
Suśilā-Srīpati - - -	85	Kamalā - - -	145
Syāmānātha Rāya Chau-		Suhāsini - - -	156
dhurī :		Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133
Dhīraj-charitra - - -	34	Tārakānta Vidyāsāgara :	
Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :		Padārtha-vidyā-praśnottarāvalī	25
Mahābhārata - - -	110	Vaijñānīka praśnottara - - -	26
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha - - -	31	Tārakānātha Hāldār :	
		Chamatkāra svapuarśana - - -	28
		Tārakanātha Chakravartī :	
		Vijñānaśikshā - - -	26
		Tārakanātha Tarkavāchaspatī :	
		Life. See Tārakanātha - - -	38
		— — —. See Tarkavāchaspatir	38
		jivanacharita - - -	38
		Tārāṅgiṇī Dāsī :	
		Nishphala taru - - -	169
		Sugrivamilana yātrā - - -	84
		Tārāprasāda Chakravartī :	
		Bhūdarpaṇa - - -	42
		Tārāprasanna Vasu :	
		Añkaśikshā - - -	180
		Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya :	
		Kamaladattāharāṇa - - -	163
		Tārāśaṅkara Śarmā :	
		Strigaṇer vidyāśikshā - - -	6
		Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna :	
		Kādambari - - -	145
		Rasselas - - -	153
		Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
		Āsrudhārā - - -	93
		Tārīnīcharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
		Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47
		Bhūgolapraveśa - - -	43
		Bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	44
		Tārīnīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
		Jaṅgale jhar - - -	103
		Veśyāvivarāṇa - - -	87
		Tārīnīcharaṇa De :	
		Rāmāraṅjana - - -	192
		Tārīnīcharaṇa Maddhannī :	
		Pūrṇasakher kshunnabhāga - - -	121
		Tārīnīcharaṇa Mardani :	
		Sumati sthirabhava - - -	13

T.

Tagore, Sourindro Mohun.	
See Saurīndramohana Thā-	
kura.	
Tāj al-Din Khān :	
Shirin-Farbād - - -	166
Tāj al-Din Muḥammad :	
Hairat al-fiqh - - -	14
Khulāṣat al-nikāh - - -	14
Tārācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Manmatha kāvya - - -	164
Tārācharaṇa Śikḍan :	
Bhadrārjuna - - -	57
Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa :	
Chikitsāboḍh - - -	17
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir	
jivanī - - -	38
Tārakabrahma Gupta :	
Prānīdyā - - -	26
Tārakabhāma Kathaka :	
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - -	100
Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi :	
Ratnāvalī - - -	154
Sapatnī nāṭaka - - -	82
Tārakachandra De :	
Mānasakusuma - - -	112
Tārakanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47

	Page
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mitra :	
Bhūratavrittānta - - -	42
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Pāla :	
Bhīma Śiṃba - - -	58
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Rāya :	
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Sena Gupta :	
Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb - - -	183
Saubhāṅkari āryā - - -	185
Tāriṇīprasāda Sena :	
Svapnadarśana - - -	8
Tāriṇīśaṅkara Sānnyāla :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Ṭekchāṇḍ Ṭhākur. <i>See</i> Pyāri- chāṇḍ Mitra.	
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Sena :	
Bhaktivirodhidiger - - -	āpatti-
khaṇḍana - - -	203
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Vasu :	
Kāyastha-rasāyana - - -	39
Ṭhākuralāla Datta :	
Gānjākhurī - - -	143
Thomas, A. H., <i>Mrs.</i> :	
Śilpakarmer bahi - - -	5
Ṭhontkātā. <i>See</i> Rājendraṇātha Rāya.	
Tinkari Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Jñānakusuma - - -	101
Tinkari Datta :	
Hitamālā - - -	190
Tinkari Ghoshāl :	
Nītibhāra - - -	151
Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Mahanter ki durdāsa - - -	71
Śaśiprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Tinkari Smpitiratna :	
Bāul saṅgīta - - -	94
Padyāṅkasār - - -	184
Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya :	
Milita vākya - - -	189
Tinkari Viśvāsa :	
Abhimānyavadha nāṭaka - - -	54
Abhimānyavadha yātrā - - -	54
Arjuner lakshyabhedā - - -	56
Babhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bṛihat tarjūr larāi - - -	96
Dakshayaṅgā nāṭaka - - -	60
Dakshayaṅgā yātrā - - -	60
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	61
Jayadrathavadha yātrā - - -	65
Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka - - -	67
Lakshmaṇer śaktīśela yātrā - - -	69

	Page
Tinkari Viśvāsa [<i>continued</i>] :	
Meghanādavadha yātrā - - -	73
Pāñchālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	76
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83
Sitār pātālapaveśa - - -	84
Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sumbha-Nisumbhavadha yātrā - - -	85
Trailokyanātha Bhattachārya :	
Aitihāsika prabandhamālā - - -	168
Kavi Vidyāpati - - -	35
Trailokyanātha Dasa De :	
Vasantavirahīnī - - -	134
Trailokyanātha Datta :	
Premādhipīnī nāṭaka - - -	78
Vaṅgabhaṅgār varnamālā - - -	195
Trailokyanātha Lāhīrī :	
Chārūpāther arūpaka - - -	196
Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73
Vijñānabodha - - -	26
Viśvakosha - - -	23
Trailokyanātha Rāya :	
Sajir-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Tamādī āin - - -	13
Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla :	
Jagater bālya itihāsa - - -	49
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126
Tucker, C., <i>Miss</i> :	
Bālukāy chihna - - -	213
Bhagna setu - - -	213
Bhayaṅaka grāma - - -	213
Katbina pardā - - -	214
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Phātā śīśi - - -	214
Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Piṭṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Prajvalita grīha - - -	214
Satyavādīrā viśvasta - - -	215
Svapna katbā - - -	215
Tiniṭī vipada - - -	215

U.

‘Ubaid al-Ḥaqq :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta :	
Nidāna - - -	18
Udayakriṣṇa Datta :	
Bhūgolasāra - - -	43

	Page		Page
Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduṛī :		Umeśachandra Rāya :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61	Sikimer-itihāsa	50
Gaṇeśacharitra	100	Umeśachandra Sena :	
Uddhavachandra Dāsa :		Padyāṅkura	118
Sarala parimiti	188	Umeśachandra Sena Gupta :	
Ukkhoy Coomar Dutt. <i>See</i>		Gris deśer itihāsa	49
Akshayakumāra Datta.		Kṛshichandrikā	1
Umācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāyā :		Umeśachandra Vandyopādhyāyā :	
Vidhavadvāha nāṭaka	88	Surāpīsāchi	130
Umācharaṇa De :		Umeśachandra Vidyāratna :	
Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka	74	Mahābhārata	111
Umācharaṇa Mitra :		Rāmāyaṇa	123
Gul i Bakāvalī	162	Umeśachandra Viśvāsa :	
Umācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāyā :		Samāvāsanā	154
Gaṇitasāra	182	Upendrachandra Mitra :	
Umākānta Chaṭṭopādhyāyā :		Bhārata-krandana	95
Daṇḍīparva	98	Bilāṭ ghar bhāṅgā	168
Umānātha Rāya :		Gṛhikāvār nāṭaka	63
Kṛshṇabhaktisāra	108	Jvanatārā nāṭaka	66
Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāyā :		Rahasyapratibhā	152
Rahasyavilāsa	165	Sāhityaśikshā	170
‘Umar Shāh :		Upendrachandra Nāga :	
Maḥflnāmah	225	Chamatkāra champu	59
Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Upendrakṛshṇa Maṇḍala :	
Śīsūśikshā	94	Ācharya keleṅkār	56
Vocabulary in English and		Pājir byātā chhūncho	76
Bengali	23	Upendrakṛshṇa Vandyopādhyāyā :	
Umeśachandra Chakravartī :		Handbook of Proverbs	137
Saudāminī upākhyāna	166	Sureśa Viśvāsa	38
Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāyā :		Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chau-	
Hṛidayadarpaṇa	210	dhurī :	
Key to Douglas's Fifth		Rāmavanavāsa kāvya	122
Book	197	Virāvalī kāvya	136
Nītimālā	7	Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Umeśachandra Dāsa :		Ayogya pariṇaya	57
Key to Easy Selections	197	Upendranātha Mitra :	
Umeśachandra Ghoshā :		Apūrva deśabhramāṇa	139
Act XV. of 1877	10	Upendranātha Rāya Chau-	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199	dhurī :	
Umeśachandra Gupta :		Padyamālā	117
Bhāratiya upanyāsa	140	Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāyā :	
Hema Nalini	64	Bhārata-īśvari	95
Kathasūtrisāgara	147	Upendranātha Viśvāsa :	
Maharāshtra-kalaṅka	71	Tablāmālā	22
Vāchyaṅtaradīpikā	179	Ushruff Ally. <i>See</i> Ashraf	
Virabālā	89	‘Alī.	
Vyākaraṇa-majjūshā	175		
Vyavasthāchandrimā	14		
Umeśachandra Mitra :			
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88		
Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāyā :			
Itihāsamañjarī	145		
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala	31		

V.		Page	Page
Vaidyanātha Bāgehi :			
Kāmīni-Kumāra - - -	163		
Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya :			
Āchāradarpaṇa - - -	216		
Vaidyanātha Varāta :			
Āryadarpaṇa - - -	216		
Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī :			
Sīśubodha - - -	201		
Syākhat-sandhāna - - -	185		
Vaikunṭhanātha Māji :			
Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra - - -	96		
Lakshmīcharitra - - -	109		
Vaikunṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya :			
Bhāratavarsher saṅkshipta bhūvivarṇa - - -	42		
Vaikunṭhanātha Sena :			
Dvitiya pāṭha - - -	182		
Prathama pāṭha - - -	192		
Vaishṇava Dāsa :			
Padakalpataru - - -	116		
Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :			
Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	58		
Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā :			
Āśutattvaprabodhikā - - -	216		
Vāmāsundarī :			
Life. See Ādarśanārī - - -	31		
Vaṃśīdhara Śarmā :			
Gāyana-hṛīdkumuda - - -	100		
Vaṃśīnātha Vasāka :			
Bhramara gītābbhinaya - - -	58		
Vanamālī Chaṭṭopādhyāya :			
Varer Kāśiyātrā - - -	87		
Vanamālī Dāsa :			
Bṛihat tarjār laṅgī - - -	96		
Vaṅgachandra Chanda :			
Bhūgolaratnāṭaka - - -	43		
Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya :			
Durgā-māgala - - -	99		
Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdār :			
Hāte hāte phala - - -	63		
Varadācharaṇa Deva :			
Nityatantṛa - - -	220		
Varadācharaṇa Guha :			
Kavitākuñja - - -	106		
Varadācharaṇa Mitra :			
Avasara - - -	93		
Varadākānta Ghaṭaka :			
Prabbātachintūr vyākhyā - - -	169		
Varadākānta Majumdār :			
Sīkshaka - - -	13		
Varadākānta Mitra :			
Sikh-yuddher itihāsa - - -	50		
Varadākānta Sena Gupta :			
Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	51		
Varadāprasāda Rāya :			
Jāgratasvapna - - -	168		
Vasāka, G. C. :			
Pārijātarāṇa - - -	76		
Vasantakumāra Bhāṭṭāchārya :			
Kavitānikara - - -	106		
Vasantakumāra Datta :			
Pṛasṅgotaramāli - - -	49		
Sadṛśa-bhāṣāhajyasāra - - -	19		
Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :			
Kalir chhele - - -	67		
Vasantakumārī Dāsī :			
Rogatūrā Vasantakumārī - - -	124		
Yasādvijñāna - - -	31		
Vaṭakriṣṇa Rāya :			
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka - - -	87		
Vaṭāvihārī Chakravartī :			
Kalir kulatā - - -	67		
Vaṭāvihārī Vandyopādhyāya :			
Hindumahlā nāṭaka - - -	64		
Vaughan, J., Rev. :			
Khrīṣṭokta upadeśa - - -	210		
Romiya maṅḍalir bhrashtatā - - -	210		
Veṇīmādhava Bhāṭṭāchārya :			
Bodhodayar artha - - -	196		
Dhārāpāta - - -	181		
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - -	199		
Padyāvalī - - -	119		
Varṇaparichaya - - -	195		
Veṇīmādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya :			
Upadeśa-kalpalatā - - -	8		
Veṇīmādhava Dāsa :			
Śabdārthamuktāvalī - - -	23		
Veṇīmādhava De :			
Act IX. of 1871 - - -	10		
Kshudra mokaddamār ādā-luter kāryapraṇālī - - -	12		
Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśikā - - -	22		
Police and Fauzdari Manual - - -	13		
Veṇīmādhava Ghosha :			
Bhramakautuka - - -	58		
Jñānachandramān - - -	219		
Rishicharita nāṭaka - - -	80		
Veṇīmādhava Ghosha Dāsa :			
Bhāntirahasya - - -	59		
Veṇīmādhava Nyāyaratna :			
Daivaśakti - - -	3		
Victoria, Queen :			
Life. See Bhikṭoriya - - -	32		

	Page		Page
Vidhibhūshana Vasu :		Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu :	
-Chāruchandra - - -	142	Añkasūtra - - -	180
Vidyāpati :		Avakāśagāthā - - -	93
Life. See Kavi Vidyāpati - - -	35	Vilāpasindhu - - -	135
Padāvali - - -	53	Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Purushaparīkshā - - -	152	Hemāngini - - -	144
Vihārikānta Chanda :		Vijaya Paṇḍita :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Mabābhārata - - -	111
Subhāṅkarī - - -	185	Vilāyat Husain :	
Vihārilāla Bakhshī :		Dāstān i Amr Namzah - - -	98
Nitipāṭha - - -	116	Fasānah i 'ai'ib - - -	161
Vihārilāla Bhāduri :		Vimalacharana Majumdār :	
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Key to English Reader - - -	198
Chikitsāvijñāna - - -	17	Key to History of Bengal - - -	200
Vihārilāla Chakravartī :		Key to Moral Class-book - - -	198
Bandhuviyoga - - -	94	Key to Pictorial English	
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115	Reader - - -	199
Premapravāhīnī - - -	121	Vinodārāma Sena :	
Vaṅgasundarī - - -	134	Bhaktamāla - - -	94
Vihārilāla Chatṭopādhyāya :		Vinodārāma Sena Dāsa :	
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk - - -	54	Savakalpadrumasākhā - - -	130
Ahalyāharaṇa - - -	55	Vinodavīhārī Chakravartī :	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Kāvya-sindhu - - -	107
Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya - - -	73	Vinodavīhārī Datta :	
Mui Hyāndu - - -	76	Kanakākānana - - -	68
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka - - -	80	Vinodavīhārī Gosvāmī :	
Vihārilāla Ghoshāl :		Pūrṇasāśī - - -	152
Irāvati - - -	65	Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123
Vihārilāla Hāldār :		Vinodavīhārī Mallikā :	
Chittasamskāra - - -	97	Yudhishthira-rājyābhisheka - - -	90
Vihārilāla Mitra :		Vinodavīhārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Samsārahasya - - -	221	Āmodini - - -	139
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā - - -	88	Vinodavīhārī Śīla :	
Vihārilāla Nandī :		Lakshmaner śaktīśela nāṭaka - - -	69
Meghamālā nāṭaka - - -	73	Padyapāthārtha - - -	200
Śabdārtharatnākara - - -	23	Paket abhidhāna - - -	22
Vidhavāpariṇayotsava - - -	88	Vinodavīhārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vihārilāla Sarkār :		Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Kanyārahasya - - -	105	Vipinamohana Sena Gupta :	
Vidyāsāgara - - -	38	Hindumahilā nāṭaka - - -	64
Vihārilāla Śhaṅkar :		Saṅkhyāsāra - - -	23
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñā-		Vipinavīhārī Chakravartī :	
panā - - -	103	Adbhuta digvijaya - - -	138
Vihārilāla Simha :		Vipinavīhārī Dāsa :	
Rasamanāna - - -	80	Rasāyana - - -	3
Vihārilāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Vipinavīhārī De :	
Durgotsava nāṭaka - - -	61	Manohārini nāṭaka - - -	72
Śaktisambhava - - -	125	Vipinavīhārī Ghosha :	
Vijayachandra Majumdār :		Vidhavā-darśane - - -	134
Yugapūjā - - -	136	Vipinavīhārī Ghoshāl :	
Vijaya Gupta :		Mukti evaṃ tābār sādhanā - - -	220
Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112	Vaṅger punaruddhāra - - -	87
Vijayakṛishṇa Gosvāmī :		Vipinavīhārī Gosvāmī :	
Brāhma Samājer avasthā - - -	203	Harināmāṃṇitasindhu - - -	102
		Vipinavīhārī Śīla :	
		Gitādhāra - - -	101
		Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184

	Page		Page
Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī :		Viśvaninduka Rāya :	
Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa -	172	Ekāl o sekāl -	28
Jñānavṛkṣha -	191	Viśveśvara Deva :	
Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Svarṇalatā -	131
Ruśiyādhipati Pīṭar -	37	Viśveśvara Datta :	
Vīrachandra Chakravartī :		Shāhnāmah -	128
Śanipūjār pustaka -	127	Viśveśvara Ghosha :	
Vīrachandra Gosvāmī :		Premopadeśa nātaka -	165
Vaiṣṇava vratairdhāraṇa -	222	Viśveśvara Vasu :	
Vīrachandra Gupta :		Pramodamanoramā -	77
Kāvyaakusuma -	107	Von Krudener, <i>Lady</i> :	
Vīrājamohana Chaudhurī :		Life. See Brief Life of Lady	
Sarasvatī pūjā -	82	von Krudener -	32
Vaṅgavidhavā -	87	Vrajakiśora Gupta :	
Vīrājamohinī Dāsī :		Vaṅgabhāṣā-vyākaraṇa -	174
Kavitāhāra -	105	Vrajalāla Sāhā :	
Nalinī-Mohana -	164	Yuvarāja-āgānana -	136
Vīreśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vrajamohana Rāya :	
Kāśīdarśana -	45	Abhinayavyudha -	54
Kāśīmāhātmya -	219	Rāmābhīṣhka. See Abhi-	
Vīreśvara Paṇḍe :		manavyudha -	54
Āryacharita -	32	Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Śiśuvijñāna -	26	Pranayakānana -	151
Vijñānasāra -	26	Vrajanātha Dāsa :	
Vīreśvara Sena :		Śaṅḍhisaṅgraha -	173
Smṛitividyā -	15	Vrajanātha De :	
Vīreśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Key to Poetical English	
Maṇu-upadeśa -	7	Reader -	200
Satisattama kāvya -	127	Vidyā-Sunderer gītābhinaya -	88
Vīrīchilāla Śarmā :		Vrajanātha Mitra :	
Vaṅgasāṅgīta -	133	Kādambarī kāvya -	163
Viśākhadatta :		Vrajanātha Sāhā, <i>Dr.</i> :	
Mudrārākshasa -	73	Sarala varṇajñāna -	174
Vishṇurāma Chatṭopādhyāya :		Vrajanātha Vaṅga :	
Padamañjarī -	116	Padyalatikā -	117
Vishṇu Śarmā :		Vrajanātha Vidyālanākāra :	
Kapāle ebhila biye -	68	Vyākaraṇa-setu -	176
Viśvambharacharaṇa Dāsa :		Vrajanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dalīlāvalī -	90	Parimiti o jarip -	187
Viśvambhara Dāsa :		Vrajasundara Rāya :	
Jagannāthamaṅgala -	103	Kavitākusumamālā -	106
Viśvambhara Dāsa, De :		Stutimañjarī -	130
Rajanīkānta -	165	Vrajavihārī Rāya :	
Viśvambhara Datta :		Kshetratattver atirikta pra-	
Chor-vidyā bhāra-vidyā -	60	tijñā -	187
Viśvambhara Sāhā :		Vrajen-drakumāra Rāya :	
Diwānī dālāter kāryavidhi -	11	Prakṛita bandhu -	77
Viśvanātha Mītra :		Vrajen-drakumāra Vidyāratna :	
Kalirājār māhātmya -	104	Mahābhārata -	111
Smṛitidarpaṇa -	222	Vrajen-dranātha De :	
Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna :		Udbhidśāstrer upakramaṅikā	1
Prabodhachandrodaya -	77	Vrajen-dranātha Mallika :	
Viśvanātha Śarmā :		Pāṭiṅaṅita -	185
Sārasaṅgraha -	2	Vṛṇḍavanachandra Chatṭopā-	
Viśvanātha Tarkālanākāra :		dhyāya :	
Kriṣhṇakeli-kalpalatā -	108	Dātā Karṇa -	98

	Page		Page
Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha :		Yadunandana Dāsa :	
Life. See Jīvanacharita -	35	Govindalīlāmṛita -	101
Vṛindāvana Dāsa :		Vidagdha-Mādhava -	134
Chaitanyabhāgavata -	33, 97	Yadunātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
		Sukhachakra -	156
		Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
		Bāṅgalā vyākaraṇa -	172
		Niti-prabhā -	191
		Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka -	88
		Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
		Hemalatā -	64
		Yadunātha Datta :	
		Dhārāpātha -	182
		Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa :	
		Saṅgīta-nanorañjana -	125
		Yadunātha Mītra :	
		Upadeśamālā -	157
		Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Chaitanyasākalpadruma -	17
		Chaitanyarāñjana upanyāsa -	142
		Dharmīśikshā -	17
		Kāñān prayogaprañālī -	18
		Parimitisūtra -	187
		Rogavichāra -	19
		Sārirapālana -	5
		Sīśūsārirapālana -	5
		Udbhidvichāra -	1
		Viśūchikā roger chikitsā -	21
		Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana :	
		Añkasāra -	180
		Sīśupātha -	194
		Yadunātha Nyāyaratna :	
		Lupta samvatsara nirasana -	91
		Yadunātha Paṇḍita :	
		Varṇamālā -	195
		Yadunātha Rāya :	
		Mahanta Elokeshir gīta -	111
		Sīkshāvichāra -	6
		Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
		Āryasamājasampatti -	216
		Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :	
		Raktaśantā -	79
		Ya'qūb, Munshī :	
		Jangnāmār puthi -	103
		Yaśodānandana Sarkār :	
		Bijaganītapraveśikā -	180
		Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani -	177
		Saktīśela -	125
		Saṃskṛita vyākaraṇasaṅjivani -	178
		Saṅjivani -	174
		Vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani -	176
		Yates, William :	
		Jyotirvidyā -	2
		Padārthavidyāsāra -	25
		Sārasaṅgraha -	193
		Yazīd :	
		Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi	103

W.

Wāhid 'Alī :			
Khudāināmah -	225		
Wāriṣ Sarkār :			
Saytāner darpachūrṇa -	211		
Woomesh Chunder Ghose.			
See Umeśachandra Ghosha.			

Y.

Yādavachandra Bāgchī :			
Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī -	120		
Saptaśati Chaṇḍī -	127		
Yādavachandra Chakravartī :			
Nidarśana-tattva -	12		
Yādavachandra Gosvāmi :			
Prathama pāṭha -	173		
Yādavachandra Modaka :			
Śrīpurushe tīrtharātrā -	222		
Yādavachandra Vaiṣṇava :			
Kavitāmañjarī -	106		
Yādavachandra Vidyaratna :			
Nalācharita -	150		
Yādavānanda Rāya :			
Padyapushpāñjalī -	118		
Rādhāvīṇāpalāhari -	122		
Sītānirvāṇa -	129		
Virasūdarī -	135		
Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya :			
Jambālīni -	163		
Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya :			
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	48		
Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta itihāsa -	48		
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya -	59		
Padyapāṭha -	191		
Yadugopāla Vasu :			
Subhadrāharāṇa -	84		

	Page		Page
Yogendrachandra Chatṭopā-		Yogendr anātha Vasu :	
dhyāya :		Rangin rasasaṅgīta - -	124
Sāhityasikshā - -	170	Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika :	
Yogendrachandra Maṅgala :		Ebār pūjār baṛa dhum - -	109
Suramyopākhyāna - -	130	Yogendranātha Vidyābhū-	
Yogendranārāyaṇa Dāsa		shana :	
Ghosha :		Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Ajayasimha Vilāsavati - -	55	Yogendranātha Vidyānta :	
Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya :		Padyapadmamālikā - -	118
Chandraśekhara Rāya - -	33	Yogeśachandra Simha :	
Vaṅgamahilā - -	30	Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha - -	14
Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Yogindranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Vyavasthākalpadruma - -	14	Moktārī parikṣār pāṭhya - -	12
Yogendranātha Chakravartī :		Yogindranātha Mukhopā-	
Vaṅger baiṭhaki-rahasya - -	158	dhyāya :	
Yogendranātha Chatṭopā-		Pāgalinī nāṭaka - - -	76
dhyāya :		Yogindranātha Vasu :	
Chā-kulir ātmakāhinī - -	141	Ahalyā Nā - - -	32
Lord Caoning - -	12, 169	Yūsuf 'Alī, Mirzā :	
Prasannakumārer Will - -	152	Dugdhāsarovara - - -	224
Yogendranātha Ghosha :			
Ajayendu nāṭaka - -	55		
Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛitta - -	168		
Jñānavikāśa - -	191		
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - -	199		
Mahanter ei kāj - -	71		
Mahanter ei ki daśā - -	71		
Manoranjana svapna - -	149		
Sukhamarichikā - -	130		
Yogendranātha Mallika :			
Life. See Yogendra-jīvanī - -	39		
Yogendranātha Mukhopā-			
dhyāya :			
Ritumālā - - -	24		
Sāhaja parimiti - -	188		
Vichchbedavilāpa - -	88		
Yogendranātha Sarkār :			
Dipti - - -	99		
Yogendranātha Sena :			
Nisithe himādrīśikhara - -	115		
Ushā - - -	133		
Yogendranātha Varddyopā-			
dhyāya :			
Āmi tomarai - - -	55		
Hṛidayochchavāsa - - -	28		
Life of John Stuart Mill, - -	36		
Mānabhikṣā - - -	72		

Z.

Zain al-Ābidīn :			
Abū Sāmār puthi - - -	160		
Zamīr al-Dīn :			
Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - -	223		
Naṣīhat al-insān - - -	225		
Waṣīyat al-nabī - - -	227		

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPAK NATH)

CATALOGUE OF ORIYA BOOKS.

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPAK NATH)

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPAK NATH)

ORIYA CATALOGUE.

- Ābkārī-bidhān. Excise Rules. Translated by order of the Board of Revenue. By W. C. Lacey. pp. 138. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Abstract of the Road Cess Act, Act X. of 1871 of the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1864. New Salt Act, and Rules. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 3, 33. *Cuttack*, 1865.
- Act VI. of 1868. (Bengal.) The better Regulation of the Police Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 50. *Cuttack*, 1869?
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 87. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 30. Folio. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1876. Land Registration Act. Translated from the Bengali by Pyārīmohana Āchārya. pp. 66. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ādarśa praśnāvaḷī. Model Questions on Geography. By Bholānātha De and Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 36. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Ādarśa praśnāvaḷī. Model Questions on Mental Arithmetic. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Address to the Native Residents of Balasore and Jellasore. By J. Phillips. pp. 23. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Āguṇī. The Precursor. A Monthly Christian Magazine. No. 1. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Ākhyānamañjarī. Instructive Stories, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 4, 75. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- . 5th edition. pp. 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1885.
- Āḷaṅkāra-bol. A Poem describing Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Amarakoshā. A Religious Poem. By Ratnādāsa. pp. 18. 12mo. *Sambalpur*, 1903.
- Āṅkamālā. Arithmetical Tables. By Phakīrmohan Senāpatī. pp. 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Āṅkaśikshā. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Āṅkasūtra. Arithmetical Tables. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Ārtadhvaṃsana. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ārtatrāṇa. Religious Hymns, invoking aid in times of trouble. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . pp. 13. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Arthavyavahāra. A Treatise on the Principles of Wealth, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Chaudhuri. By Kāśīnātha Āchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Arunodaya. Peep of Day, or a series of the earliest Religious Instruction for Infant minds. Translated by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Āśvamedhayañña. An Account of Rāma's Horse-sacrifice, in verse. By Sadānanda. pp. 75. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Ātmādarśa. The Mirror of the Soul, being a collection of interesting Facts, Anecdotes, and Illustrations of Scripture Doctrine. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1840.
- Bābājī nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Jagannohana Lāla. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bāchautiśā and Napoī. Poems relating to Kṛishṇa. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bālabodha. Elements of Oriya Grammar for little Children. By U. De. pp. 2, 54. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Bālakmānaṅka pāṭhyapustaka. Children's Lesson book. pp. 2, 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bālikāpāṭha. Girls' Reader Sāvitrī. Pt. I. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bālyasikshā. Oriya Reader, with simple Arithmetic and Tables of Weights and Measures. By Madanamohana Nāyaka. pp. 15. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Baul-chautiśā. Vaishṇava Songs. By Dāmodara Dāsa. See Premachintāmaṇi *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bedāparikramā. Verses on the Worship of Jagannātha. By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 9 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 14 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandhas I., II., and X. Adhyāyas, 1 to 48, entitled Gopalilā, and XI. translated in verse by Jagannātha Dāsa. 4 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874-77.
- . Skandhas VIII., X, and XI. *Cuttack*, 1902-04.
- . Skandhas XI. and XIII. pp. 188. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903-04.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha I., translated into verse by Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 143, 7. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhagavatī-chautisā. Poems in praise of the Goddess Bhagavatī. By Bāla Kavi. pp. 6. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhaishajya-ratnākara. The essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Translated by W. D. Stewart. pp. viii., xxxviii., 356. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhaktamālā. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, in verse. By Pūrṇānanda Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 152. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhānumatī chautisā. Verses in Memory of a deceased Husband. By Narahari Vipra. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhāvata-utsava. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the title of "Empress of India." By Govinda Kāla. pp. 5. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India from the earliest period to the present time, translated from the Bengali work of Nilamañi Vasāka. By Bīchand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. *Cuttack, Calcutta, Balasore*, 1869-71.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1869-70.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarshar purāvṛitta. History of India. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa. Brief Sketch of the History of India designed for the Candidates of Minor and Vernacular Scholarship Examinations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo and 8vo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa. History of India, from the Aryan Settlement to A.D. 1875. By Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 226. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhramabhañjana. A Poem founded on Parnell's "Hermit." By Jaganmohana Lāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhramaraśara. The Destroyer of Delusion. By the Rev. J Stubbins. 11th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Bhūgoḷa. Practical and Physical Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1877-78.
- Bhūgoḷar ādyapāṭha. First Book of Geography. 3rd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha. Elementary Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Bhīmacharaṇa Paṇḍā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhūgolasūtra. Elements of Geography. Translated and compiled by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali Bhūgolasūtra of Gopālachandra Vasu, and other works. pp. 2, 111. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolatattva, also called Prākṛita bhūgoḷa. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśankara Rāya. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1870-72.
- . Pt. II. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolaivaraṇa, also called Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Elementary Geography pp. 63. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhūpati-chautiśā. Verses on the sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bhūpati. Also Gajanistāraṇa. A poem on the rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhuvaneśvara. A description of the sacred temples of Bhuvaneśvara, and their worship, in verse. By Svāmabandhu Dāsa. pp. 77. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhūvidyā. Physical Geography. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bodhānkura. The Germ of Knowledge. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhūshana. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 60. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmatanasāra. An abstract of the teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 14. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Canal Irrigation Rules. By J. M. Kirkwood. Canal Revenue Superintendent. Translated into Oriya. pp. 20. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Catechism on the Bible History. pp. 106. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Chandradūta-chautiśā. A Poem. By Kshatriyavara Deva. pp. 8. 12mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Chārūpāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature, translated from the Bengali of Akshayakumāra Datta. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- Chāru purāvṛitta. The Sweet Story of Old, translated from the English. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Chaupadichandra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.

- Chhāndamālā-vyākhyā. A Key to the Chhāndamālā. By Michchhu Nanda. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1902.
- Chhatiśa guptagītā. A Poem in 36 chapters on the true Knowledge of Brahma. By Balarāma Dāsa. With 9 additional chapters of commentary. pp. 140. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Child's First Grammar, or an English Grammar explained in Oriya for Native Children. By U. N. De. pp. 72. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Cuttack Carriage Company. First Annual Report. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Cuttack Printing Company. Third Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Fourth Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Darśanachandra. An Abstract of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, in verse. By Śaurīcharaṇa Maṇḍita. pp. 2, 142. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Daśapoe. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Devapūjā. The Second Commandment. A Tract against Idolatry. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Devapūjā. The Testimony of the Bible against Idolatry. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 2nd edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Ḍhagamālā. A Collection of Oriya Proverbs. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Ḍhagamālikā. Oriya Proverbs. Pts. 2 and 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875-76.
- Dharmagītār saṅgraha. A Selection of Hymns. 5 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869-71.
- Dharmapradīpaka. The Lamp of Righteousness, or a Selection from the Bible. pp. 188. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dharmapustakar sāra. The Essence of the Bible, in verse. 14th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 15th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Dharmapustakar saṅvānīr saṅgraha. Scripture Lessons on our Duty towards God and Man. By the Rev. W. Brooks. pp. 2, 82. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Dharmar viśvavare kathāvārtā. First Catechism. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 18th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Second Catechism. 4th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dharmavyavasthā. The Ten Commandments. With commentary by Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Ḍhātuviveka. Words derived from Sanskrit roots. Translated from the Bengali of Rānakamala Vidyālaṅkāra by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 14, 182. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhruvastuti. A Hymn of Praise to Dhruva. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.

- Divya varṇamālā. The Divine Alphabet. By Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī.
21st edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to
the Civil Law in the Presidency of Fort William. pp. 78, 902,
274. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1854.
- Durbhikshakālākṛānta jātibhramśottirṇa vishaye. Expiatory cere-
monial observances necessary to restore to caste those who have
lost it during a famine. Compiled by Vichitrānanda Dāsa.
pp. 14. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dvitiya pāṭhyapustaka. Second Oriya Reader. pp. 86. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1883.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- English Grammar. Explained in Oriya for the use of English schools
in Orissa. By Hariprasāda Dāsa. pp. 201. 12mo.
Balasore, 1878.
- Gajanistāraṇa. A Poem on the Rescue of Indra's Elephant by
Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. See Bhūpati-chautisā. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1874.
- Gāraḍī mantra. Remedies for Snake bites. By Viśvanātha Satpathī.
pp. 20. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Gīta. Hymns in Oriya. pp. 128. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Gītābhidhāna. Religious Songs. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 40.
12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Gomeshādi-chikitsā. Manual of the more deadly forms of Cattle
Disease in India. Translated from the English of J. H. B.
Hallen. pp. 8, 89. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Gopībāshā. A Poem describing the Lamentations of the Gopīs
when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Danāi Dāsa. pp. 10. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gopinātha Vallabha nāṭaka. A Drama. By Kavichandra Raghunātha
Parikshā. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Guṇasāgara. A Viśhṇava Religious Poem. By Dīnākṛishṇa Dāsa.
pp. 2, 67. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Harañistuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Harañī. By Baḷarāma
Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Harāraṇīyā paḷi puthī. A Santali-Uriya Primer. By Govinda-
chandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Mayurbhanj*, 1881.
- Hāsyakalloḷa. Amusing Anecdotes. By Baḷadeva Kavisūrya. pp. 16.
12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Hāsyataraṅgiṇī. A collection of amusing Anecdotes, mostly in verse.
Compiled by Bimbādhara Dobe. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hindudharmaparikshā. Strictures on Hinduism. By the Rev.
T. Bailey. 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

- History of Little Henry and his Bearer. pp. 50. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Hitabodha. Reader for the use of Vernacular Schools. By Bholā-nātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Hitapāṭha. Reader, in prose and verse. By Govindachandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 74. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An anonymous prose translation from the Sanskrit. With a glossary. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. Vol. I. The Pentateuch. pp. 895. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . pp. 633. *Serampur*, 1824.
- . Vol. II. The Historical Books. Vol. III. The Poetical Books. Vol. IV. The Prophetical Books. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . Vol. V. New Testament. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1807.
- . pp. 822. *Serampur*, 1822.
- . The Old Testament. pp. 689. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Genesis, and Exodus i.-xx. pp. 225. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Deuteronomy. pp. 118. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . The Book of Ruth. pp. 11. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 194. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Proverbs. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Books of Isaiah and Daniel. pp. 197. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The New Testament. Translated from the original Greek. 8th edition. pp. 496. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . The Gospel of St. Matthew. pp. 100. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 62. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. John. pp. 83. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Inglanḍar itihāsa. History of England. By Gadādhara Tripāṭhī pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Introductory Lessons in Oriya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*? 1830?
- Iraṇāṅkar cāritra. Life of Erun. By the Rev. W. Bailey. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Īsvaraḥi ātmā. God is a Spirit. By the Rev. C. Lacey and J. Stubbins. 6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Itihāsa sārasaṅgrāha. History of Orissa, with brief notices of Bengal, Upper India, etc. By the Rev. A. Sutton. Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Jagannātha-chantiśā. Poems in praise of the God Jagannātha. By Lālā Nimāi Chānd. pp. 2, 7. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Jagannātha-parīkshā. Jagannath tested, in verse. A Christian Tract. By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
 ----- . 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. A Treatise on Zamīndārī and Mahājānī Accounts and Records. By Nimāicharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 185, 4. *Cuttack*, 1871.
 ----- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 185. *Cuttack*, 1873.
 ----- . Revised and enlarged edition. pp. 10, 166. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 69. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Jamidār o rayatar vishaya. Zemindar and Ryot. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jaṛavijñāna. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. Matter and Motion. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 6, 41, 3. *Cuttack*, 1871.
 ----- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 78, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jātiparihāraka. The Confuter of Caste. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
 ----- . 7th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Songs. By Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka. Pt. I. pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Jñānadīpikā. The Lamp of Knowledge. Part I. Translated from the English by J. W. Lacey. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jñānāṃṛita. Prayers and Catechism of the Roman Catholic Church. pp. 58. 12mo. *Cuttack* 1876.
- Jyotishasāra. An Astrological Treatise, in verse. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Bengali of Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Kalikātā-varṇanā. Description of Calcutta, in verse. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Ratnākara. *See Kauśalyārodana*. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kamalākānta-chautiśā. Poems in praise of Viṣṇu. By Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kāñchikāverī. A Drama. By Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 75. *Cuttack*, 1882.
- Kapaṭapāśā. A Poem containing the Mahābhārata account of the game at dice between Yudhishṭhira and Duryodhana. By Bhīmādhīvara. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1872.
 ----- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1873.
 ----- . 3rd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1877.
 ----- . pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Karmachitra. A Book of Fate. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Katakre Brāhmadharma. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj, and the spread of the Brahminist Religion in Cuttack. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Kathālaharī. Folk Tales of Orissa. Pt. I. pp. 5, 145. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1901.

- Kaṭhin parda. In strict Purdah, by A.L.O.E., *i.e.*, Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kauśalyārodana. A Poem describing the grief of Kauśalyā on the exile of Rāma. By Kṛiṣṇa Dāsa. Also Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Ratnākara. pp. 4, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kavitākālāpa. Sonnets. Part I. By Govinda Ratha. 3rd edition pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1885.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1888.
- Kavitāvalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Madhusūdana Kāo and Radhānātha Rāya. pp. 4 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Kenāl evaṃ kṛiṣhikārya. Canal and Agriculture, in verse. By Nimāi Chand. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Keuṃ sāstra Īśvaraṅka datta. What Shastra is the Gift of God? By the Rev. A. Sutton. 7th edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Rādhākṛiṣṇa Chaudhuri. pp. 19. *Balasore*, 1871.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Govinda Ratha Śarmā. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 31. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭa dharma ki. What is Christianity? A Religious Tract, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭaṅkar āścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Śiva Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭaṅkar divya upadeśa. The Sermon on the Mount, in verse. By Kārttika Sawaī. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Khrīṣṭa premarasa taṇḍika sāgara. Ocean of the Love of Christ. Christian Hymns. By Sāgara Pāla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭāścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Kīśorichampu. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Sūrya Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Koḷāhaḷa chautiśā. Poems on the Loves of Kṛiṣṇa and the Gopīs. By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kṛiṣhivijñāna. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 6, 6, 204. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Kshetraparimāṇa. Elements of Mensuration and Land Surveying. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kshetrattva. Geometry, Mensuration and Surveying. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 4, 166. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Kumārasambhava. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa.
By Baḷarāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
———. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Balasure*, 1876.
- Lakshmīpurāṇa. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī. By
Baḷarāma Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Lāvanyaavatī. The Romance of Chandrabhānu, Prince of Bhogavatī,
and the Princess Lāvanyaavatī, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṅja.
Edited with a glossary by Gauriśaṅkara Rāya and Bāṇālī Siṃha.
pp. 6, 192, 27. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Madhupa-chautiśā. Verses on the Love-messages sent to Kṛishṇa by
the Milkmaids of Brindaban on his Departure to Mathura. By
Sāmanta Siṃhāra. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1882.
- Madhyapradeśar bhūgoḷa. Geography of the Central Provinces of
India. Published for the Education Department of the Central
Provinces. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Mahājana-nāṭa The Village Tradesman; &c. &c. By Gaurivallabha
Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 10. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1889.
- Mahamūnadiya dharma vishayare kathāvartā. Reasons for not being a
Muṣsulman. By the Rev. W. Miller. 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.
- Mānabhaṅjana. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs.
By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6, 103. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Maṅgalāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Maṅgalā. By
Rāmachandra Deva. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Manoraṅjana. Names of Persons, Countries, Fruits, Flowers, &c., in
verse. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Manual for the Guidance of Police Officers in the Exercise of their
Duties as Excise Preventive Officers, and under the Opium Law.
Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 24. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Mātā o kanyār paraspāra kathāvartā. Conversations between a Mother
and her Daughter. A Christian tract. pp. 20. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Mathurāmaṅgalā. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs
at Mathura. By Bhaktacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 102. *Cuttack*, 1869.
———. pp. 114. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Mathurāvijaya. A Poem on Kṛishṇa's Departure to Mathura to fight
with Kāṃsa. By Gopinātha Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo.
Cuttack, 1874.
- Meghadūta. Translated, in verse, from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa
by Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 4, 42, 2. *Balasure*, 1874.
- Mṛityukālīna vachana. Bunyan's Dying Sayings. Translated from the
English by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nāmachintāmaṇi. Poems in praise of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Sūrya.
Brahma. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Napōi. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṅṭha Dāsa. See
Bāchautisā. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . pp. 12. 16mo. *Puri*, 1875.
- Nāvakeḷi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs in
the Boat. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Navyasabhyacharitra. An Exposure of Modern Social Vices, in verse.
By Hārādhana Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- New Salt Rules, under Act VII. of 1864. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . A new set of Rules. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nisāmaṇi-chautisā. An Ode to the Moon. By Vrajavihārī. pp. 12.
16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Nistāraratnākara. The Jewel-mine of Salvation, in verse. A Christian
tract. 24th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 25th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nītibodha. A Selection from Chambers' Moral Class Book, translated
from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Vandyābādhyāya by W. C. Lacey.
pp. 5, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītikathā. Fables in Oriya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimañjarī. Instructive Reader for Children. By Govinda Ratha.
pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nītipāṭha. Fables translated into Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhū-
shaṇa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. Pt. I. pp. 22. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 35. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . pp. 226. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. pp. 242. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 248. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. pp. 247. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 224. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 228. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797. pp. 218. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 216. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 220. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1800. pp. 212. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Nyāyuratnākara. An Oriya translation of the Persian Gulistān of
Sa'dī. By Rādhāśyāma Kara. Pt. I. pp. 2, 57, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Oṛiyā ankapāṭha. Rudiments of Arithmetic. pp. 21. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.

- Oṛiyā padyapāṭha. Oriya Poetical Reader, for the use of Schools.
Pt. I. By Rāmāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . Pt. I. pp. 38. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Oriya Primer. pp. 16. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1840?
- Oriya Reader. A collection of Primers and Readers, containing dialogues and anecdotes in Oriya, Khond, and English. (Without title-pages.) 12mo.
Cuttack, 1850?
- Oṛiyā vyākaraṇamañjarī. Oriya Grammar. By Kailāśachandra Śarmā. Revised and enlarged by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 3rd edition. pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1830-32.
- . English and Oriya. pp. 144, 144.
Calcutta, 1840.
- Padyamālā. Short Poems. By Prabhākara Gaṇṛāmaṇi. pp. 6, 39. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1878.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Poems. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1876.
- Padyasaṅgraha. Selections from the works of Oriya poets. By Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 59.
Cuttack, 1870.
- Paklā āmb. Ripe mangoes. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo.
Cuttack, 1874.
- Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka. A mythological drama on the theft of the Pārijāta tree by Kṛishṇa from the celestial gardens of Indra. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1903.
- Pati o patnīr paraspara kartavya karma. The mutual duties of husband and wife. By the Rev. J. Phillips. pp. 12. 12mo.
Midnapur, 1876.
- Patrakamudī. A Letter-writer. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka and Ramānātha Dāsa. pp. 33.
Balasore, 1878.
- Phulmaṇi o Karuṇār vicāraṇa. The History of Phulmani and Karuna, a book for native Christian women. Translated from the Bengali of Mrs. Mullen by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 209. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1871.
- Pilyāmānaṅka dharmagīta. Divine and moral songs for children. pp. 44.
Cuttack, 1867.
- Police Code. Compiled under the provisions of Act V. of 1869. pp. 38. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Prabandhamālā. A Course of Reading in Oriya Literature. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 109.
Cuttack, 1880.
- Prabhāti-avakāśa. Poems on the Boyhood of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1873.
- Prabodhavākya. A didactic poem, translated from the Persian Karīmā of Sa'dī. By 'Abd al-Majīd Khān. pp. 10.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Prākṛita bhūgoḷa. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.
See Bhūgoḷatattva.

- Prākṛita keraḷa. Astrology, in verse. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prakṛitipātha. Lessons in Natural Philosophy, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. By Govardhana Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 4, 48. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prānitattva. Natural History. By Bholānātha Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 10, 170. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prathama pāthyapustaka. First Oriya Reader. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- Prathama prārthanā. First Prayers in Oriya, for Roman Catholic congregations. With transcription in Roman characters. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Prathama śikṣhā. First Book for Patsalas. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Pravādapusbpāñjali. Oriya Proverbs. Compiled by Niḷamaṇi Vidyāratna. pp. 33. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Premachintāmaṇi, by Sādhucharāṇa Dāsa. Also, Baul-chautisā, by Dāmodara Dāsa. Vaishṇava Songs. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premasudhānidhi. A Love-tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited with a glossary by Gauriśaṅkara Rāya and Baṃmāli Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prematarāṅgiṇī. A Poem on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Sadānanda Kavisūrya Brahmā. pp. 127. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Govindachandra Śarma. pp. 15. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali version of Chandrakānta Tarkabhūshaṇa. pp. 6, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmavilāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Rāma and Sītā, in prose. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūshaṇa. pp. 2, 113. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa, translated into verse from the Sanskrit by Phakīrmoḃan Senāpati. pp. 149. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- . Suśūtrakāṇḍa, translated into verse. pp. 235. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rasabhāgavata. A Vedānta Philosophical Poem, in 9 chapters. pp. 86. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Rasakalloḷa. A Poem on the Amours of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. Edited, with explanatory notes, by Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka and Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 4, 132. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Khaṇḍa I. pp. 47. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Rāsakṛiṇā. A Poem on the Circular Dance of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Rasalekhā. A Love-Poem. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with notes, by Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Rasapañchaka. Poems illustrating the *rasas*, or Sentiments of Poetical Composition. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasikahārāvaḷī. A Love-Tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaṇeśvara Dāsa. pp. 65. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasselas. Translated by Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 21. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Ṛṇapariśodha. The Debt Repaid. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Rules for Preparing Registers of Village Chhukidārs, and Keeping Police Station Diaries. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rules for the Municipal Police of the Town of Cuttack. English text and Oriya translation, by W. C. Lacey. pp. 10, 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Śabdajñāna. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By P. F. Brown. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śabdānidhi. An Oriya Dictionary, with Oriya Synonyms. By Chaturbhujā Paṭṭanāyaka and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. Vol. I. pp. 164. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Śakuntalā upākhyāna. The Story of Śakuntalā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Banmālī Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 164. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Sāmudrika. A Treatise, in verse, on Palmistry and Fortune Telling. pp. 13. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Saṅgrihita gīta. A collection of Oriya Hymns for the Use of Children. pp. 36. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Saraḷa aṅkapustaka. Mental Arithmetic. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Saraḷa bhūgola. Easy Geography. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Saraḷa gaṇitāsāra. Easy Arithmetic, and Mensuration of Surfaces, with Copious Progressive and Practical Examples. By J. S. Rout. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-76.
- Saraḷa jaṛaviññāna. Elements of Physics. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa kavītā. A collection of Miscellaneous Short Poems. pp. 16. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa rasāyanaviññāna. Manual of Chemistry. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Saralāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Saralā. By Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Saralā varṇaparichaya. Easy Primer. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 8. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Nīmāvallabha Bhāṭṭāchārya. Revised by Pāṇḍit Kāpīleśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- . Pt. I. Revised and Enlarged by Kālīpada Vāṅyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 99. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Satsaṅgaśikṣhā-chautriśa. Moral Anecdotes, in verse. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Satya āsraya. The True Refuge. A Christian Tract. 13th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Satyadharmapraṁkāśa. An Epitome of the True Religion, in verse. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 13th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Satyeśvara. The God of Truth. A Brahmin Tract on the Worship of God. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Śaytānar kalpanā. Brooks's Precious Remedies against Satan's Devices, translated from a Bengali version. By the Rev. J. Bailey. pp. 16, 195. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śikshāmañjarī. Patsala Course. A Manual of Useful Instruction for the Use of Vernacular Schools. By Baḷarāma Dāsa. 3 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Śikshāvidhāna. Manual of Teaching. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 47. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 69. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śilpaśāstra. A Metrical Treatise on Architecture, according to the Hindu Śāstras. By Bādārī Mahārāṇa. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śiśupāṭha. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Pyārīmohana Sena. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śiśuśāsaṇa. A Word about Children, translated from the English. By Bhagavān Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Sītāvanavasa. The Exile of Sītā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Śokamālā. Elegies. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. 2 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Study of Household Words. A Vocabulary of Useful Words in English and Oriya. By Dvārakānātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1881.
- Stuti. Hymns in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Stutitraya. Hymns in praise of three Goddesses, *i.e.*, 1. Sāralāstuti, by Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa; 2. Haranīstuti, by Balarāma Dāsa; and 3. Maṅgalāstuti, by Rāmachandra Deva. pp. 14. 16mo. *Puri*, 1874.
- Subhadrāpariṇaya. The Marriage of Arjuna and Subhadrā; a mythological poem, with a glossary. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 115. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Śukaviḷāsa. Stories told by a Parrot, in verse. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 122. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa. Rules of Sanskrit Grammar, explained in Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 99. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Suvarṇarekhā. A Romance, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Edited, with a glossary, by Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 19, 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1880.
- Svapnādhyāya. A Dream-book. By Lokanātha Nāyaka. pp. 8. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Svargīya yātrīr vṛittānta. The Pilgrim's Progress. Part I. translated by Shem Sānu; Part II., by Ghorāśyāma Nāyaka. pp. 342. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872-73.
- Svāsthyarakṣhā. Preservation of Health, translated from the Bengali of Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 10, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāsthyarakṣhā. By Umāprasāda De. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Ṭikā devā vishayaka vidhāna. A popular Treatise on Vaccination. By John Shortt. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Tṛitiya pāṭhyapustaka. Third Oriya Reader. pp. 159. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- Udbodhini. Religious Hymns. By Purushottama Ratha Śarmā. pp. 13. 16mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Uddhava-chautiśā. Poems relating to Uddhava, the Companion of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bhūpati. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Uddhava-chautiśā. By Dyāchadhāna. pp. 9. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Upadeśamañjarī. Salutary Advice to Children. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 35. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Upakramaṇīkā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 5, 94, 9. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Uṛiśyār bhūgoḷavivarāṇa. Geography of Orissa. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 33, 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Utkaḷa bhāshārthābhidhāna. Oriya Dictionary, with Oriya Synonyms. By the Rev. W. Miller and Raghunātha Miśra. pp. 199. *Cuttack*. 1868.

- Utkala bhāshā vyākaraṇa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Nimāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti. Rules of the Society, List of Members, and an address by the Secretary, Kāśinātha Mahāpātra, at the 4th Annual Meeting. pp. 24. 12mo. *Puri*, 1904.
- Utkala gāthā. Short Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāya. pp. 28. 24mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Utkala rachanā. Oriya Composition. By Rādhānātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 4, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 24, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Utkala vyākaraṇasaṃkshēpa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaidehī-chautiśā. Poems in praise of Sitā. By Kiśora Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Vaidehīśāvilāsa. A Poem on the Story of Rāma and Sitā. By Upendra Bhañja. With a prose paraphrase. 2 pts. pp. 260. *Cuttack*, 1875-77.
- Vākyāvalī. Vocabulary of English words with Oriya transliteration and translation. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. (Orissa Mission Press.) pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. Primer for Beginners. By Ghanaśyāma Miśra. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40, 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇaparichaya. A Bengali Oriya Primer. By Gadādhara Śiromaṇi. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇaśikshā. Oriya Primer. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇavijñāna. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Balasore, Calcutta*, 1870-74.
- . 2 pts. 3rd edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1873-76.
- . 2 pts. 10th edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1882.

- Vasanta. A Tale for Women. Translated from the English of Miss Leslie by the Rev. J. L. Philips. pp. 148. *Midnapur*, 1873.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons in Natural Science, translated from the Bengali of Rāmagatī Nyāyaratna. By Gadādhara Tripāthī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Abhimanyu Sāmantasiṃhāra Mahāpatra. Edited, with a glossary, by Gauramohana Rāya and Hariśankara Rāya. pp. 3, 321. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Village Chowkeedars' Bill. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Virodhabhāñjana. Objections refuted. A Christian Tract. By Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vivāha-niyamapatra. Marriage Form under Act V. of 1852. English text, with an Oriya translation, by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 4, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vividha sāmāyika gāna. Christian Hymns for Special Occasions. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Vyākaraṇa. An Elementary Oriya Grammar. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇakaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870-71.
- Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Sadānanda Dāsa. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Yīsu advitīya trāṇakartā. Christ the only Saviour. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Yīsu Khrīṣṭaṅka ṭhāre nivedana. Aspiration to Jesus and other poems. 6th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Yīsu Khrīṣṭ o Kṛishṇa tuḷanā. Christ and Krishna contrasted. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Yīsur katiki āsa. Come to Jesus. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Yushaphar chaṅṭra. History of Joseph, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

	Page
Hariprasāda Dāsa :	
English Grammar - - -	326
Hariśchandra Sarkār :	
Ādarśa praśnāvaḥī - - -	321

J.

Jaganmohana Lāla :	
Bābāji nātaka - - -	322
Bhramabhañjana - - -	324
Jagannātha Dāsa :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322
Dhruvastuti - - -	325
Gajanistāraṇa - - -	326
Rāsakriṣā - - -	333
Juggomohan Lall. See	
Jaganmohana Lāla.	

K.

Kailāsachandra Śarmā :	
Oṛiyā vyākaraṇamañjarī - - -	332
Kālidāsa :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	330
Meghadūta - - -	330
Raghuvamśa - - -	333
Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Mānabhañjana - - -	330
Kapileśvara Vidyachūshṇa :	
Aūkaśikshā - - -	321
Bodhānkura - - -	324
Dhagamālā - - -	325
Jyotiśhasāra - - -	328
Nītipāth - - -	331
Rāmavāṇā - - -	333
Sukavīkṣa - - -	336
Sūtradhāna-vyākaraṇa - - -	336
Varṇasūtrā - - -	337
Kārttika Sawal :	
Kbrishṭāṅkar divya upadeśa - - -	329
Kāśīnātha Āchārya :	
Arthavyavahāra - - -	322
Kāśīnātha Mahāpatra :	
Utkāḷa Brāhmaṇa Samiti - - -	337
Kirkwood, T. M. :	
Canal Irrigation Rules - - -	324

Kiśora Dāsa :	
Vaidehī-chautisā - - -	337
Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa :	
Rasselas - - -	334
Kṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Kauśalyārodana - - -	329
Kshatriyavara Deva :	
Chandradūta-chautisā - - -	324
Kshīrodachandra Deva Chaudhurī :	
Bhāratavarsaher samkshipta itihāsa - - -	323

L.

Lacey, C., Rev. :	
Īśvarahī ātmā - - -	327
Lacey, J. W. :	
Jñānadīpikā - - -	328
Lacey, W. C. :	
Ābkārī-bidhān - - -	321
Act VII. of 1864 - - -	321
Act VI. of 1868 - - -	321
Act XVIII. of 1869 - - -	321
Manual for the Guidance of Police Officers - - -	330
Nītibodha - - -	331
Rules for the Municipal Police - - -	334
Lokanātha Nāyaka :	
Svapnādhyāya - - -	336

M.

Madanamohana Nāyaka :	
Bālyasīkshā - - -	322
Madhusūdana Rāo :	
Prabandhamālā - - -	332
Utkāḷa gāthā - - -	337
Marshall, J. C. :	
Guide to Civil Law. See Dīwānī āiner suṅgraha - - -	326
Michelhu Nātha :	
Chhāndamālā-vyākhyā - - -	325

	Page
Rāmāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhūvidyā - - -	324
Oṣiyā padyapāṭha - - -	332
Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya :	
Kāñchikāverī - - -	328
Ratnādāsa :	
Amarakoshagītā - - -	321
Ratnākara :	
Kamalākānta-bolī - - -	328
Rout, J. S. :	
Saraḷa gaṇitasāra - - -	334

S.

Sadānanda :	
Aśvamedhayajña - - -	322
Sadānanda Dāsa :	
Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha - - -	338
Sadānanda Kavisūrya Brahmā :	
Premataraṅgiṇī - - -	333
Sādhu-charaṇa Dāsa :	
Premachintāmaṇi - - -	333
Sāgara Pāla :	
Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara - - -	329
Sāgar Rāul, Francis Samson	
Satsaṅgaśikṣā-chautriśā - - -	335
Sokamālā - - -	335
Sāmānta Siṃhāra :	
Madhupa-ebautiśā - - -	330
Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta :	
Darśanachandra - - -	325
Shem Sāhu :	
Chāru purāvṛtta - - -	324
Yūsu advitīya trāṇakartā - - -	338
Shortt, John :	
Tikā devā bhāṣayaka vidhāna - - -	336
Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka :	
Aṅkasūtr - - -	321
Bhāratavarshar purāvṛtta - - -	323
Bhāratavarshar saṅkshipta itihāsa - - -	323
Bhūgoḷa - - -	323
Kshetratattva - - -	329
Ptrakamudī - - -	332
Sābalanidhi - - -	334
Śiva Sāhu :	
Khrīṣṭāṅkar āścharya kriyā - - -	329
Sowri Charan Mabanty. See Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta.	

	Page
Śrīkaṅṭha Dāsa :	
Napoi - - -	331
Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva :	
Stuti - - -	335
Stewart, W.D. :	
Bhaishajya-ratnākara - - -	323
Stubbins, J., Rev. :	
Aruṇodaya - - -	322
Bhramanāśaka - - -	323
Īśvarabī ātmā - - -	327
Jātiparihāraka - - -	328
Phulmaṇi o Karuṇā - - -	332
Yisur katiki āsa - - -	338
Sūrya Brahma :	
Nāmachintāmaṇi - - -	330
Sūrya Rāya :	
Kīśorichampū - - -	329
Sutton, A., Rev. :	
Devapūjā - - -	325
Dharmar vishayarc kathāvartā - - -	325
Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha - - -	327
Keṇa śāstra - - -	329
Saṅgadharmaprakāśa - - -	335
Sūryabandhu Dāsa :	
Bhuvaneśvara - - -	324

T.

Tāriṅcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa - - -	323
Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāgvatapuruṇa - - -	322

U.

Umāprasāda De :	
Svāsthyaarakshā - - -	336
Upendra Bhaṅja :	
Chaupadiachandra - - -	324
Daśapoi - - -	325
Gitābhīdhāna - - -	326
Lāvanyavati - - -	330
Premasudhānidhi - - -	333
Rasalekhā - - -	334
Rasapūñchaka - - -	334
Rasikahūrvaḷi - - -	334
Subhadrapariṇaya - - -	336
Suvarṇarekhā - - -	336
Vaidehīśavilāsa - - -	337

	Page
V.	
Vaikunṭhanātha De :	
Bālikāpāṭha - - -	322
Jamidāri sirasta - - -	328
Prathama śīkshā - - -	333
Saraḷa varṇaparichaya - - -	335
Vichitrānanda Dāsa :	
Durbhikshakālākṛanta jāti- bhramśottirṇa - - -	326
Kṛishivijñāna - - -	329
Viśvanātha Satpathī :	
Gāraḍī-mantra - - -	326
Vrajavilhārī :	
Nisāmaṇi-chautisā - - -	331

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPAK NATH)

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPAK NATH)

CATALOGUE OF ASSAMESE BOOKS.

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPAK NATH)

ASSAMESE CATALOGUE.

- Achamiyā bhāshār puthī. Assamese Reader. No. 1. (American Baptist Mission.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Adi śikshā. Assamese Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sēṭhā. Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Ānāḍipātana. A Treatise on Hindu Cosmography, in verse. By Śāṅkara Deva. 2nd edition. pp. 84. *Pataldunga*, 1899.
- Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra. The Life of Ānandarāma Dhekīyāl Phukan. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 281, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Arunodaya. A Monthly Magazine devoted to Religion, Science, and General Intelligence. Vols. I.-VI. and XVI. 4to. *Sibsagar*, 1846-53 and 1862.
- Āsāmar saṃkshēpa itihāsa. A brief History of Assam for Children. By Lakshmīrāma Baṛā. pp. 3, 86. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Āsām-bandhu. A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. Vol. I. Nos. 1-4. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, published from an ancient manuscript. pp. 102. *Sibsagar*, 1844.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, including the kingdom of Kamrup, from the earliest times to the end of 1875, and a brief notice of the castes, language, religion, commerce, agriculture, arts, and social customs of the people and the internal government of the province. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 3, 291, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Asamīyā larār ādi pāṭha. Assamese Primer. By Hemachandra Baṛuyā. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Asamīyā larār dvitīyā śikshā. Assamese Second Book. By Kālīrāma Baṛuyā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Asamīyā larār tritīyā. Assamese Reader. By Ānandarāma Dhekīyāl Phukan. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār prathama śikshā. Assamese First Book. By Kālīrāma Baṛuyā. 2nd edition. pp. 20. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- Asamīyā larār śikshāsāra. Assamese Reader. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar for Children. By
Dīnabandhu Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. By Hemachandra Baṛuṃyā. pp. 89. *Gauhati*, 1882.
- Asamīyā vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar. By Hemachandra Baṛuṃyā.
2nd edition. pp. 8, 175. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1880.
- Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa. An Account of the Assam Tea Company.
By Someśvara Śarmā. pp. 16. 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Āśubōdha-vyākaraṇa. Elementary Assamese Grammar. By Nārā-
yaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1887.
- Āśvamedha-yajña. A Poem on the Horse Sacrifice of Rāma. By
Gopāla Deva. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Bāhire rangchang, bhitare koyābhātūrī. A Sketch of Social Life,
exposing the vices of educated natives. By Soṅāreḥāṅḍ Dekā
Baṛuṃyā. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Bāṅgāl Bāṅgālī nāṭaka. A Drama exposing Social Vices. By
Rudrarāma Baṛa Dalai. pp. 76. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1876.
- Baṛa gīta. A Collection of Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara
Deva and Mādhava Deva. pp. 103. *Auni*, 1887.
- Bāre matrā. Assamese Primer (American Baptist Mission.) 5th
edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1880.
- . 7th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1882.
- Bhagavadgītā. Translated into prose by Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna.
pp. 2, 110. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha II. Translated into verse by Śaṅkara
Deva. pp. 43. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Bhāgavataratna. A metrical abridged version of the Bhāgavata-
purāṇa, based upon Śrīdhara Svāmī's Sanskrit commentary. By
Vishṇu Bhāratī. pp. 120. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Bhaktiratnasindhu. Vaishṇava Poems, taken from the Hāramālā. By
Rāmānanda. pp. 60. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Bhaktiratnāṅḍī. A Vaishṇava Poem, in 13 chapters, on bhakti. By
Mādhava Deva. pp. 128. *Gauhati*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 258. *Calcutta*, 1904.
- Bhaṭṭimāsamūha. Vaishṇava Devotional Songs. By Śaṅkara Deva
and Mādhava Deva. pp. 51. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Bhūgolabīja. Elementary Geography. By Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha.
Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhūṣhaṇacharitra. A Poetical Description of the Dress and Ornaments
of Kṛishṇa. By Bhāgavata Miśra. pp. 10. *Goalpara*, 1876.

- Bijnī-rājavanśa. History of the Bijnī Dynasty. By Tāriṇīprasāda Sena. pp. 125. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmano kāko bole. A Tract on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Brāhmadharmar lakṣhaṇa. Arguments in support of the Brahmin Religion. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Ḍāk-bhaṇitā. Verses embodying ethical precepts, agricultural maxims, fortune-telling based on the study of physiognomy and astrology, and the like. By Ḍāk. Revised and edited by Yājñarāma Dāsa. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Dayākarar jīvanacharita. A Biographical Sketch of the Life of Dayā-kara of Jorhat. By Divākara Sarmā. pp. 16. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Dharmagīta. Christian Hymns. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 516. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1873.
- Dharma o guru. An Exposition of Sanskrit Texts in support of Monotheism, as opposed to idolatry, with anti-diversions against the religious teachings of *gurus* of the present time. By Vrajanātha Baṛā. pp. 3, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gananar kitāb. Elementary Arithmetic on the Inductive System. By Mrs. E. W. and Rev. N. Brown. Pt. II. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Gananar puthi. Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Gurunātha Datta. pp. 28. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1873.
- Ghoshā. Vaishṇava Devotional Songs. By Mādhava Deva. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 36. *Jorhat*, 1878.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Gukarati. A Collection of Incantations. Fol. 22. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1883.
- Guṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śāṅkara Deva. pp. 32. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1872.
- . pp. 65. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- Hitapāṭha. Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulārāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitavākya. An Assamese version of the Mitralābha, or First Tantra of the Hitopadeśa. By Pītāmbara Dāsa Chaudhurī. pp. 3, 91. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulasīrāma Śarma. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. The Old Testament. pp. 703, 467. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 327. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . New Testament. Translated by Nathan Brown. 3rd edition. pp. 630. *Sibsagar*, 1850.
- . 4th edition. pp. 468, 11. *Sibsagar*, 1873.

- Ísvara narāvātāra. Divine Incarnation. A Christian tract. pp. 20.
16mo. *Sibsagar, 1875.*
- Itihāsamālā. Tales from Ancient History. By Sudhādhara Śarmā.
pp. 4, 89. *Jorhat, 1874.*
- Kāṅkhoā. A Poem describing a Dialogue between the youthful
Kṛishṇa and his Mother, in which the god makes known his divine
power. By Śrīdhara Kandali. Edited with a Bengali prose
translation by Hariprasāda Nātha. pp. 35. 12mo.
Goalpara, 1875.
- Karati pustaka. Incantations for the Prevention or Cure of Sickness.
pp. 11. 12mo. *Nowgong, 1876.*
- Kāryaśikshā. Specimens of Zamindari, Legal, and Mercantile Accounts
and Documents. By Kālirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 48. *Jorhat, 1873.*
———. pp. 42. *Goalpara, 1875.*
- Kavitāmālā. Didactic Poems. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 37. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883.
- Kāvyakusuma. Selections from the Works of Assamese Poets. Com-
piled by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. Pt. I. pp. 89. *Calcutta, 1884.*
- Kīrtanaghoshā. A Collection of Vaishṇava Poems, chiefly relating to
the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva and Śrīdhara Kandali.
pp. 199. *Nowgong, 1880.*
- Kṛishṇaguṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva.
pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1903.*
- Kumāraharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Ūshā and Aniruddha. By
Śrīchandra Bhāratī. pp. 90. *Nowgong, 1879.*
———. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1880.*
- Lakshmīcharitra. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī, as the
pattern of domestic female virtues. pp. 52. 16mo. *Nowgong, 1881.*
- Larābodha-vyākaraṇa. An Assamese Grammar. By Dharineśvara
Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1884.*
- Larādarśaka. Assamese Primer. By Munshī Yār Muḥammad. Pt. I.
pp. 44. *Goalpara, 1876.*
- Larāpāṭha. Assamese Reader. By Bāñchhārāma Chaudhurī. 2 pts.
12mo. *Gauhati, 1872.*
———. 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Gauhati, 1873.*
- Larāpāṭha. By Jayachandra Chakravartī. Pt. II. 2nd edition.
pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1887.*
- Larāpūthi. Assamese Reader. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 31.
12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Līlāmālā. Poems on the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa with the
Gopis. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 27. 16mo. *Jorhat, 1871.*
———. pp. 17. 12mo. *Nowgong, 1880.*
- Mani koṃvar. A Tale, in verse. By Bhadrāsena Baṛā. pp. 65.
12mo. *Dibrugarh, 1903.*
- Nimi navasiddha. The Story of King Nimi, in verse, taken from the
11th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 57.
Jorhat, 1871.

- Padārthavidyār sāra. Natural Science in familiar Dialogues. Translated from the Bengali by Nidhi L. Farwell. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Padyamālā. Ethical Poems. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1875.
- Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp. Mensuration, in two parts. Translated by Hemachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 91. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Phul-koṅar Miscellaneous short Poems. pp. 21. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Piyalsāra. Elementary Mensuration. By Devicharana Chaudhuri. pp. 16. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Rājasūya. A Poem on the Rājasūya Sacrifice of Yudhishtira. By Mādhava Deva. Fol. 79. *Nowgong*, 1885.
- Rāmanavamī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuyā. pp. 4, 84. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical version of the Sanskrit Epic. By Śaṅkara Deva, Mādhava Deva, and Mādhava Kāndali. Edited, with an introduction, by Mādhavachandra Śarmā. pp. 7, 16, 465. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ṛituvihāra. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa during each of the six seasons of the year. By Śrīdhara Chandra Baṛuyā. pp. 2, 110. *Jorhat*, 1881.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Kṛishṇa and Rukmiṇī. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1879.
- . pp. 157. *Nowgong*, 1882.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. By Śyāmacharāṇa Bhaḍurī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Poem of Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 2, 62. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Saṃsārakāṇana. An allegorical description of Human Nature and Worldly Affairs. By Chandraśekhara Baṛuyā. pp. 71. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Saṅkara Devar vijānācharita. The Life and Genealogy of Śaṅkara Deva, in verse. By Kaṅṭhabhūshana Śarmā. pp. 90. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- Śivavivāha. The Marriage of Siva and Pārvatī; a poem taken from the Kālmāpurāṇa. By Rāma Rāya. pp. 15. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Some Assamese Proverbs. Compiled and annotated by Major P. R. T. Gordon. 2nd edition. pp. iii, 118. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Syamantakharāṇa. An Account, in verse, of Kṛishṇa's theft of the *syamantaka* jewel, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavata-purāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 16. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Ujupāṭhabodhini. Notes on an Assamese Reader by Baladeva Mahanta. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1904.

- Upadeśakathā. A Collection of thirty Fables. 2nd edition. pp. 24.
12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Vaiṣṇava gīta. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Bālekānanda Brahmachārī.
pp. 59. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Vyādhacharitra. The Huntsman and the God Brahma; a tale in
verse. By Chandra. pp. 20. 16mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Yogavāsishṭha. Sargas 1-4. Translated, in prose and verse, by
Balarāma Śarmā Phukan. pp. 52. *Jorhat*, 1872.

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPAK NATH)

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.		Page
Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha :		
Bhūgolabīja - - -	-	346
Anandarāma Dhekiyāl :		
Asamiyā larār mitra - -	-	345
Life. See Anandarāma- jivanacharitra - - -	-	345
Assam :		
History. See Āsāmar saṅk- shepa itihāsa - - -	-	345
—, See Āsām-burañji -	-	345
Assam Tea Company :		
See Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa	346	
B.		
Balarāma Śarmā :		
Yogavāsishṭha - - -	-	350
Bālekānanda Brahmaṇḍārī :		
Vaiṣṇava gīta - - -	-	350
Bānehārāma Chaudhurī :		
Larāpāṭha - - -	-	348
Bhadrasena Barā :		
Mani komval - - -	-	348
Bhāgavata Miśra :		
Bhūshaṅkhaṅgātra - - -	-	346
Bholānātho Bāsa :		
Kavitānālā - - -	-	348
Bijui Dynasty :		
See Bijui-rājavamśa - -	-	347
Brown, E. W., Mrs. :		
Gananar kitāb - - -	-	347
Brown, N., Rev. :		
Gananar kitāb - - -	-	347
New Testament - - -	-	347

C.		Page
Chandra :		
Vyādhacharitra - - -	-	350
Chandraśekhara Baruyā :		
Saṃsāra-karmāna - - -	-	349
D.		
Dāk :		
Dāk-bhaṇitā - - -	-	347
Dayākara, of Jorhat :		
Life. See Dayākarar jivana- charita - - -	-	347
Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna :		
Bhagavadgītā - - -	-	346
Devīcharaṇa Chaudhurī :		
Piyalsāra - - -	-	349
Dharmaśvara Gosvāmī :		
Larābodha-vyākaraṇa - -	-	348
Dīnabandhu Tarkālāṅkāra :		
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa -	-	346
Divākara Sarinā :		
Dayākarar jivanacharita -	-	347

F.

Farwell, Nilhī L. :		
Padārthavidyār sāra - - -	-	349

G.		Page
Gopāla Deva :		
Āsvamedha-yajña - -		346
Guṇābhīrāma Baṛuyā :		
Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra -		345
Āsām-bandhu - - -		345
Āsām-burañji - - -		345
Kāvyaakusuma - - -		348
Larāputhī - - -		348
Rāmanavamī nāṭaka - -		349
Gurdon, P. R. T., <i>Major</i> :		
Some Assamese Proverbs -		349
Gurunātha Datta :		
Ganaar puthī - - -		347
H.		
Hariprasāda Nātha :		
Kāṅkhvā - - -		348
Hemachandra Baṛuyā :		
Asamīyā larār ādi pāṭha -		345
Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa -		346
Asamīyā vyākaraṇa - -		346
Hemachandra Gosvāmī :		
Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp -		349
J.		
Jayachandra Chakravartī :		
Larāpāṭha - - -		348
K.		
Kālīrāma Baṛuyā :		
Asamīyā larār dvitīya śīkshā		345
Asamīyā larār prathama śīkshā		345
Kāryaśīkshā - - -		348
Kaṅṭhabhūshaṇa Śarmā :		
Śaṅkara Devar jīvanacharita		349

L.		Page
Lakshmīrāma Baṛā :		
Āsāmar saṅkshēpa itihāsa -		345
M.		
Mādhava Deva :		
Baṛa gīta - - -		346
Bhaktirātnāvalī - - -		346
Bhāgīmāsamūha - - -		346
Ghṛaṇā - - -		347
Rājasūya - - -		349
Rāmāyana - - -		349
Mādhava Kāndali :		
Rāmāyana - - -		349
N.		
Nārāyana Śarmā Vidyābhūshaṇa :		
Āśubodha-vyākaraṇa -		346

P.		Page
Padmahāsa Gosvāmī :		
Asamīyā larār śīkshāsāra -		345
Brāhmadharmano kāko bole -		347
Brāhmadharman lakshaṇa -		347
Padyamālā - - -		349
Pītāmbara Dāsa Chaudhurī :		
Hitavākya - - -		347
Purṇānanda Sena :		
Ādi śīkshā - - -		345

R.	Page
Rāmānanda :	
Bhaktiratnasindhu - - -	346
Rāma Rāya :	
Sivavivāha - - -	349
Rudrarāma Baṛa Dalai :	
Baṅgāl Baṅgālī nāṭaka - - -	346

S.	Page
Śaṅkara Deva :	
Anā dipātana - - -	345
Baṛa gīta - - -	346
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - - -	346
Guṇamālā - - -	347
Kīrtanaghoshā - - -	348
Kṛishṇaguṇamālā - - -	348
Life. See Śaṅkara Devar jīvanacharita - - -	349
Līlāmālā - - -	348
Nimi navasiddha - - -	348
Rāmāyana - - -	349
Rukmiṇīharāṇa - - -	349
Syamantaharāṇa - - -	349
Someśvara Śarmā :	
Asām kompānir vivaraṇa - - -	346
Soṅārchāṅd Dekā Baṛuvā :	
Bāhire rargchang - - -	346
Śrīchandra Bhāratī :	
Kumāravarāṇa - - -	348
Śrīdharachandra Baṛayā :	
Rituvihāra - - -	349
Śrīdhara Kandalī :	
Kānkhōā - - -	348
Kīrtanaghoshā - - -	348

Sudhādhara Śarmā :	Page
Itihāsamālā - - -	348
Śyāmāchārāṇa Bhadurī :	
Rukmiṇīharāṇa - - -	349

T.	Page
Tāriṇīprasāda Śeṇa :	
Bijūī-rājavāsa - - -	347
Tulārāma Dāsa :	
Hitapāṭha - - -	347
Tulasīrāma Śarmā :	
Hitopdeśā - - -	347

V.	Page
Vishṇu Bhāratī :	
Bhāgavataratna - - -	346
Vrajanātha Baṛā :	
Dharṇa o guru - - -	347

Y.	Page
Yajñarāma Dāsa :	
Dāk bhaṇitā - - -	347
Yār Muḥammad :	
Larādārśaka - - -	348

DR. RUPNATHJI (DR. RUPNATH)